

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

33

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 331

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS
AND NONREGIMENTAL ENLISTED MEN**

Roll 33

Bri - Brit



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1961

Brian Thomas N

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Mark

also

Brian. Shos. N.

Acad. Surgeon

Brian J. N. -

22

RECOM'D FOR

See 22 1863

C. J. N. 1861

SEE A. J. N. 1864

EX. J. N. 1864

33

(CONFEDERATE.)

B
Thomas N. Brian
Quincy *P. Ala.*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Georgia*
To whom reported *By Genl by letter*
Date of appointment *June*, 1864
Date of confirmation *June 1*, 1864
To take rank *Decem 22*, 1863
Date of acceptance *186*
Delivered *Richmond*
Subsequent disposition
Secretary of War *J. K. Seddon*
Remarks:

Indexed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 208

C. F. Taylor

(200)

Briant, Lassaline P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers kept.

(CONFEDERATE.)

La.

10 Battalion

L. P. Priant

1st Co. F. 10 Battalion Yellow Jacket La.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

, 186

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks: Resigned March
1. 64 S. O. 104

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 94

John

Briant. Jacqueline P.

Aug. 10 Peter La. 2f ✓

Ref. - St Martin Parish La.

Bruant L.

RANK 1st Lt.

COOPS Yellow jacket Battery - 2 V.

EL. OR APP'D - July 15 1862

ACCEPTED

15 4

ISSUED

17

15 4

COOPS with the war

La. 1111a

8-169-13

Parish of St. Martin
State of Louisiana

I, William Greig, Sheriff of the
Parish of St. Martin, do hereby certify that at an elec-
tion held on the sixteenth day of February A.D.
1864, M^r Laverline P. Briant, was duly elec-
ted a State Representative for the Parish
of St. Martin.

St. Martinsville, February 29th 1864
Wm Greig

State of Louisiana
Parish of St. Martin
J. J. J. Courcy

I, J. J. J. Courcy, Deputy clerk of the J. J. J. District Court, do hereby certify that Wm Greig whose
signature is affixed at the foot of the foregoing certificate
was at the time of his signing the same the Sheriff
of the aforesaid parish and that full faith and credit
are due to all his official act as such. I do
further certify that an election was held on
sixteenth day of February last, and that

Said Cassaline P. Prioux was elected
as representative to the legislature of the state
of Louisiana.

Given under my hand as my office as
Shreveport the 29th day of February A.D.
1864

[Signature]
By atty

6912
10340

3.800
B. 104

St. Martinville, La.
March 1st 1864.

1st Lieut L. P. Briant,
Adjutant Yellow Jackets Regt.
of La. Vols.
Par. XVI C 710 104

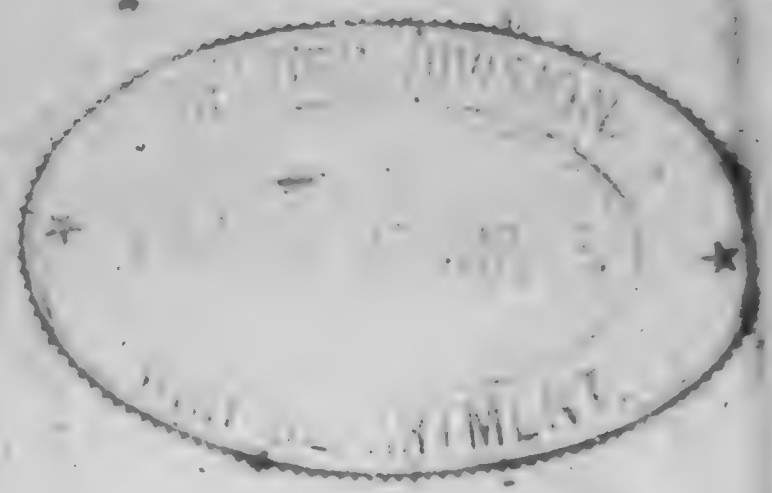
At St. Martinville, La.
under of immediate and un-
conditional resignation, based
upon election as Representative
in the Legislature of the State
of Louisiana.

Now has due notice
Alexandria March 11th 64
Respectfully forwarded
R. Taylor

March 22nd 1864
Respectfully forwarded
R. Taylor
March 22nd 1864

H. Q. Trans. Min. Dept.
Shreveport La. Mch 10 1864

Respectfully forwarded
✓ E. Kirby Smith
Lieut. Genl. Comdg



St. Martinsville, La. March 1st 1864

Col. S. S. Anderson

A. A. Galt.

Colonel,

In pursuance of General
Order 81.48, from the Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, dated Richmond April 22nd 1863, I
have the honor of forwarding the accompan-
ying certificates of my election as a Repre-
sentative in the Legislature of the State
of Louisiana.

Basing my action upon the fact above
mentioned, I hereby respectfully tender this,
my immediate & unconditional resignation
of my Commission as 1st Lieutenant & Ad-
jutant.

By the Consolidation of the Corps in Man-
dus Brigade, 2nd Infantry Division, Army West La.,
I was left out and since then have been
without assignment.

I am, Colonel, very respectfully
your obedient servant-

S. P. Girard

1st Lieut & Adj. Yellowjackets Batt.

La. 10th

Brice, Jacob.

Ord. Dept. Secs Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain ^{MSK} Captain ^{MSK}

CARD NUMBER. MSK.

1 44275805

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

Brice, Jacob

Brice, Jacob,
Capt. Actg. & Asst. O.O.;
M. S.K. & Depot O.O.

Lovell's command

Lee's (S.D.) Command

Lovell's command

Nov. & Dec., 1861 & Jan., 1862. Returns show him as Capt. & Actg. O.O. to Gen. Lovell
comdg. Dept. No. 1.

✓ April 2-June 30, 1862. Signs receipt for pay as Asst. O.O. for these dates. (Per. Papers)
✓ April 27, 1862. Capt. J. Brice says he held the position of Asst. O.O. at the evacuation
of New Orleans under Gen. Lovell. (Vol. 6, p. 592?)

✓ Memo. - Indexed as J. Brice.
✓ July 10, 1862. At Jackson Arsenal signs as Capt. Art. & Asst. O.O. (Per. Papers)

✓ Nov. 1, 1862. Apptd. from Miss. as 1st Lt. & Mil. Storekeeper, Corps of Art., C.S.A., to
rank Oct. 23, 1862. (Report, A.O.)

Lee's (S.D.) Command

✓ Jan. 12, 1863. Capt. Brice relieved from duty as Brig. O.O. under Gen. S.D. Lee, and
assigned to duty as Depot O.O. at Vicksburg Miss., by order of Gen. M.L. Smith
comdg. 2d Dist., Dept. Miss. (& E.I.A. (Per. Papers))

✓ Mar. 11, April 28, May 30 & July ---, 1863 At Vicksburg signs as M.S.K., & Depot O.O.
(Per. Papers)

✓ July 27, 1863. Reports his arrival at Atlanta from Vicksburg, having received 10 days
leave from Gen. Pemberton and same extended by Surg. O'Keefe to 15 days and asks
Col. Corgas to grant him leave for 30 days as M.S.K., Ord.

✓ Sept. 8, 1863. Writes to Col. Corgas reporting to be relieved from duty
with Army of the West and restored to his original position as Mil. Storekeeper
& signs as M.S.K. (Per. Papers)

✓ Dec. 4, 1863-April 15, 1864. Signs receipt and letters at Napoleon, Ala. as Mil. Store-
keeper & Depot O.O. (Per. Papers & Vol. 42-2, p. 1241)

Paroled ----- 1864 at

Prepared by ----- Examined by -----

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Jacob Brice
1st. Mil. S. Keeper Corps of Art.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in

Appointed from

Miss.

To whom report

Date of appointment

Nov. 1

1862

To take rank

Oct. 23

1862

Date of confirmation

Apr. 23

1863

Date of acceptance

186

Signed

G. W. R.

To whom delivered

Col. Gorgas

Provisional rank

Vice Paulkner, Kentucky

Station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps

Date

186

Original entry into service

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 48

M. M. Johnson

Confederate.)

B

K. Rice

Captain Ordnance & Sup. Staff

Appears on a

Roll

of General and Staff officers of the C. S. A. taken
prisoners of war at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4,
1863. and paroled in pursuance of the terms of
capitulation.

Roll dated Hdqrs. Vicksburg, July 9, 1863.

Where captured

Vicksburg, Miss

When captured

July 4, 1863.

When paroled

July 5, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

86

(86)

R. H. Rame

(Confederate.)

Scot & son

Appears on a

Roll

of Commissioned Officers, C. S. A., paroled during
the month of June, by Bvt. Brig. Gen'l L. F.
Hubbard, Comdg. Demopolis, Ala.

Date

June 23
Roll dated Demopolis, Ala., June 23, 1865.

L. M. Murchison

Brice, J.

Capt., Military Storekeeper

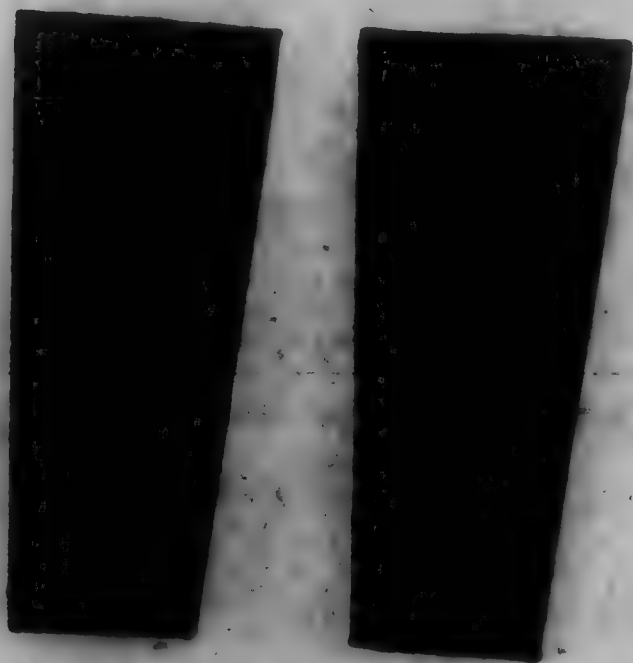
Subject: Relief.

Special Order Number 213/25

Sept. 8 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

513

Brice, Jacob

Brice, Jacob,
Capt. Actg. & Asst. O.O.
M. S.K. & Depot O.O.

Lovell's command

Lee's (S.D.) Command

Lovell's command

Nov. & Dec., 1861 & Jan., 1862. Returns show him as Capt. & Actg. O.O. to Gen. Lovell
comdg. Dept. No. 1.

April & June 30, 1862. Signs receipt for pay as Asst. O.O. for these dates. (Per. Papers)
April 27, 1862. Capt. J. Brice says he held the position of Asst. O.O. at the evacuation
of New Orleans under Gen. Lovell. (Vol. 6, p. 592.)

July 10, 1862. At Jackson Arsenal signs as Capt. Art. & Asst. O.O. (Per. Papers)

Nov. 1, 1862. Apptd. from Miss. as 1st Lt. & Mil. Storekeeper, Corps of Art., C.S.A., to
rank Oct. 23, 1862. (Report, A.O.)

Lee's (S.D.) Command

Jan. 12, 1863. Capt. Brice relieved from duty as Brig. O.O. under Gen. S.D. Lee, and
assigned to duty as Depot O.O. at Vicksburg Miss., by order of Gen. M.L. Smith
comdg. 2d Dist., Dept. Miss. & E.I.A. (Per. Papers)

Mar. 11, April 28, May 30 & July --, 1863 At Vicksburg signs as M.S.K. & Depot O.O.
(Per. Papers)

July 27, 1863. Reports his arrival at Atlanta from Vicksburg, having received 10 days
leave from Gen. Pemberton and was extended by Surg. O'Keefe to 15 days and asks
Col. Gorgas to grant him leave for 10 days as M.S.K., Ord.

Sept. 8, 1863. Writes to Col. Gorgas asking to be relieved from duty
with Army of the West and restored to his original position as Mil. Storekeeper
& signs as M.S.K. (Per. Papers)

Dec. 4, 1863-April 15, 1865. Signs receipts and letters at Lenoirville, Ala. as Mil. Store-
keeper & Depot O.O. (Per. Papers & Vol. 47-2, p. 242)

Paroled ----- 1865 at

Prepared by H. C. ...

...
addn
Capt. ...

Steel

Mentioned ...
The ...

Brice, J.

Capt., Military Storekeeper

Subject: Relief.

Special Order Number 213/25

Sept. 8 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Brice, J.
M. S.G.

Subject: Aapt. ADM 8 Div. rank of
1st Lt.

Title of record: GO #56

Dist. of Ark- Price- Mo. S.G.

Date: Mar. 1, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Brice - J.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. H.S.K.O.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1777 page

Deposite

Dated - Feb. 4 1865

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Brice, J.

Military Storekeeper

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 185/21

Aug. 5

, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. Brice

Capt.

Appears on

Return

of the Department No. 1 Headquarters, New Orleans, La., commanded by Maj. Gen. M. Lovell,

for the month of Jan. 1862.

Return dated New Orleans, La.

Feb. 28, 1862.

Officers of the Department Staff:

Regiment or corps P. C. S. A.

Post or station New Orleans, La.

Present or absent

Remarks: As per last return.

H. Gads

(221)

Capt.

Price, J.
Capt., Co. Ordnance *Lt. Col. Trull*
Regt. 1st Regt. Staff
(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Med Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Prim. of War Record */*

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Wicksburg July 2, 1863

Parson,

J. Davis

Capt Ordnance Office

C. & A. L. Staff

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 5th A. D. 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I *J. B. Rice* a Capt of *Co. The Reg't* *Ordn. Dep't.*
Vols., C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the
capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A.,
Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give
this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, po-
lice, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of
America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor
discharge any duties usually performed by soldiers against the United States of America until
duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this *5th* day of July, 1863.

J. B. Rice
Thos. J. McQuinn *See Staff*
Thos Lieut Col 29th Reg't Ills Vols.,
Provost Marshal Genl AND PAROLLING OFFICER.

Forrest, N.C.
1880

Tracy

11

MSK

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by
Capt. J. R. Jackson New Orleans to
Capt. J. C. McMurken A. Q. M. Confederate States Army, for transportation
to *Capt. Henry Myers* Ord. Ofc. Mobile Ala.

NO.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
	<i>Capt. Henry Myers</i> <i>Ord. Ofc. Mobile Ala.</i>	<i>5000</i> <i>5000</i> <i>Paps</i> <i>1</i> <i>Packing</i> <i>Box</i>	<i>33</i>

I CERTIFY that the above invoice is correct.

New Orleans,

J. Jackson *21st*, 1862

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

Jacob R. Rhea
M. S. T. Ord.

No 52

Income

Suby 1st fr 1851

Ed. Price No 1

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by
New Orleans to

A. Qr. M. Confederate States Army, for transportation

WEIGHT

CONTENTS

MARKS

NO.

I Certify that the above invoice is correct.

186

SIGNED DUPLICATES

NEW ORLEANS

Handwritten signature and date: 22:00

No 32
Environ

July 6th - 1st Cr. 1st

W. Geo. N. 1.

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by
~~New Orleans~~ to

A. Qr. M. Confederate States Army, for transportation

to

NO.

MARKS.

CONTENTS.

WEIGHT.

I CERTIFY that the above invoice is correct.

~~New Orleans~~

186

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

J. B. Rice
Major

Hand
Lovers

Feb. 4th - Mar. 18th

Free - M. J. J.

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by
New Orleans to
A. Qr. M. Confederate States Army, for transportation

NO.

MARKS.

CONTENTS.

WEIGHT.

I CERTIFY that the above invoice is correct.

NEW ORLEANS,

186

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. B. Rice
M. D. P. O. S.

No 26
Invoice

Feb 2nd 1841

A. Price M. J. H.

JB

Depot of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over to
Capt. W. H. K. by J. Bruce M. S. O. O.
thru 2^d dep of A. S. O. 1861

600 3in. Rifle Shell
146,000 Cartridge Cal. 54
15,000 Min. let Caps
177 Ammunition Boxes

I certify that the above invoice is correct.

Original Duplicates.

J. Bruce
M. S. O. O.

No 20

Jan 21

Sebas - 14th 18

Suma No 20

75

New Orleans to

to

NO.

MARKS.

CONTENTS.

WEIGHT.

Now Only \$99

一、

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. B. Rice
M. S. P. Oct.

No 23

Invoice

Jan 24 to Feb 1 - 1864

Isma M. P.

10

to Mr

Mr. [unclear]

From 23rd 10th 18th

From Mr. J.

10

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by

J. Ponce No 8 10 Ord

~~New Orleans~~ to

Capt J. C. Cumy

A. Qr. M. Confederate States Army, for transportation

to *Col Jas McKimmond* *Chf of Ord Army of the West.*

NO.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
	<i>Col Jas McKimmond. Meridian. Miss.</i>	<i>1700 Cartridge Boxes</i>	
		<i>1900 Cap Pouches</i>	
		<i>1900 Shoulder Belts</i>	
		<i>1100 Gun Boots</i>	
		<i>1555 do Sings</i>	
		<i>2000 Mules Saddle Blankets</i>	
		<i>12 Gunners Haversacks</i>	
		<i>120 Singi Gongs</i>	
		<i>120 do Hammocks</i>	
		<i>118 Sillies Aprs</i>	
		<i>118 do do Handers</i>	
		<i>23 Gastring Boots</i>	

I CERTIFY that the above invoice is correct.

Demopolis Ala
Jan'y 23 1864.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. P. Ponce
M. S. P. Secy.

Box 14

Invoice

Must get per

J. W. May Jr

17

RECEIVED BY THE U.S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE

MAILED

WEIGHT

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by
Thos M S 10 Ord
Capt J.C. Army
 to *Lt Col Jas M. Hammond* *Adj of Ordnance*
 A. Qr. M. Confederate States Army, for transportation
~~New Orleans~~ to

NO.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT
	<i>Lt Col Jas M. Hammond</i>	<i>16000 Iron Shoes</i>	
	<i>Hammond</i>	<i>300 Lbs " " Nails</i>	
	<i>Miss</i>	<i>1940 Cavalry Cartridge Boxes</i>	
		<i>1940 Cavalry Buckles</i>	
		<i>14000 Maynard Rifle Cartridge</i>	
		<i>10000 Sharps " " "</i>	
		<i>2400 Watts Heavy Rifle " "</i>	
		<i>1 Gal Turpentine</i>	
		<i>1 Gal Oil</i>	
		<i>10 Ammunition Boxes</i>	
		<i>168 Packing</i>	

I CERTIFY that the above invoice is correct.
L. M. Adams
 NEW ORLEANS, *Jan 1 20 1864.*
 (SIGNED DUPLICATES.)
J. B. Nease
M. S. P. O. D.

Nov 8.

Invad.

Aug 13th - 1st of 184

1, mil. Eng. R.

17

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by

J. B. Price M. S. R. Ord.

New Orleans to

Capt. J. C. Camp

A. Q. M. Confederate States Army, for transportation

to Lt. Col. Jas. M. Stannard Cof. of Ord. Mun. of West

NO.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
	Lt. Col. Jas. M. Stannard Memorandum.	1400. 3 inch Vign. Shell gird	
		16-12 pdr Pendulum Hammers	
		16 Pendulum Hammer. Seats	
		20 Trap Screws for do	
		1000 carbidegn Bobs	
		1000 Caps do	
		1000 Hunt. Belts	
		1000 Shoulder Traps	
		1000 Bayonet Scabbards	
		12-6 pdr Spongers & Rammer	
		12-12 do do do	
		14-3 inch do do	
		6. 2 1/2 C Horse Only Amm.	
		3. Cutters, 13 & 14 reamers	
		3. Piners, 16 Pitchers	
		16 Smiths Tools, 15 Nutcrackers	
		3. Punches, kind, 1 Packing Box	
		16 Shoring Hammers,	
		3 Clenching Irons,	
		3 Toe Irons,	
		3 Chisels, Smiths	
		20 Ammunition Boxes	
		13 Packing do	

I CERTIFY that the above invoice is correct.

Memphis Ala. Jan 13 1864

New Orleans

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. B. Price

M. S. R. Ord.

For
Service

Long - 1st Ar - 1st
Dinner My 1st

17

22 of

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by

J. Bruce M. S. K. Ord

New Orleans to

Capt J. C. Army

A. Q. M. Confederate States Army, for transportation

100 Lt Col J. M. Munnard Chf of Ordnance. Army of the West

NO.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT
288	Cavalry	Saddles	
127	do	Saddles	
1218	do	Knives	
1806	do	Valises	
11072	do	Wool Saddle Blankets	
1900	Army	Coats	
1800	Horse	Brushes	
1380	Horse	Boys	
1120	Carbine	Stings & harness	
123	Gun	Boys	
1980	Cedar	& antlers	
1980	Antler	Traps	
12450	Haversacks		
1300	Cavalry	Breast straps	
11000	Single	Rifle Sigs. Boys	
1120000	Austrian	Rifle Cartridges	61.54
12400	Cott's	Heavy Pistol	do 33
1122	Ammunition	Boxes	
170	Pack	Trunks	do

I Certify that the above invoice is correct.

San Francisco Ala January 4 1864

New Orleans,

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. Bruce
M. S. K. Ord

No. 8

Abstract E, 4 4 Qr 1964

List of Stores received from

Robert R. R. R.
Ord. R. R.

Taken 21 of Oct. 1964

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., transferred by Capt. A. D. R. H. N.
 Quartermaster Confederate States Army, to Capt. J. D. R. H. N.
 States at Danvers on the 21st day of October 1864.

NUMBER OR QUANTITY	ARTICLES	COST WHEN	CONDITION WHEN	REMARKS
		NEW.	DELIVERED.	
4	Four Mules			{ Old & worn Irish Mules & Wagon & Harness
2	Two Sets wheel harness			
2	Two Sets lead harness			
1	One Wagon			

I certify that I have this day transferred to Capt. A. D. R. H. N. Quartermaster Confederate
 States Army, at Danvers the articles specified in the foregoing list.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

J. D. R. H. N.
Wm. F. D.

No 4.

Receipts of Ordnance Stores
Issued = 4th Quarter 1861.

Capt J. Brice

Ordnance Officer

New Orleans La

Nov 20/61.

✓


Received at New Orleans La. November 20th 1861.
of Major J. V. Winnemore Asst Quar Mr. C.S.A.
the following Ordnance & Ordnance Stores

✓ 31

✓ 31

viz
Cartridge Boxes & Plates ✓
Belts & Plates ✓

(Signed Duplicates)


Capt & Asst. Qr. Mstr. C.S.A.

No 2.

Receipt for issues to the
Army.

4th Quarter Oct 26th 1863.

W. L. Brown

F. J.

COPIED

RECEIVED at Demopolis, Ala this 26th day of
October 1863, from Capt J Bruce M S K
the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

CONDITION.

the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.			CONDITION.
NO.	QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	
	✓✓	Bridle	
	✓✓	Saddles	
	✓✓	Blankets	

(GIONED DUPLICATES.)

N. Webb
St. Anthony and off
2nd and 3rd

No 33

Invoice of Invoice
Shew, James for
Transportation 1st
Quarter 1860

From J. Eric M. K.
Demopolis Ala

JD

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by

New Orleans to

A. Qr. M. Confederate States Army, for transportation

to

WEIGHT.

CONTENTS.

MARKS.

NO.

I CERTIFY that the above invoice is correct.

New Orleans.

186

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. N. G. G. G.
Ans. J. G. G.

NO. 32.

Vol. No. 17... Abstract... Tr. 1864

A. Buie - March.

Requisition for Forage for Public
Animals.

No. 32.-- VOUCHER OR ABSTRACT G.

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *Ord Dept*
 for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *January* 186*4* and
 ending on the *31st* of *January* 186*4* at *Siueopolis Ala*

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total Number of Animals	Number of Days	Daily Allowance to each Animal					Total Allowance					REMARKS
						Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Fodder	Corn Pounds of	Barley Pounds of	Oats Pounds of	Hay Pounds of	Fodder Pounds of		
	6	12	1	18	31	577	12	4	24	6696	1	1	1	1812		

Received at *Siueopolis Ala* on the *30* day of *January* 186*4*

Capt J. C. Curry

Quartermaster Confed rate States Army.

pounds of corn *577* pounds of barley *12* pounds of oats *4*
 pounds of hay *24* pounds of fodder in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED BY RECEIVERS.)

J. B. Bue
W. L. Bue

No. *J* ART. K. *2* 1863

J. Brice M. S. Keeper
of Ordnance Office

Special Requisition.

ISSUED THE *28* OF *June* 1863

Bottles for 2

RECEIVED BY THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY

NO. 42 (Voucher to Abstract E.)
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

2 1/2 Doz Bottles of Ink

Approved
W. L. Smith
Maj Genl Cady

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite
for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: There being no
hand in the Ordnance Dept.

Captain

J. D. R. & Co.
Assistant Quarter-Master Confederate States Army, will issue the

articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

Received, at

Sicklesburg, Miss., the *1st* of *June*, 186*2*, of

Thos. C. Francis, Assistant Quarter-Master Confederate States Army,

2 1/2 Doz Bottles Ink

in full of the above Requisition.

[Signed DUPLICATES.]

J. D. R. & Co.
M. S. R. & Co.

No. 32.

120.

Voucher to

ABST G. *Int* 1 Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,

For *May* 1864

Issued *May 1st* 1864

L. B. B. No. 8. 16.

No. 32.—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE, for 14 Public Horses, in the service of Brig Genl
for 31 days, commencing the 1st of May 1864, at Demopolis Ala

DATE OF REQUISITION.	No. of Horses.	No. of Males.	No. of Oxen.	Total No. Animals.	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Lbs. Corn.	Lbs. Barley.	Lbs. Oats.	Lbs. Hay.	Lbs. Fodder.	CORN. Pounds of	BARLEY Pounds of	OATS. Pounds of	HAY. Pounds of	FODDER. Pounds of	
	2	11		14	31	434	12				7	5208				3038	
Required												5208				3038	
On hand to be deducted																	
To be supplied												5208				3038	

I certify on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now no animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

J. B. Rice Major Commanding.

RECEIVED Demopolis Ala on the First day of May 1864, of Cap J. C. Curry Quartermaster, C. S. Army,
Five thousand, two hundred Eight pounds of corn, pounds barley, pounds of oats,
 pounds of hay, and Three thousand thirty Eight pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[Signed in duplicate.]

J. B. Rice
Major

No. 1

Invoice

June 30th 1871

St. Louis Mo.

1871

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by
J. B. Bred *W. S. N. Ord* *Greenville Ala* *New Orleans* to
 A. Q. M. Confederate States Army, for transportation
 to *Gen. J. M. Linnard* *Chf Ord Officer Army of the West*

NO.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
		✓ 1 12 ^{lb} No. 7 Cartr. & Simul	
✓ 197		Saddles	
✓ 197		Emphims	
✓ 1297		Brillies	
✓ 1546		Hattins	
✓ 3443		Wear. Saddle Palm rite	
✓ 29		Farpanlins	
✓ 28		Wagon Covers	
✓ 1		Sponge Bucket	
✓ 1		3 in Horn & Stave	
✓ 1785		Pro Spurs	
✓ 1785		do do Straps	
✓ 14		Nail Handspikes	
✓ 1		Gumms Pins	
✓ 8		3 in Sponge Conns	
✓ 1		12 ^{lb} No. 7 Prod. Amms. & Seat	
✓ 12		Horse Raps	
✓ 12		Lbs Cut Nails	
✓ 160		3 ¹ / ₂ in Rifle Shell fixed	
✓ 15000		Cal. Navy Pat. Cartridge Cal 32	
✓ 1000		Shurps Rifle do " 32	
✓ 500		Gun Boots	
✓ 12000		do Stings	
✓ 125		ammunition Boxes	
✓ 135		Packing do	

I CERTIFY that the above invoice is correct.
Greenville Ala *March 30 1864*
New Orleans

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

J. B. Bred
M. S. L. Bred

No. 44

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

July 1st - 1st Quarter, 1864

W. F. ARMY PRINTS, 25 St. Michael Street, Dublin, A.D.

By J. W. M. K.

7

Received, at Demopolis Ala this 10th day
of July 1864 from Capt McKennedy, the
following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz.:

409	520	Musket Ball Cartridges	Cal 69
✓	1	6pr Iron Amm Carriage	& Limbs
✓	2	12pr do do do	do
✓	2	12pr do North	do
✓	2	12pr do North	do
✓	1	12pr Brass Amm do	do
✓	1	12pr Brass Amm do	do
✓	1	Battery Wagon	& Limbs
✓	2	6pr Caissons	(without Limbs)
✓	1	6pr Battery Amm	
✓	962	Stand Small Arms	Unserviceable
✓	37	Cavalry Sabres	do
✓	19	12pr Shot Amm	Barrels
✓	3	Enfield Rifle	do
✓	1	6pr Carriage	& Limbs
✓	1	Battery Forge	& Limbs
✓	1	do Wagon	do
✓	1	6pr Limbs	do
✓	339	Ammunition Boxes	
✓	89	Keys	

Abstract. II.
Vol. 1. : No. 53

U. D.

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by

J. B. ...

~~New Orleans~~ to

Capt. J. C. ...

A. Q. M. Confederate States Army, for transportation

to *...*

...

NO.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	

I CERTIFY that the above invoice is correct.

...
NEW ORLEANS.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. B. ...
M. S. ...

No. 102

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

March 28, 1st Quarter, 1864.

W. F. Smith, Army Printer, No. 100, Broadway, New York.

Ed. L. Rice Maj. W.

W. F. Smith

No. 100

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY,

April 1st per Quarter, 1864

W. F. MASON, ARMY ENGINEER, 100 N. MARKET STREET, MOBILE, ALA.

D. P. Rice *M. J. R.*

CO

Received at Demopolis Ala this 28th day
of March 1864, from Capt W. C. Kinnick, the
following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores viz: ✓

3157 Iron Bag	5622 Moss Blanket
319 Metal Buckle	1040 Bowe Musket
9975 Canvas Strap	1040 Gun Sling
1632 Valise	1040 Bayonet Scabbard
145 Pack Saddle Bagging	141 Saddle Gun Carriage
65 Kruppen	196 Cartridge
1723 Knapsack	33 Cap. Tompkins
1093 Pack. Cap. Tompkins	40 Pack Saddle
107 Saddle Cap. Carriage	9 Cold Iron Chain
8 Saddle	9 Cold Iron Chain
568 Carriage Saddle	10 Saddle
24 Cap. Carriage	2 Hardies
11.3 in	10. Carriage
1581 Cold Iron	2 More Carriages
3638 Cold Iron	11 Round
1130 Cold Iron	11 Hand Cold Chain
450 Cold Iron	2 Sledge Hammer
1055 Leather Saddle	2 Sledge Hammer
390 Cold Iron	12 Sledge Hammer
7292 Bayonet Scabbard	2 Iron Saddle
2092 Bayonet	37 Cold Iron
178 Cold Iron	6 Sledge Hammer
1900 Musket Ball Cap. Carriage	32 Cold Iron
39 Confederate Rifle	74 Cap. Sledge Hammer
39 Cold Iron	30 Sledge Hammer
80 Iron Cap. Carriage	0 Sledge Hammer
629 Cold Iron	12 Sledge Hammer
12 Cold Iron	9 Sledge Hammer
12 Cold Iron	9 Sledge Hammer

29th March

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. D. Rice
M. S. P. Co.

recd

10 + 10

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores
 (C.O.)
 at Vicksburg, by

NO.	MARK	ARTICLES
+		100 lbs. of ...
↓		...
+		...
+		...
X		...
↓		...
↓		...
↓		...
↓		...

I certify that the above is correct -

1863.

[Signed in Duplicate]

[Handwritten signature]

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, Turned over to V. S. by
Mr. J. P. ...
...

NO.	MARK.	ARTICLES
+
✓	...	+
X
✓
+
+
✓
X

I certify that the above is correct -

1863.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

...
...

N^o 3.

Artides. Fabricated at
Cristiana Lipót
Sempolus

4th Quarter 1863

J. J.

Abstract of Articles Fabricated at Ordnance Depot Yonopolis during the 4th Quarter 1863.

Appropriation	Sponge Duck	12 pdr. Springs & Rammers	Cantons Iron	Gun Stings	Carbide	Gun Boots	Mail S. Is	Bay's Selded Pins	Shrap Hinges	Hooks & Staples	Weld Harnes 4 pdr. S. Is.	Pack 100	Packing S. Is.
Ordnance Service in all its branches	1	2	1000	280	2	4	743	250	18	16	1	1	100
	✓1	✓2	✓1000	✓280	✓2	✓4	✓743	✓250	✓18	✓16	✓1	✓1	✓100

I certify that the above is correct.

~~J. B. Davis~~
M. D. P. Oct.

No 3
Articles Fabricated at
Caldwells Depot
Leopoldia
4th Quarter 1863

2

Brice, J
Msk

No. 32.

No. 84

Voucher to

ABST G, Ind Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,

For April 1864

Issued April 18th 1864

J. Brice Msk

No. 32.—VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT (G.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE. for *Thirteen* Public Horses, *7 mules* in the service of *the Ordnance Department*,
for *30* days, commencing the *1st* of *April* 186*4* at *Danapolis Mo.*

DATE OF REQUISITION.	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.	Total No. Animals.	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Lbs. Corn.	Lbs. Barley.	Lbs. Oats.	Lbs. Hay.	Lbs. Fodder.	CORN. Pounds of	BARLEY. Pounds of	OATS. Pounds of	HAY Pounds of	FODDER. Pounds of	
<i>March 31st 1864</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>390</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>4650</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>5460</i>	
Required.....												<i>4650</i>				<i>5460</i>	
On hand to be deducted.....																	
To be supplied.....												<i>4650</i>				<i>5460</i>	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just: that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

J. D. Baise M. S. A. Comm. S. A.

Received at *Danapolis* on the _____ day of _____, 186*4*, of *Capt J C Carr* Quartermaster, C. S. Army,
Fifty Six Hundred and Eighty pounds of corn, _____ pounds of hay, and *Fifty four hundred and Sixty* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.
[Signed in duplicate.]

J. D. Baise
M. S. A. O. S.

No 61

W. J. H. H.

Sept 15 1952

✓

CG

RECEIVED at Indian Miss, this 15th day of Sept 1862
from Capt W. H. Wagner M. 2 R. Ordnance C. S. A., the
following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

✓ 1500	Cartridge Boxes
✓ 1500	Cap Pouches
✓ 1500	Waist Belts
✓ 1500	Bayonet Scabbards
	✓ 15 Packing Boxes

Duplicates.

J. P. [Signature]
[Signature]

Form No. 38.

[G]

VOUCHER

Quartermaster.

1862

REQUISITION for FORAGE for Private Horses of

C. S. Army, at Fort
ing the 12 and ending the 14 of 1862

DATE	To	No. of Horses	Daily allowance for each			Allowance			REMARKS
			Oats	Hay		Oats	Hay		
			$1\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$	Bush	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$	Bush	

1862 12 20 1 12 - 14 - 17 - 20

Total, - - -

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

RECEIVED at Fort the 18 of January 1862.

Ass't Quartermaster C. S. Army 168 pounds
bushels Oats 168 pounds Hay 168 pounds full of the

(Signed in duplicate)

John A. ...
Off. Officer

No. 9

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Demopolis Ala
this 2^d day of May, 1865.

J. B. News Capt. & Major

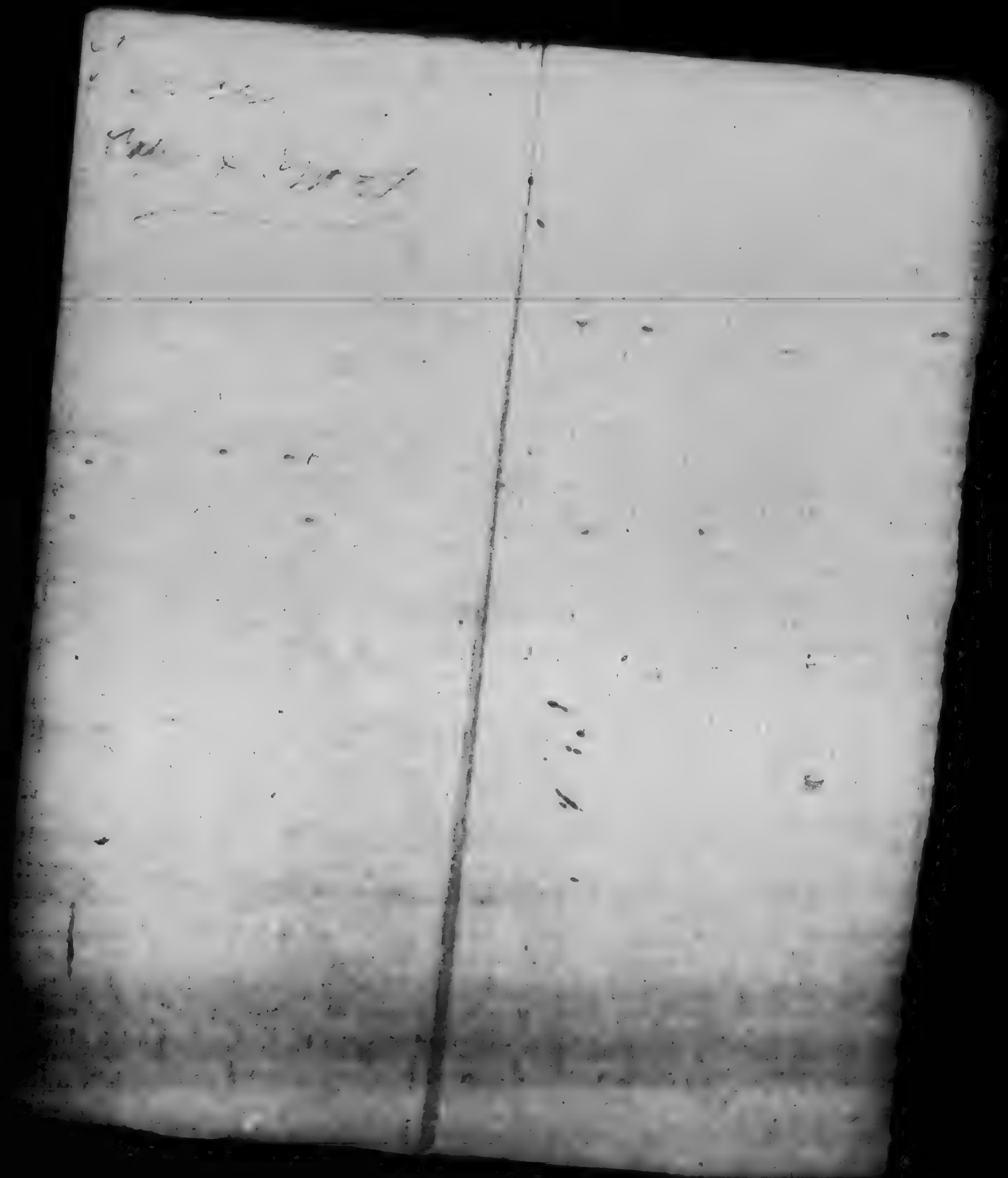
The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

L. F. Hubbard

Brig. Gen. U. S. A.

and Prov. Mar. Gen.

Col. Canby



No. 804

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt. Gen R. Taylor C. S. A., Commanding said Department to Maj. Gen G. S. G. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **PAROLE OF HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Memphis
this 16 day of May, 1865.

J. B. May Capt. & Major

Approved:

Henry Beetham Col. U. S. A. Comd. C. S. A. Comd. U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Henry Beetham
Col. U. S. A. Comd. U. S. A.

2/1 25

(Receipt of \$1000)

4th St. (in 2/10/86)

Adapt of Bried

2/1 25

Received of the proprietor Oct 27th 1863
 of the firm of J. H. Miller (and others) Messrs. B. & G. Co.
 the following Ordnance & Ordnance Tools

280	Tools. Muskets
372	Bayonets
201	Turner Muskets Musinverable
414	Bayonet Scottsards
280	Gun Slings
140	Knapsacks
62	Harmonies
210	Cartridge Boxes
237	Caps Boxes
200	Waist Belts
138	Shoulder Straps
4000	Ball Cartridges (at 19
4	Ammunition Boxes
47	Packings Do
246	Cedar Caskets
✓ 385 { 119	Tools & do.
369	Canteen Straps

J. B. Miller
 J. H. Miller

Voucher No. 1011

Paid the 13th day of September 1864

J. B. W. S. K.

C. S.

From the 1st day of July 1864

To the 24th day of August 1864

Pay \$ 630 7

Forage

Amount \$ 630 7

The Confederate States of America,

To

L. B. Rice *Inf. Adv. Recd.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay	<i>Feb 1</i>	<i>Aug 31</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>630</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself.....									
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>\$ 630</i>	<i>00</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received

was from *Maj. H. B. Haines* *pay due. Feb*
21 day of *January* 186*4*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. H. B. Haines*
 this *13th* day of *September* 186*4* the sum of *Six hundred & thirty*
 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *630*

Forage

Amount *630*

(Signed Duplicate)

L. B. Rice
Maj. Adv. Recd.

London, 25th Apr. 1861.

My dear Mr. Garrison (New York)

Received of Capt Edward James of the
1st Regt of Cavalry of November 1864; at New Orleans
Louisiana. The following Camp and Garrison
Equipage.

145

(20) Two hundred Canteens and Straps.

W. M. Mice
Capt & Adjt. Officer.

Dec 1
Invoice of Receipts
14th Oct 26th 1863
Cost of Price

J. J.
" "
" "
Price J.

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by
Capt J Price M.S.R.
 New Orleans to
 A. Q. M. Confederate States Army, for transportation
 to *Lt Gen H Miller*

NO.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
		25000 Enfield Rifle Cartridges Cal 58	
		3000 Austrian " "	324
		8000 Trowell Minutest " "	75
		20 Bayonet Scotts	
		+ 36 Ammunition Boxes	
		40 Enfield Rifles	
		20 Bayonets	
		1 Packing Box	

I Certify that the above invoice is correct.
Quartermaster at New Orleans Oct 1st 1863
 (SIGNED DUPLICATES)
J. Price
M.S.R. Q.A.

Wichita 253
Spring Quarter 1904

Invoice of
Wholesale Sales to
F. L. Price M & Co.

Received June 29th 1904

D. D.

ORDNANCE INVOICE.

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, Turned over to *Price M & K Co.*
by *Price M & K Co.*

29 day of *June* 186*7*

- ✓ 4 Tar Buckets
- ✓ 1 Water do
- ✓ 100 Curry Comb
- ✓ 5 pair Hames and Straps
- ✓ 104 Saddle Blankets
- ✓ 79 pair Spurs
- ✓ 79 pair do Straps
- ✓ 5 Lead Traces
- ✓ 5 Wheel do
- ✓ 20 Cavalry Saddle
- ✓ 15 Cuppers
- ✓ 6 Packing Box
- ✓ 8 sets 2 Horse (Car Harness)

Price M & K Ord

(RECEIVED)

Brown, J

Receipts for Issues to Army.

Fourth Quarter, 186

Inquisition No.

S. Rice

70

and the Regulations of the
Stores

FORM NO. 7.

Received at Lymington this 23rd day of December 1863
of Major Genl. F. B. Duce Adjutant General, the following Ordnance
and Ordnance Stores, viz.

No. of Requisition.

STORES.

Weight or Measurement.

✓ 153	Sameer Muskets with 3 Bayonets	
✓ 14	British	" 62 "
✓ 22	Rifled	" " "
✓ 60	Atter	" " "
✓ 135	British Whitely Rifles	68 "
✓ 18	Brunswick	" " "
✓ 30	British	" " "
✓ 16	Cannon	" " "
✓ 23	Gun Chute	no "

[Signed in Duplicates.]

J. B. Duce
Adj. Genl.

I certify that, in obedience to article 69 of the Regulations, I have made diligent inquiries for the Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, referred to in Maj Gen Price's invoice accompanying my fourth quarterly return of 1863, which Ordnance Stores have not reached my post after a lapse of 15 days; and that the loss or mis carriage of said Stores, as far as can be ascertained, must be attributed to the following circumstances, viz

Two of the Boxes of French or British Minutite were received from the W & M R.R. Co. in very bad order and three (3) of the said Minutite being short of No. 10 round, must have been lost or stolen in transit from Salem Mass. to this Post.

J. B. Price
M. S. R. Co.

No 18. Hot T. 2nd br. 1864

General Grant.

April 1864

Bureau. J.

Requisition for Fuel for Arsenal Guard at Memphis,
for the month of April, 1864

	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
	2					
Total	2					

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED April 18 1864 of Capt J. C. Casey M. S. R. Ord Assistant Quartermaster
Confederate States Army, two cords two inches of Wood, and one of Coal, in full of the above
Requisition.

J. Davis
M. S. R. Ord

ABSTRACT No. 1st of 1854

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

ISSUED 31st OF March 1854

J. Bruce M. F. K.

SPECIAL REQUISITION:

- (4) Four Mules
- (8) Eight Sacks
- (3) Three Skillet & Lids
- (2) Two sets wheel Hammers (dls)
- (2) Two sets Lead Hammers (dls)

certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public
rendered so by the following circumstances: *the above articles are necessary*
in our Org Dept.

J. B. Lee M. P. O. 1862

J. B. Lee

Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will issue the articles

in the above Requisition.

W. K. H. H. H. Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Demopolis Ala* the *3rd* of *March* 1862

J. B. Lee Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army.

the above enumerated articles.

the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

J. B. Lee
M. P. O.

No. 105

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

Nov. 1st to 1st Quarter, 1864

W. F. TAYLOR, ARMY PRINTER, 25 St. Michael Street, Mobile, Ala.

J. B. Brown

10

A. Bruce

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores. Turned out at Vicksburg, by

NO.	MARK	ARTICLES.
-----	------	-----------

certify that the above Invoice is correct -

1863.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]



Invoice of Advances and Advances Made. To the Hon. V. Stacey.

NO	MARK	ARTICLES
----	------	----------

I certify that the above invoice is correct -

1863.

[SIGNED IS D. P. STEVENS]

Handwritten signature

No.

Receipt of Issues to the Army.

Received, at Montpelier, Ala. this 2^d day of April
1864 from Wm. H. Wagner of Montgomery, Ala. the
following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

100 Salmon Fish Oil
1 Packing Box (containing in case)

[DUPLICATES.]

J. B. Meade
Am. S. F. Co.

FORM 33.—(Voucher to Abstract G.)
Requisition for Forage.

Whitmore & Bro., Printers, Memphis, Tenn.

Jan 1/60
 Abt 1/2 Jan 1863
 Capt G. B. Price
 March 1/1863
 from Mich 1st to Mich 3/1863

1. 1/2
 372 lbs Corn
 434 a Fodder

FORM NO. 32. - (Voucher to Abstract G.)

one mule
 Requisition for Forage for ~~Public Horses, mules and oxen~~, in the service of *Capt. S. B. Rice*, for *wholly* ~~one~~ days, commencing
 the *first* day of *March*, 1863, and ending on the *first* day of *March*, 1863, at *Nieburg Mills*.

Date of Requisition.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL										TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.		
	No. of horses.	No. of mules.	No. of oxen.	Total No. of animals.	No. of days.	No. of rations.	Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of barley.	Lbs. of oats.	Lbs. of hay.	Lbs. of fodder.	Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.		Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. of Fodder.
March 1	1	1	1	3	31	31	12	1	1	1	14	372	1	1	1	434	

Required.....

On hand, to be deducted.....

To be supplied.....

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Nieburg Mills* on the *1st* day of *March*, 1863, of *Capt. S. B. Rice*, *372* pounds of corn, *-* pounds of barley, *-* pounds of oats, *434* pounds of hay, *-* pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(NEED NOT BE FILLED.)

Requisition for Forage.

FORM 82. (Teacher to Abstract G.)

Whitmore & Sons, Printers, Memphis, Tenn.

Apr 16/1
West 1st 1863

Ordinance Dept.
March 1 1863
Order
1 Horse

372 lbs Corn
434 " Hay

Invoice No 24
Bills

FORM NO. 32. - (Voucher to Abstract G.)

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, ~~Mules and Cows~~, in the service of the Re. Dep't., for 31 days, commencing the first day of March, 1863, and ending on the first day of March, 1863, at Vicksburg Miss

Date of Requisition.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.											TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.		
	No. of horses.	No. of mules.	No. of oxen.	Total No. of animals.	No. of days.	No. of rations.	Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of barley.	Lbs. of oats.	Lbs. of hay.	Lbs. of fodder.	Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.		Lbs. of Fodder.	
March 1 st	1	-	-	1	31	31	12	-	-	-	14	372	-	-	-	-	434	
Required.																		
On hand, to be deducted.																		
To be supplied.																		
I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and that I have not received any other requisition for the same period.																		

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Vicksburg on the 1st day of March, 1863, of Capt. Sam. Davis at Quartermaster Confederate States Army, 372 pounds of corn, - pounds of barley, - pounds of oats, 434 pounds of hay, - pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(NEEDS DUPLICATE.)

J. Davis Depot Q. M. J. Davis Depot Q. M.

N^o 59

Invoice of Horses turned
over to Quartermaster for
transportation.

Fourth Quarter. 1863.

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by
J. B. Price, M. J. M.
Capt J. C. Curry
 to *Col. C. M. Gentry Comdg. Co. Arsenal, New Orleans, La.*
 A. Q. M. Confederate States Army, for transportation
~~New Orleans to~~

NO.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
		<i>1st 1000 round 12 lbs</i>	<i>Chemical</i>
		<i>7 Packing Boxes</i>	
			<i>2820 lbs</i>

Brial

I CERTIFY that the above invoice is correct.
New Orleans, Dec 10 1862.
 (SIGNED DUPLICATE)
W. S. P. S. S.

✓ Paid 1810
 What by 100 1823

Ordinance dated
 March 8 1823
 from Me. & Co. Ind. to 63

1 Horse
 4 Mules

210 lbs Corn

on 24

meas

7 1/2 m. d.

FORM NO. 32. VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *P. Lawrence Dept*, for *7* days, commencing the *8th* day of *March*, 18*63*, and ending on the *15* day of *March*, 18*63*, at *Vicksburg*.

Date of Requisition.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.										TOTAL ALLOWANCE.			REMARKS.		
	No. of horses.	No. of mules.	No. of oxen.	Total No. of animals.	No. of days.	No. of rations.	Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of barley.	Lbs. of oats.	Lbs. of hay.	Lbs. of fodder.	Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.		Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. of Fodder.
	1	4	3	8	7	35	12					420				

Required.....
 On hand, to be deducted.....
 To be supplied.....

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Vicksburg Miss* on the *8th* day of *March*, 18*63*, by *Capt Sam O'Neill*, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, *210* pounds of corn, *1* pounds of barley, *1* pounds of oats, *1* pounds of hay, *1* pounds of fodder, a full of the above requisition.

SIGNED DUPLICATE.

ABSTRACT No. 18 Qr. 1864

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Issued 28 Jan'y 1864

J. Brice M. & Co. Ord.

SPECIAL REQUISITION:

FOR

(2) Two Wagons. (2 horses)

That the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public

ordered as by the following circumstances: *the above wagons are necessary*

and both

by *J. B. Lee* Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will issue the articles

above Requisition.

J. B. Lee Commanding.

MADE at *Demopolis, Ala.* the *2nd* of *January* 186*4*

Capt. J. B. Lee Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army,

Two Wagons. (2 horses)

the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

J. B. Lee
Capt. J. B. Lee

the following quantities and quantities

QUANTITY

VEHICLES

CONDITION

1. 1st. 1st. 1st.
2nd. 2nd. 2nd.
3rd. 3rd. 3rd.

Q. O.

Price

_____ this _____ day of _____
 186, from _____
 Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

[illegible]

DUPLICATE.)

Joseph R. Quinn
M. S. H. B. Co.

— 41

6.5

✓

Received at Jackson this 11th day of June 1812, from Lieut Scott and Officer Brown the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

NO.	QUANTITY	ARTICLES	CONDITION.
13	Three	3 inch rifle brass field	
11	One	piece of iron & carriage for the	
13	Three	11 inch rifle brass gun	
16	One	with Limber & Carriage	
		Carriage for 6 inch field gun	
		Limbers	



David Bruce
Capt Art & Ord.

(SIGNED & DUPLICATED)

Location to 2
station 11

Base - 11

L. M. 1

Received at *Leeward Inf.* this 16th day of October 1862,
from *Capt Henry Allen* an Officer *Mobile Ala.*, the
following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

207 12 lb. *Maxwell*
17 *Ammunition Boxes*

DUPLICATES.

Jacob B. Green
M. I. L. O. D.

Toucher 37

Capt. Jacob Bruce

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by
Capt. J. Price *My. K. Jackson* New Orleans to
Mr. J. M. Adams A. Q. M. Confederate States Army, for transportation
 to *Capt. L. L. Anderson* *W. D. R. C.* *Mobile Ala.*

NO.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
	<i>Capt. Anderson</i>	<i>235 32</i>	<i>pr. Cannon</i>
	<i>Motion</i>	<i>✓ 10 24</i>	<i>"</i>
	<i>Ala</i>	<i>✓ 311 - 42</i>	<i>"</i>
		<i>✓ 472</i>	<i>Stands 32 pr. paper</i>
		<i>✓ 126</i>	<i>" 24 "</i>
		<i>✓ 10</i>	<i>" 8 inch "</i>

I Certify that the above invoice is correct.
 NEW ORLEANS. *Jackson July 19th* 1862
 (SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W. D. R. C.
M. L. R. C.

~~Don't~~

copy

Price

Receipt for

Issues to the Army.

..... Quarter, 186

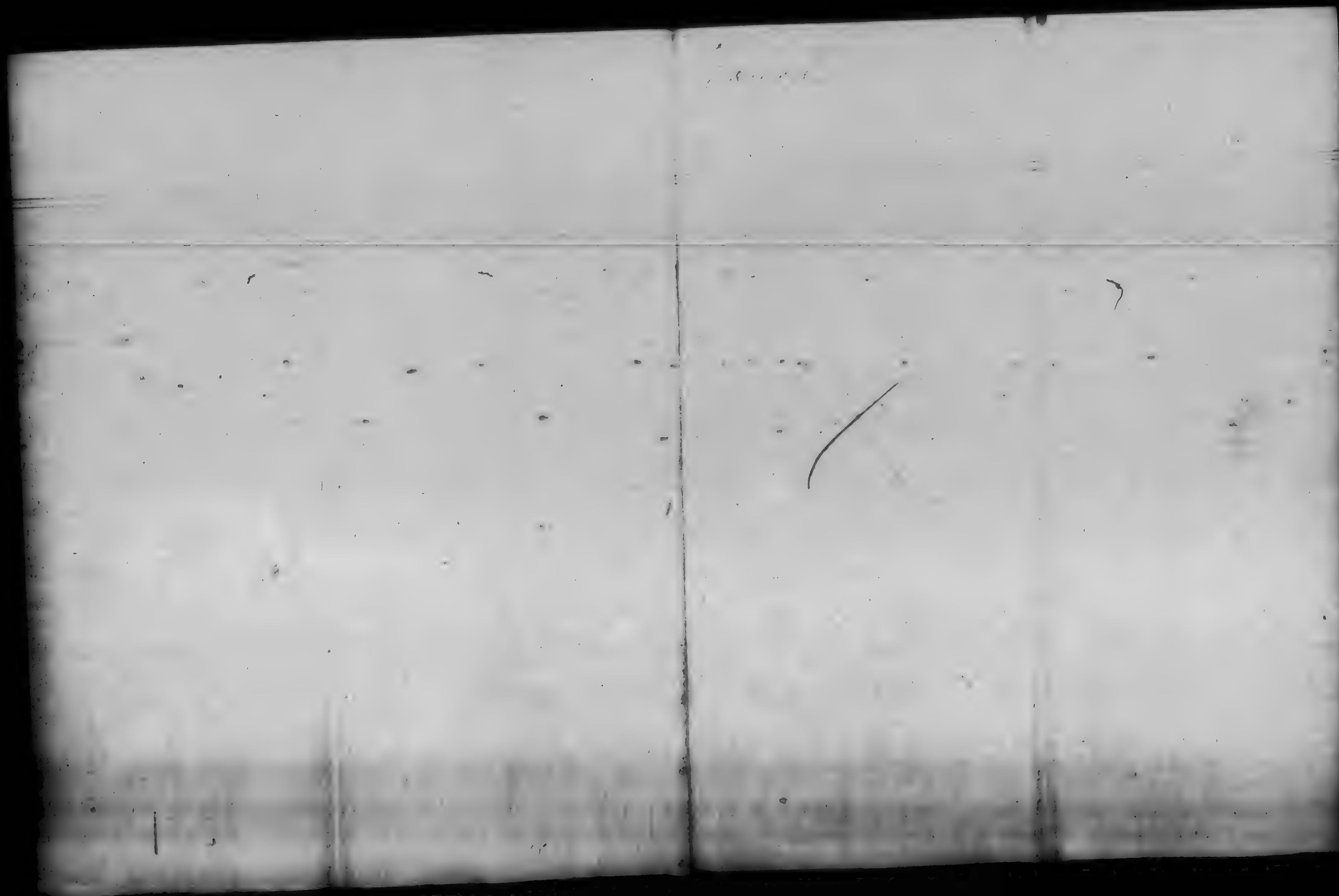
00

I **Hereby Acknowledge** to have Received of the Ordnance Department
of the Confederate States, by the hands of Wm. C. Leonard Military Storekeeper.
the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz: Columbus 28th of August 1862

No. of Boxes	ARTICLE	Weight or Measurement
306	17 Boxes	2,550 lbs
	204 Rounds 12 lbs grape	
	200-12 lbs balls (round)	2,000 lbs
	200-24 " "	2,000 lbs
	69-24 " grape " "	1,600 lbs
	33 Boxes	1,100 lbs
	33-24 lbs round Ball (5.82 lb)	
	10 Boxes	500 lbs
	200 Rounds 12 lbs Blank Cartridge 3th chge	
	10 Boxes	600 lbs
	200 Rounds 12 " " " 2 1/2 " "	
	16 Boxes	1,600 lbs
	300 rounds 24 " " " 6 " "	
	17 Boxes	1,100 lbs
	200 Rounds 24 " " " 3 " "	

Signed Duplicate.

Wm. C. Leonard
M. S. R. Co.



INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by

Capt. J. R. Price *Inf. R. Jackson* New Orleans to
A. Q. M. Confederate States Army, for transportation

to

NO.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT
	✓	134 Car. Salts	
	+ ✓ 534	" " 1 Bells	
	+ 100	" " Knobs	
	✓ 8500	Knapsacks	
	✓ 8500	Cauling Linaps	
	✓ 6877	Knapsacks	
	✓ 10000	Packing Boxes	
	✓ 10000	Cap "	
	✓ 10000	Shoular Linaps	
	✓ 10000	Waist Belts	
	✓ 10000	Bayonet Scabbards	
		Packing Boxes	

I CERTIFY that the above invoice is correct.

~~NEW ORLEANS~~

Jackson 4th Dec. 1862

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

Joseph Price
M. S. P. Co.

No 41

Receipt for Issues to the Army

Third Quarter 1862

Capt Macab Price

VEHICLES

ORDILL

RECEIVED at *Jackson Arsenal* this *24th* day of *July* 1862, from *S. A. T. Cunningham ord. of*
 the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores. *Savannah Ga.*

NO.	QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION.
2000	Two thousand	Enfield's Rifles	Complete
8000	Eight thousand	"	Cartridges
5000	Five thousand	Musket percussion caps	
	on hand		
	Thirty three	Packing Boxes	as follows
	200	One Hundred Gun Boxes	
X	32	Thirty two Munition do	
	1	One Packing Box	
	100		

(Signed Detachment)

Robert Baker
Capt & Co. S. A.

Trick No 3

Trick, No 3

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by
 Capt J. Brown James H. Jackson New Orleans to
 Capt D. C. W. M. A. Q. M. Confederate States Army, for transportation
 to Capt J. A. Ross Port Hudson La

NO.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
5	Port Hudson La	1000 Knapsacks	
1		1000 Canteens	
2		1000 Cat Pouches	
3		1000 Cart Poles	
1		1000 Bayonet Scabbards	
1		1000 Cross Belts	
6		1000 Canteens	
2		1000 Haversacks	1080 lbs
1		1000 Gun Slings	
1		1000 Hair Silliplats	
		25 Packing Boxes	

I Certify that the above invoice is correct.

New Orleans Jackson Oct 1862

(SIGNED DUPLICATED)

Jacob B. Mearns
 C. S. A.

March 1

No. 2.

Voucher No. 118

Paid the 31st day of October 1864

J. B. Brier

M. J. B.

C. S.

From the 1st day of Sept 1864

To the 31st day of Oct 1864

Pay

180

Forage

Amount

180

The Confederate States of America,

J. Price M. S. S.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT, COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION OF SERVICE, PAY PER MONTH, AMOUNT, REMARKS.

1864
Pay -
For myself, 1st Sept 31st Oct 2 - 90 - 180 -
For others service, -
Forage for horses, -
\$180 -

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated, in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *May H. G. Butler*

and to the *31st* day of *August* 1864
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May H. G. Butler*
this *31st* day of *October* 1864 the sum of *One hundred and eighty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *180 -*

Forage

Amount *180 -*

[Signed Duplicates.]

J. Price
M. S. S.

LIST OF QUARTERMASTER'S STORES, &c., transferred by

to *1st Lieut. J. F. Fuller C. I. Art'y*
at *New Orleans* on the *31st*

day of

La Quartermaster, C. Army

1861

NUMBER OR QUANTITY

ARTICLES

COST WHEN NEW.

Dolls. Cts.

CONDITION.

REMARKS.

<i>Eighty</i>	<i>Musket</i>	<i>Unknown</i>	<i>New</i>	
<i>Eighty</i>	<i>Cartridge Boxes</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Eighty</i>	<i>Camp Pouches</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Eighty</i>	<i>Waist Belts</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Eighty</i>	<i>Grp Belts</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Eighty</i>	<i>Bayonet Scabbards</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Eighty</i>	<i>Wornes</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Six</i>	<i>Screw Drivers</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Fifty</i>	<i>Sprong Vices</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Ten</i>	<i>Hammers</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Ten</i>	<i>Turnscrew Pouches</i>	<i>do</i>		
	<i>Ball Screws</i>	<i>do</i>		

I certify that I have this day transferred to *1st Lieut. J. F. Fuller*
Army at *New Orleans Barracks*

the articles specified in the foregoing list

Quartermaster *A. S.*

James B. Baker
Capt. A. I. Art'y
QUARTERMASTER C. A.

Brice J

~~Brice J~~

Receipt for Issues to the Army,

First

Qr., 1864

0-0

Brice J

1864. from RICHARD LAMBERT. M. S. M. Ordnance.
At Memphis, Tenn. this 12th day of January.
At Memphis, Tenn. the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

Three	3	Buttresses
Three	3	Prices
Six	6	Smith's Tongs
Three	3	Wrenches
Three	3	Punches
Six	6	Farmers Hammers
Six	6	Pickhills
Three	3	Chisels
Three	3	Clutching Irons
Three	3	Farmers Knives
One	1	Packing Box

(Signed Duplicate)

R. B. Rice
M. S. M. Ordnance

Brice J.

00,

0-0

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES.

Turned over by J. Price M. & L. Depot and Off. N. York City.
to Capt. M. McDonald Lieut. and Off. U. S. Army. for transportation to
H. Confrontation Notes

MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
✓ 2	Two Longard	
✓ 1	one Limited	
✓ 50	Fifty Feet Blow Match	
✓ 2	Two Gunner's Hammer	
✓ 5	Five Throat Mallet	
✓ 2	Two Gunner's Hammer	
✓ 15	Fifteen Long	
✓ 56	Fifty Six Sabres (Army)	
✓ 4	Four Sabre Belts	
✓ 2	Two Large Sashes	
✓ 1	one Tent Pouches	
✓ 1	one Spare Wheel	
✓ 1	one Packing Box	
✓ 10	Ten Corp. Rifles	

I Certify that the above Invoice is correct.

March 12th 1865.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J. Price
M. & L. Depot and Off.

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

1. The first part of the paper is a
 2. description of the general character
 3. of the country, and the nature of
 4. the soil. It is a fertile land,
 5. and the soil is of a rich, dark
 6. color. The climate is temperate,
 7. and the weather is generally
 8. pleasant. The people are
 9. friendly and hospitable, and
 10. the language is English.

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES.

Ordered and by J. Davis M. I. & Co. Depot at Off Wickham.
 & Capt M. D. L. & Co. ~~Manufacture~~ ~~States~~
 for transportation to the Off. Wickham

MARKS	CONTENTS	WEIGHT
✓ 700	Seven hundred friction rollers	
✓ 102	one hundred & two 24 lbs. Heavy Cannister	
✓ 200	Two hundred. Horse Shoes	
✓ 50	fifty 32 lbs. Cartridges & 1 lb Charges	
✓ 24000	Twenty four thousand. Enfield Rifle Cart.	
✓ 2000	Two thousand. Mils Rifle Cartridges	
✓ 35000	Thirty five thousand. Musket. pers. Caps	
✓ 50. fifty	— packing Boxes	

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.

March 23

1863.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

J. Davis
 M. I. & Co. Depot at Off.

just

W. H. & Co. 100
J. L. 100
100

00

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES.

Turned over by J. Brice M.L.H. & Depot and off. Vicksburg.
to Capt. M. McDonald and off. Dr. H. Confederate States
Army. for transportation to

MARKS	CONTENTS	WEIGHT
1 One	24 feet Sponge & Hammer for Horse	
4 Four	" " Sponge Covers	
1 One	" " Horse Horn & Stave	
1	Trail Handspike	
1	Hammer Haversack	
1 2 Two	Tank Pouches 2 Lanyards	
1 2	Thimble Sticks	
1 1 One	Screw driver	
1 1	Butt Cover	
1 2 Two	Fuze Cutters	
1 50 Fifty	Ball Screw Wrench for Mf. Rifle	
1 30 Threety	Knapsack	
1 63 Sixty seven	Cartz. Boxes (Infantry)	
1 98 Seventy eight	Cap Pouches	
1 58 One hundred fifty eight	Canteens	
1 2000 Two thousand	Engine Rifle Casts	
1 207 Two hundred seven	Haversack	
2 Two	Boxing Box	

I Certify that the above Invoice is correct

March 10th 1863

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J. Brice
M.L.H. Depot and off. V.

No 1342
Brice
REQUISITION

For one 1 lb. 13c box

For one 1 lb. 13c box
Hampton, Va

Dec 4, 1883

APPROVED.

Ordinance Officer.

Ordinance Dept

REQUISITION

I certify that the subjoined Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are necessary for

Louisiana

ON

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT

AT

Richmond, Louisiana
JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI.

Made

December 11 186

50 yds. 1/2 in. 1/2 in. 1/2 in.

✓

75 feet 5 in. 1/2 in.

✓

1/3 1/2 1/2 1/2

} Rubber

75 1/2 1/2 1/2

75 1/2 1/2 1/2

Wm. S. H. O'Connell
Comdr. Regt.

ORDNANCE OFFICE,

I have received the articles above described from the

Jackson, Miss.,

186

Let the above requisition be filled.

186

Ordinance Officer.

Invoice No. 2.

Chas. J. Adams }
Boston Mass }
per }
30 years old }
A. J. Adams

Chas. J. Adams Art.
(and 1/2)

/

A. J. Adams

Exd. A. J.

Memana
 LIST OF QUARTERMASTER'S STORES, &c., transferred by *Capt. J. B. Rice* *La*
 to _____ Quartermaster, C. Army
 at _____ on the *21st* day of *Sept* 1861
 Quartermaster C. Army

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW.		CONDITION.	REMARKS.
		Dolla.	Cts.		
<i>10 Six</i>	<i>Musket Compt.</i>	<i>Unknown</i>		<i>New</i>	
<i>1 Six</i>	<i>Cartridge Boxes</i>				
<i>1 Six</i>	<i>Cap. Pencils</i>				
<i>1 Six</i>	<i>Bayonet Scabbards</i>				
<i>1 Six</i>	<i>Camp Bells</i>				
<i>1 Six</i>	<i>Musket Bells</i>				
<i>1 Six</i>	<i>Screw Drivers</i>				
<i>1 Six</i>	<i>Nippers</i>				

I certify that I have this day transferred to _____
 Army at *Fort* _____ the articles specified in the foregoing list
 _____ Quartermaster C.

Wm. B. Rice
 QUARTERMASTER

Jan 11

11

1811

1

pp File.

Bruce. Jacob

Ord. Sgt. La. Army

Capt. Agm. La. Army

Mrs. John Keefner & Deft. O.O.

Formerly Capt. 22nd S. Militia

37-✓
-18-

No. 21

No. 25 ABSTRACT B. 11th Qr. 1861

Capt. Jacob Price

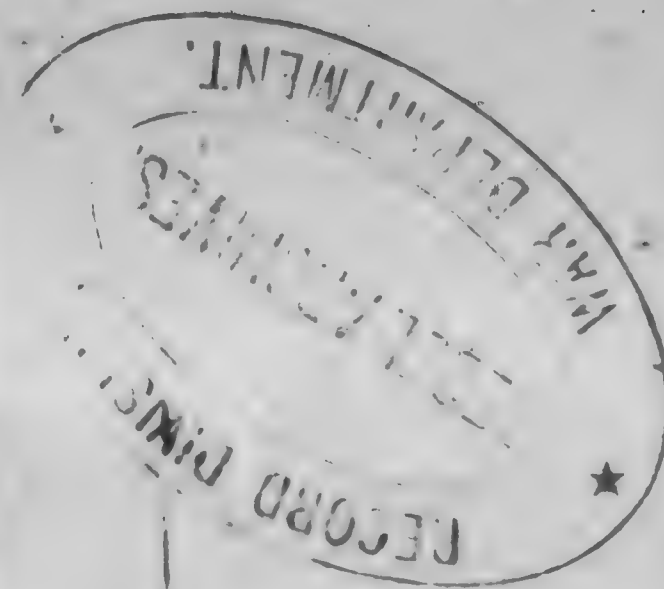
COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 42.

1861

Paid 20th of November, 1861

R



The ~~United States~~

State of Louisiana

To

V. M. Rice Capt. A. & M. Dr.

Date.

Oct. 1 1861

For commutation of quarters at

from

the of 18, to the of
18, inclusive, rooms, at dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel, for the same period

from Oct. 1 to Nov.

30 1861

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself. 6

For my servant

Being 6

at \$ 7 100. per cord.

DOLLARS.

CTS.

1 19

49 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to _____ during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster: *Paul*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *New Orleans, La.*, by *Col. J. B. Henderson* *Quartermaster* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at

New Orleans, La.

the 21 of

Quartermaster

cents,

of

Col. P. A. T. Rice

U. S. Army,

in full of the above account.

[MADE IN DUPLICATE.]

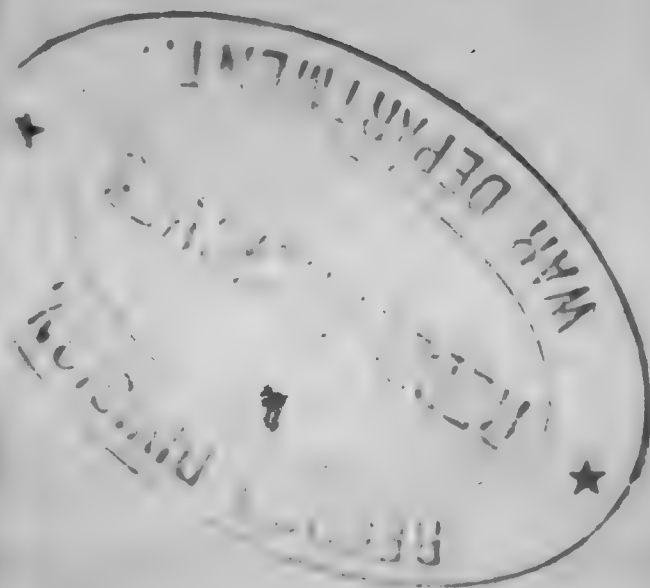
V. M. Rice Capt. A. & M.

✓ No 88

29. June 1861

✓ Price

7538 ⁷⁹/₁₀₀



La

The State of Louisiana

J. I. Bruce Capt. U. S. Army

Date		Total
June 1861	400 lbs Buck Shot @ 15. ^c	60 00
	25 " Irons @ 30. ^c	7 50
	525 " Buck Shot @ 20. ^c	105 00
	2800 Cartridges @ 40 ^c pr 100	327 20
	3 men moulding Balls 1.50 each pr day 7 days	31 50
	Boat hire bringing Powder from Powder House to the Barracks	3 00
	15 lbs of Irons @ 30. ^c	4 50
		\$538 70

J. I. Bruce
Recd. pay. Capt. U. S. Army

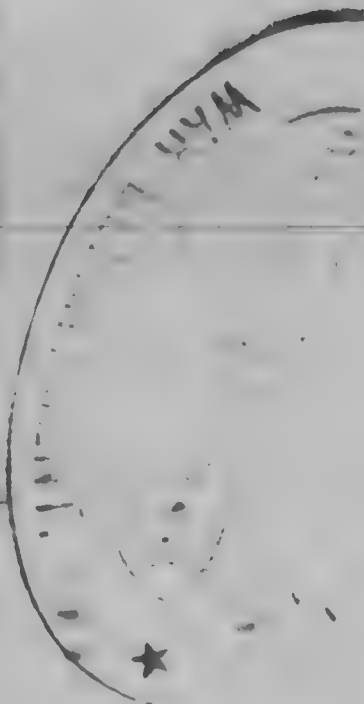
266 ✓

Sacot Price

for
Marketing Expenses

of 400.

7 Sep 1861



The State Louisiana New Orleans Barracks September 7 1861

To Manufacture

104,000	IB & IB	Cartridges	40 p	416,000
40 lb	Thread	35 p	14,000	
				430,000

New Orleans 7 Sept 1861
 Recd. by Capt. A. G. in L. A.

28

2nd Regt

Fishes

Jackson Journal
Jackson July 10/62

J. Price Capt.
Intellig. & Order off

including names & capt. of
Order. This is the envelope
VISION.

Price July 20-

Jackson Arsenal
Jackson, July 10th 1862

Sir
I enclose herewith duplicate
invoices & receipts for ord. stores this day
turned over to Maj. Wm. McCaskey Co. Q. M. A. for
transportation to your ~~camp~~ in charge
of Lieut. W. W. Dunlap.

On arrival of the
articles please date, sign & return receipts to
this office & much obliged

Yours obt. servt

Capt. N. O. Adamski
ord. officer
Superior Mts

J. H. Davis
Capt. City & Co. ord. officer
for Fort

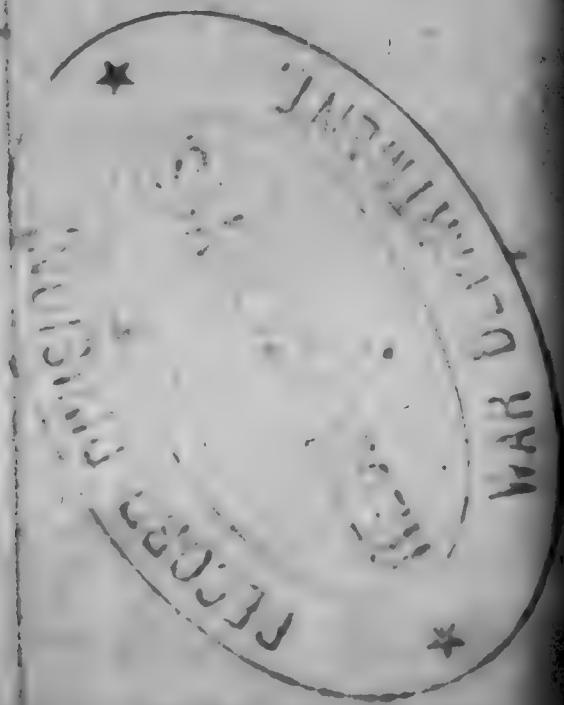
✓ No 47
1 June 1864

I Price

\$ 200

Paid

Ally Sgt



La.

The State of Louisiana
To J. Brice Capt. 1st Regt.
For pay & allowances from Jan'y 15th 1861
to May 15th 1861 being 4 months at 50.00
per month ————— \$ 200.00

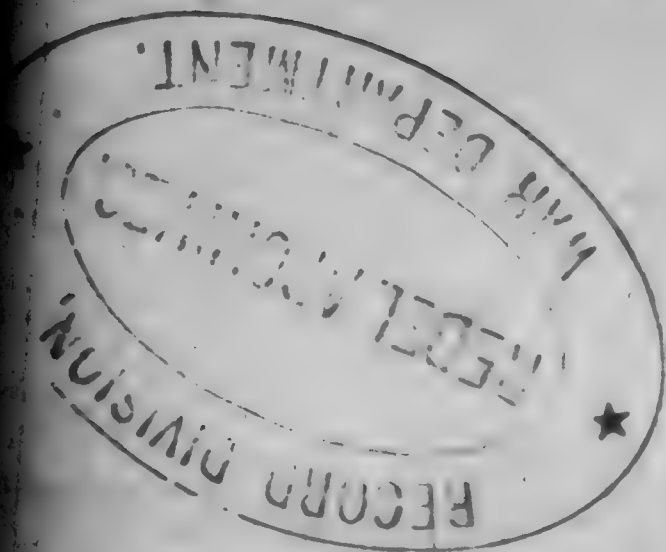
Jacob Brice
Capt. 1st Regt.

No 101 ✓
July 19th 1857

J. Prince

1332 -

Wm. L. Cartridge



La

The State of Louisiana

For

80,000	Cartridges at 40 per 100	\$ 320.00
30	lb of Thread 20	1 00
	Delivering Powder to the Barracks	1 00

\$ 322.00 ✓

Recd. from Jacob Davis
Capt. 1st Regt. La. A.

July 13. 1861

✓ N. 99

July 1867

J. Price

\$436.⁰⁰/₁₀₀

WAM
R.
★

RECORD DIVISION,
★ BEL ARCHIVES,
DEPARTMENT.

Lo.

July 6 1861

The State of Louisiana

For 350 lb. Bullet Shot	a 18	\$ 65.00
92700 Cartridges	40	370.00
Bought here delivering		
Powder		3.00

Recd. paym't. Jacob Burke
Capt. A. G. M. L. O.

\$ 436.00

10452 apt file

218 Long

Chief of Ordnance B.

Mar 1/62

Records Dept

RECORD DIVISION

any account

REBEL ARCHIVES

Rebellion History

WAR DEPT.

the War

A. I.

Comm

Mar 3/62 BNA

Letters Received

A & I G O,

Bureau of Ordnance
Richmond Nov 1st 1862

General

I have the honor to request
that Mr Jacob Price late a Captain in
the service of the State of Mississippi be
appointed Military Store Keeper to fill
the vacancy caused by the resignation
of S. C. Faulkner. U.S. K. Little Rock.

Mr Price was an Old Sergeant
in the old service and is highly recom-
mended by officers under whom he has
served.

Very Respy
Yours Obedient
✓ Morgan Colonel
Chief of Ordnance

Brigadier General Geo W Randolph
Secretary of War

Ad. It is to be noted to whom the appl. was tendered
declined it J. S.

Superior Office
May 12. 13

J. B. Rice
Superior Office

RECORD DIVISION
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

REBEL ARCHIVES. *

WAR DEPARTMENT

This document
is not to be
used for
transmission
of
any
other
matter
than
the
above
mentioned
subject

RECEIVED
MAY 13 1863
RECEIVED

H. T. Farnes
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

May 13/63

Depot Office

Wiedelburg May 12 1863

May. H. M. Matthews

Chief Art. & Dir

May.

The following is a list of Serviceable Arms on hand in Depot

- 115 Enfield Rifles & Bay. new
493 percussion Muskets
20 English Muskets
13 Cadet Muskets
57 Mils. Rifles
7 Darringer Rifles
18 London Rifles
20 Sharps do
13 Springfield do
189 Hunting do
25 W.B. Small Guns
17 Coats Rifles
40 All. Muskets

very respectfully

J. B. Rice
M. & R. & W. & J.

June 27 / 69
Capt. J. Price
^{M.S.H.}
Report of amount of
powder on hand and
cartridges for Enfield
Rifles -



PEMERION PAPERS

June 25th 1863

Major R. W. Cunningham
A. C. G.

Major

I have the honor to state for the information of the Genl. Commanding that the stock of ammunition on hand in Dept is getting very small. There is only 11,000 lbs of powder and 10,000 lbs of Columbiad powder and 10,000 Cartridges adapted for the Enfield Rifle small. I cannot make any more hand grenades having no fuzes for them. The Enfield Rifle is still buried in the cave and I cannot issue the requisition in consequence of a very large quantity of stores both for the line and the Artillery had been issued for the week. I would respectfully suggest that some of the Ordnance Officers be ordered to turn in Enfield Rifles (say about 600) and replace them with muskets.

Very respectfully,
Your obedt Servt

J. D. Rice
M. D. Dept 100 11th

June 6/63

Capt. J. Price

*Relates to same
code -*



PEMBERTON PAPERS.

Rec'd June 6/63

Depot Ord. Office

June 6th 1863

Genl J. G. Pemberton
Commanding

Genl

I would respectfully call your attention to the fact that a great many arms have been lately turned in to the Arsenal from different Commands but there are very few ramrods with them. It will cost at least

from 25 to 3 dollars to make ramrods and there is very little material to do it with. I would suggest that a search may be instituted in the trenches of the different Commands and possibly a great number may be recovered.

Very respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

J. B. Rice
M.D. and Dep. Asst. Dir.

I would ask that an order may be given to me to get some Higgins wire which is laying about town. It is said that it may be suitable for manufacture. Priming wire of which there are none in hand.

✓

207.

Aug 26. 1881

Post Bm.

Carriage

294.00

\$325.00

T



La.

for 79400 Cartridges at 40¢ pr. 100
 25 lbs of wine 30 -

\$ 317.60 ✓
 7 50 ✓

 \$ 325.10 ✓

Recd. from J. D. Davis
 Sept. 2. 2 pm. S. O.

J. D. Davis
 Aug 24 1860

V

194

Jacob Price

for

92130 B+13

Carriage,

\$ 370 82



La.

The State of Wisconsin

for D

92630 W. B. Partridge at

40 Cents per 100 - - \$ 370 - 52

H. A. L.

Aug. 17 1861

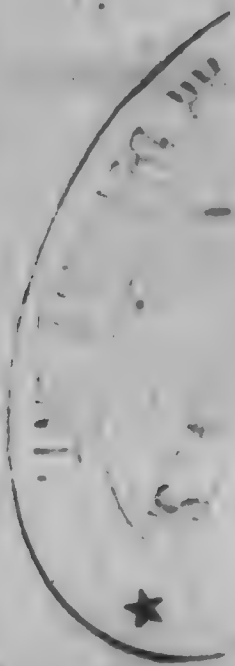
Recd. payment. W. B. Partridge
Capt. 5. 10. 1861
L. A.

20 July ✓
No. 135

Prin

332.10

Marking Cartridge



La

The State of Louisiana

60

77400	Cartridges at 40 ^{cts} pr. 100	\$ 309.60
65	Nbs Towing " 30 " "	19.50
	Boat hire	3.00

\$ 332.10

W. A. Payne

James M. Mace
Capt. & Jm. L. D.

ACCOUNT CURRENT

J. Price
Nicksburg Depot Arsenal,
3rd quarter 1862



Dr.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, In account current with

DATES.	TO EXPENDITURES.	AMOUNT.
1862 July	For Ordnance Service, per abstract.	✓ 8362 25
	Balance to new account.	

DOLLARS.

8362 25

I certify, that the above is a true account of all moneys of the Ordnance Department received by me and a

Vicksburg Depot (M. W. M.)
J. L. 25 1862

Amie MGB. Vicksburg Depot

Cr.

DATE.	BY CASH RECEIVED.	AMOUNT.
1862.	Balance due from last account, per official statement,	4542 25
Sept.	Received from Major E. B. Smith Acct. to Chf of Ordnance }	3820 00
	DOLLARS.	8362 25
	Balance due to the Confederate States, carried to new account,	

not heretofore accounted for, and that the disbursements have been faithfully made.

J. B. Rice
Asst. Dir.

J. Brice

Voucher No. 152

485.1

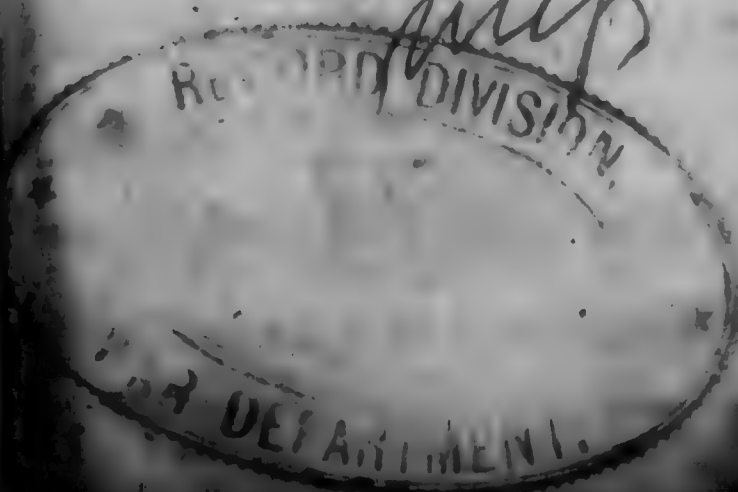
Per. in and out

July 1st 62

229 cents 1862

O.D.

amp



The Comptroller

[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States,

1862

To J. Price

Dr

DATE.

DOLLARS.

CTS.

June 30

For Services rendered as af.
Ord. Officer from the 1 of April
to the 30 of June 1862, 3 months
at \$130.00 pr. Month

390 00

Expenses incurred in going to
& from the Powder Mill from
November, to 20 of April 1862

75 00

✓ 465 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

four hundred & sixty
five Dollars.

RECEIVED at

Section Chief

the

of

1862 of

Lt. Col. Wm. S. Lovell Ord. Officer. Dpt. No. 1. ~~Off.~~
four hundred & sixty five Dollars
Dollars and Cents, in full of the above account.

J. Price af. Ord. Officer

C. L. Price

Voucher No. 12

1711

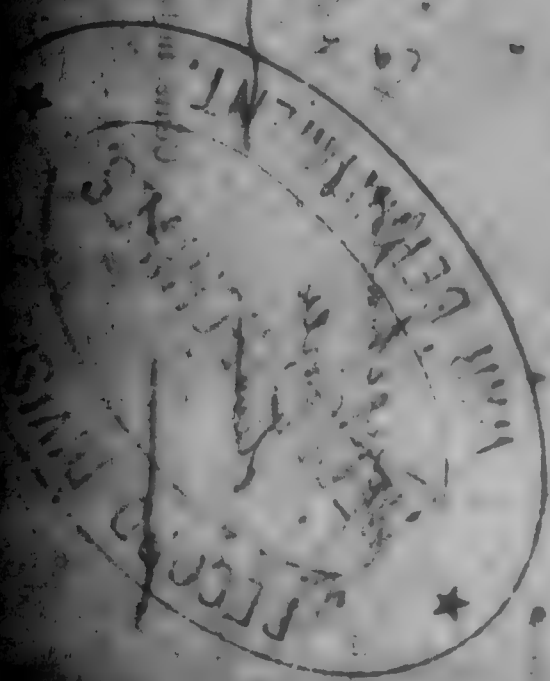
H. May 162 *Paragony*

Handwritten Chinese calligraphy in vertical columns.

—

78

The Confidential Source



[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States,

1862

To J. Price

Dr

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
Apr 30	For 250 M Market caps	18	00
"	Cash expended for transpor- tation & of ord. from Evacuation of New Orleans	210	
		1710	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

Dollars

Seventeen hundred & ten

[Signature]

Lt. Col. 100th Regt. Inf. 2nd Div.

4th of May 1862. S. L.

Depot No. 1, C. & A. Sevier

RECEIVED at

Principal La

Col. M. L. Price

hundred & ten

Dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account.

[Signature]

No. 27.

No

ABSTRACT E

Qr. 185

LIST OF STORES RECEIVED FROM

at

Quartermaster U. S. Army,

San Antonio No. 1

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c. *James W. by**J. B. H. C.*Quartermaster *J. B.*U. S. Army, to *Captain J. Weston* *Co 13 Regt Inf*

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

at *New Orleans Barracks*on the *1st* day of *April*

1861.

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES	COST WHEN NEW		CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED.	REMARKS.
		Dolls.	Cts.		
✓ 100	One hundred			New	
100	One hundred			"	
✓ 100	One hundred			"	
100	One hundred			"	
100	One hundred			"	
100	One hundred			"	
100	One hundred			"	
100	One hundred			"	
50	Five			"	
50	Fifty			"	
100	One hundred			"	
	<i>Minute Musquets</i>				
	<i>Cartridge Boxes</i>				
	<i>Cap. Trunks</i>				
	<i>Wool. Boots & Socks</i>				
	<i>Bayonet Scabbards</i>				
	<i>Screw Drivers</i>				
	<i>Worms</i>				
	<i>Thumb Tacks</i>				
	<i>Cone</i>				
	<i>Cross. Bill Scales</i>				

I certify that I have this day *turned over* to *Captain J. H. Morton* Quartermaster *U. S.*
Army at *New Orleans La.* the articles specified in the foregoing list.

J. Baier
Quartermaster. *J. H.*

9080 ✓
22 Jan 43

L. Brin
p/20.87



La

The State of Tennessee

17700	Carrington	at	100	\$ 70	100
100	the Great	at	20	20	00
20	Ball	at	10	3	00
3 Men employed in making Ball.				2	00
at \$1.50 each per day 6 days					
				\$ 120	80

J. B. Allen
Capt. A. G. Allen

✓
276

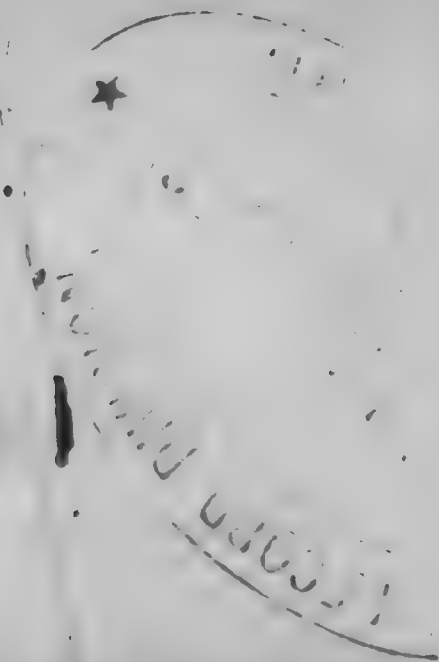
14 Sept 1889

J. F. Rice

grove B & B

Cambridge

\$137 ✓



La

How Old Bank. Sept 5 1861

The State of Louisiana

For

30000 B.B.B. Cartridges	at 40 pr. 100	\$ 120.00
40 lb of Gunpowder	at 35	14.00
Boat Hire		3.00

\$ 137.00

Recd. from W. H. Rice
Capt. U. S. A.

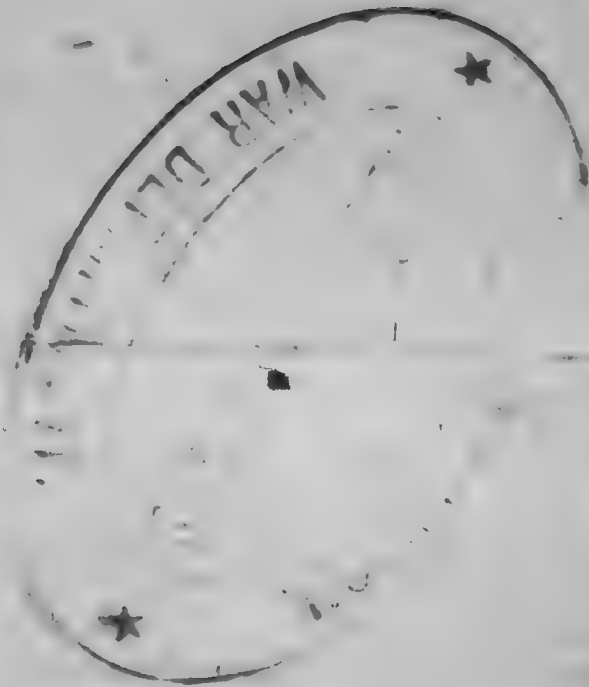
No 146 ✓

July 27. 1867

J Beece

Carters

\$378.40



La

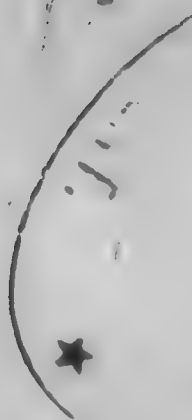
The State of Louisiana

79100	Cartridges	a	40	\$ 316 - 40✓
125	lbs	Twine	a	30 37 - 50✓
	Stencil Plate	-	-	2 - 00✓
6	Doz	150 lbs	Sheet Iron	15 ^{ct} 22 - 50✓
				<hr/> \$ 378 - 40✓

Paid paymt;

P. Bruce
Capt a. g. m.
La. A.

N 112 V
Aug 5 1864
J. Price
Marling Catfish
J. J. C.



La.

The State of Louisiana

For

Aug 3

90.000 B. & B. Cartridges at 40 pr. 100 \$36.00
Box of new delivering Powder 3.00

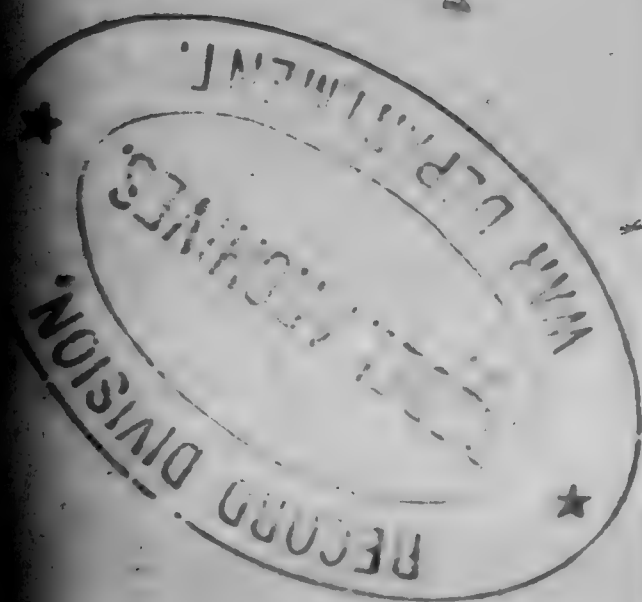
\$363.00

Recd. from J. B. Rice
Capt. a. gen. L. a.

✓
No 185
Aug 10. 1864
J. V. Price

W. 89.800 read

437.40



La

For

The State of Louisiana

89,800 B. & N. Cartridges a 40¢ \$359.20✓

112 Mr. Lee

a 10

11.20✓

\$370.40✓

New Orleans, La.

Aug. 10 1861

Recd. from

W. H. R. Lee

Capt. a. g. m. La. A.

Form No. 21.

[B]

VOUCHER No.

Quartermaster.

J. Price
Pay to the order of

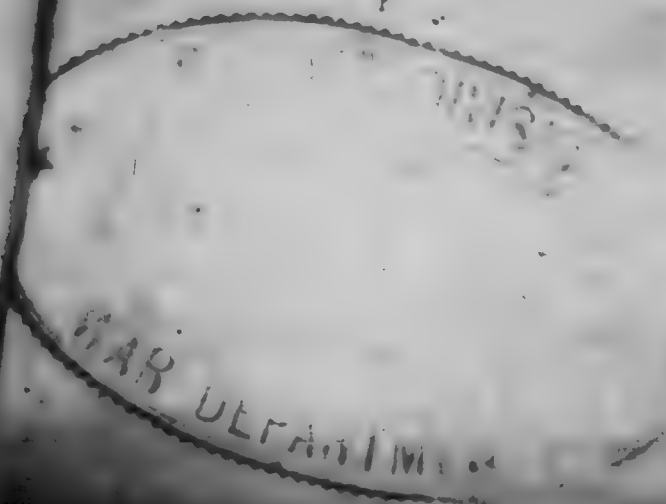
Abstract of

2nd Quarter 1863

\$ 20 00

12th May 1863

J. Price
M. S. R. Capt. and Adj.



Red gile & hat 1000 Mils. + 50. d. a
 Vicksburg, Miss., Aug 12

To the Order
 No 12

The Capt - 19th Regt - 1st Div -
 released from duty as 1st Regt - 1st Div -
 officer under 1st Regt - 1st Div - assigned
 to duty as 1st Regt - 1st Div - Officer at
 Vicksburg Miss.

By Order Maj Genl M. Smith
 1st Regt - 1st Div -
 1st Regt - 1st Div -

To
 Capt. 19th Regt
 1st Div -
 1st Div -
 1st Div -

2nd

Dr.
 DOLLARS CENTS

20 00

20 00

which could be assigned
 price for the month.
 Quartermaster.

that I have not been

1st Regt - 1st Div -
 1st Regt - 1st Div -
 1st Regt - 1st Div -

1st Regt - 1st Div -
 1st Regt - 1st Div -
 1st Regt - 1st Div -

The Confederate States,

To J. B. Vice in S. R. R. Depot at Vicksburg, Miss.

DATE

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For commutation of quarters at..... from the.....

of..... 186 , to the .. of 186 , inclusive,

For..... rooms, at..... dollars each, per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period.....

2 cords..... feet, inches, at..... Ten..... dollars per cord,

21 00

21 00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned
Capt Vice during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.
M. J. Jones Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at
Vicksburg Miss by Order of Chief of Ordnance during the period charged for; that I have not been
furnished with quarters, rent or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Vicksburg the 12 day of May 1863 of Capt J. B. Vice in S. R. R. Depot at Vicksburg

Quartermaster Confid. into States Army Twenty Dollars and 00 Cents. in full of the above amount.
(Signed in duplicate.)

2 MTD

J. B. Vice in S. R. R. Depot at Vicksburg

296 ✓

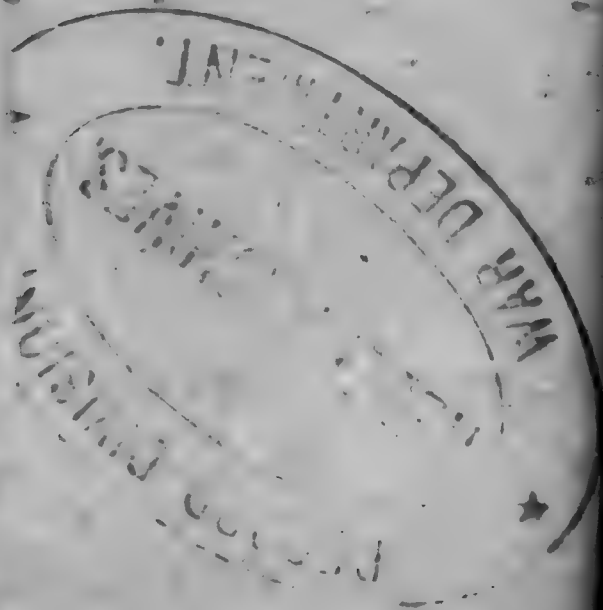
21 Sept

J J Hine

B & B

Carlin 23

\$168



La

The State of Louisiana

For 42000 B. & B. Cartridges at 30¢ per 100
\$ 126.00

Recd. from T. B. Rice
Capt. A. G. M.
La. A.

New Orleans, La.

Sept. 21 1861

42¢ per 100

April 20th 1883

Del. Bice
Del. Lousie in
del. 13.00.00

\$30.00.00



Victorburg April 28th 1863 Received from
Capt. Mc Donald. Thirty five Hundred
Dollars. Government funds for which I
am responsible.

\$ 3500

J. B. Rice
M. S. R. & Depot Bldg.

Alkanth

Handwritten text (possibly a signature or name) is visible at the bottom of the page.

July 1880

...one in

Sal from Vicksburg

at about 10
a. m. 1920

have 9
12. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844.

... 30 day

OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY

12 October 1954

WHEEL ARCHIVES

COPIES

AR DEPARTMENT

DEPARTMENT

100-10240

Letter Received
A & I G O.

BK 813
161

Respectfully referred to Mr
General

Scan of absence -

Chav 9
recommended to list

[Handwritten signature]

be national to his

be ~~referred~~
against

My dear

July 31/68

Col W.

Col. J. C. ... Atlanta July 27th 1863
Richmond

I have to announce to you my arrival
here from the ... having ... 10 days leave
of absence from ... Genl. Pemberton. Since
extended here by Surgeon C. Keefe. C.D.A. to 15 days
I have now to ask you, Genl., to grant
me leave of absence for 30 days in order that
I may prepare my papers for transfer to
you. I sent ... Mackay ... with me at ...
La Regt. is here with me ...

Yours truly
J. C. ...
M. T. L. O. D.

Form No. 21.

[B]

VOUCHER No.

Quarterly.

1141
Voucher No.
Abstract - 58
2nd Quarter 1863
\$20.00
12th May 1863

J. J. Price
M. J. R. & Co. Lib. & Bk. Co.

The Confederate States.

DATE.

Vicksburg
March
31st 1863

For commutation of quarters at..... from the.....

of..... 186 , to the .. of..... 186 , inclusive,

For..... rooms, at..... dollars each, per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period Month of March

2 cords, 0 feet, 0 inches, at..... dollars per cord, 20 00

DOLLARS CENTS.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to J. Price M. S. K. during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. B. Price M. S. K. Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Vicksburg by order of Chief of O. D. during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED AT..... Vicksburg the 12th day of May 1863
Quartermaster Confed. State Army
Full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate)

J. B. Price M. S. K. & Capt. G. H. Price
Dollars and..... Cents. is

2 MTD

J. B. Price M. S. K. & Capt. G. H. Price

423

✓
P. Price

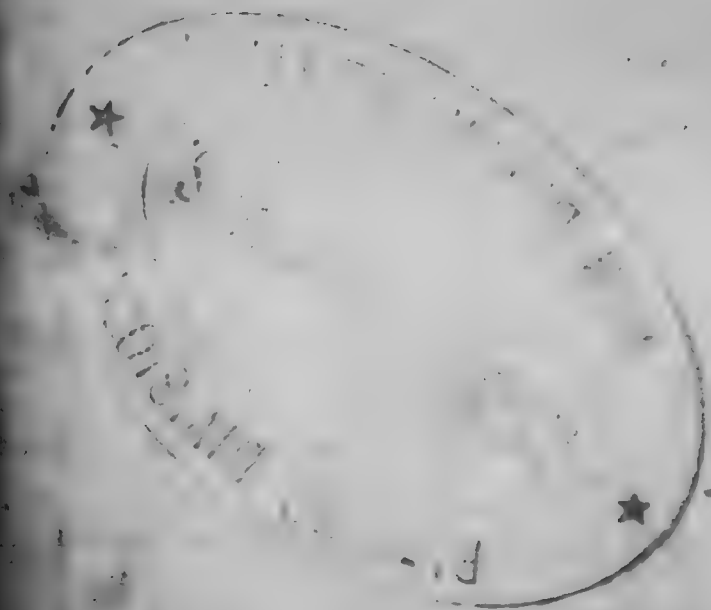
Cartwright's sh.

100 40

19 Oct 1844

unmarked 1.

La



The State of Tennessee

Date		
Oct. 19 1864	To 18,100 Cartridges at 1/20 pr. 100	905 00
"	1500 Cartridge Wagon at 75 pr. 100	11 25
"	2 New Casting Balls at 150 pr. doz. 8 doz	24 00
"	3 pounds of Soap Thread a. 1.25	3 75
		\$111 00

Received of J. D. Davis
 Capt. A. G.

[No. 12.]

Voucher No.

Abst. A

Qr 1

J. W. W.

36

10 MAR 1883

To W. W. W.

Purchase Voucher.

No. 12.

The Confederate States of America,

To *Price* Dr.

DATE OF PURCHASE.

DOLLARS. CENTS

January 31 To the (order) Wood 100 00

July 28 To the (order) Wood 100 00

[Large handwritten flourish]

[Large handwritten flourish]

36 00

I certify, that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the *31* day of *March* 186*5*

Received, at *Richburg, Miss*, on the *26th* day of *March* 186*5*, of *Captain G. H. Chapman*, QUARTERMASTER, Confederate States Army, the sum of *thirty six* dollars, and

36 00 cents, in full of the above account

3m5

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

[No. 12]

Voucher No. 11

Abst. A

Qr 1863

J. Price

Dollars

76

Paid

20 March 1863

1863

For

1 Ream letter paper

1 Ream note paper

1000 Official envelopes

1000 letter envelopes

Purchase Voucher.

No. 12.

The Confederate States of America,

To *J. Price*

Dr.

DATE OF PURCHASE

DOLLARS. CENTS.

March 10th	One Ram Letter Paper	20 00
1863	One Ram Note Paper	18 00
	One Standard Official Invoice	20 00
	One thousand Letter paper	10 00

I certify, that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the *21* day of *March* 186*3*

J. H. Thomas QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at *Richmond, Va.* on the *20th* day of *March* 186*3*, of *Captain D. H. Thomas* *Asst* QUARTERMASTER, Confederate States Army, the sum of *Seventy Five*

dollars, and

cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

J. M. L.

[No. 12.]

No. 12... Abst. A..... Cr. 1864

.....

.....

Dollars.....

Paid..... of..... 1864

[No. 12.] 1

The Confederate States,

To

Wm. T. De

DATE OF PURCHASE.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles are to be accounted for on my
Property Return for the quarter ending on the *21* day of *January* 186*2*/

Wm. T. De Quartermaster.

RECEIVED BY *Wm. T. De* the *18* day of *January* 186*2*/ of
Wm. T. De Quartermaster C. S. Army, the
sum of *100* Dollars
and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Wm. T. De

Ordinance Dept. Richmond,

Ms. June 8th 1864

H. Glenn

Return Dept. Ordnance Bureau

Chatham & Co. Leat

Herewith I enclose you back papers of
the Dept for 2nd or 3rd Quarters 1862 connected with the vouchers of 'Allen
& Co' and 'Bedding' were wrong simply in the cost per pound of the articles
paid for by the fact, that at the time these papers were written my office
was being visited by the Enemy's shells, destroying in one instance the Dept and I fear
that a similar case is not surprising considering what exciting moments were passed
during the siege, the figures as carried out are correct. The Extra Duty Pay Roll of
was supplied by Major W. M. Mathews you will find in the last entry on Abol Disbursements
and the difference in the Disbursements of Officers is accounted for by the payments
of 2nd for the extra duty, vouchers for which are enclosed with the vouchers of 'Co' for
the same. I did not enter in the Abol of disbursements because I did not receive the
same until Sept. last. The third item and same Pay Roll missing were
sent at the end of each month except of which was acknowledged with the return of
of the 'Co' of 10 of 100 for the 1000 the commanding officer
of which I had to settle by order of Genl Pemberton, on July 14th 1862
I ordered me to destroy the Government funds I had, I paid this \$2000 instead
of the 'Co' which is on file with my papers in the Ordnance Bureau. The Semat and
Kenshul were seized by order of Genl Pemberton to save them from falling into the
hands of the Enemy. it would be impossible for me to collect the money many
of the faction being dead and in the Funds Mfr. Department. I explained
this matter to Genl George last year when in Richmond.

Very respectfully

Yours obt Servt

J. B. Webb, Secy.

Brice Jacob
Sergeant, Co. ...
After Ag. in - ... May 15.61

Ch. 8 - 157 - 27

See personal papers - information relative
to the above-named ...

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

Bruce, Jacob

Engl. Co.

Reg't

La Motte

Ch 8 - 157 - 30

See personal paper, or papers, for information relative
to the above-named soldier.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(500)

[No. 40.]

No.

69

Abstract K

Qr. 186

3

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

to h lero & he
Q rnr w

D. Price

M. S. 12 & depot - Old office

28th March
1863

(2) 10 Quin & Sedgers
6" Hand saws

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Two (2) 10 Duve. Ledgers
" Six (6) Hand Saws

Upper
Memorandum of
Maj. Gen. Stewart
Jno. J. Rees,
Capt.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:
The Ledgers are to be used as account books, the Hand Saws are to be issued for the use of Light Artillery

J. Baice M. J. & Capt. 1877
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

RECEIVED at Vicksburg 28th March 1863 of Capt. D. H. Thomas, Commanding.
Two (2) 10 Duve. Ledgers & Six (6) Hand Saws Assistant Quartermaster.

J. Baice
M. J. & Capt. 1877

Vicksburg May 30

RECEIPTS FOR ~~LIBRARY~~
19.750 *Procurement* ~~Caps~~

QUARTER, 186

Price. Or. 186



PEMFERTON PAPERS.

Recd May 30 1863

RECEIVED, at *Sicksburg Miss* this *2nd* day of
May 186*3* from *Genl Geo C. Pemberton*

and Ordnance Stores, viz:

the following Ordnance

750 *Twelve thousand seven hundred and fifty*
Perforation Caps

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

A. Bruce
Mgt & Dep't Ord. Offr

No.

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

..... QUARTER, 186

RECORD DIVISION
★ RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT

PENDE... PAPER...

RECEIVED, at

Sicksburg Miss

this

30th

day of

May

1863

from

Genl Pemberton

the following Ordnance

and Ordnance Stores, viz:

750 (Nineteen thousand, seven hundred and
Fifty Peruvian Caps }

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

Ch. Price
M. & Co. Dept. Ord. Offr

Ordinance Depot, Springfield
December 24 1863.

Col. J. G. Gass

Chief of Ordnance

Richmond Va.

Sir,

I have the honor to send
herewith requisition for 50 Gr. $1\frac{1}{4}$ in. Bussbs #270
"But of Butting. We have now on hand about 2000
new leather Cartridge Boxes which only require the
padding them ready for issue.

The Butting is required for the Cartridge lately ordered
from Salem.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

J. B. Gass
J. B. Gass
Gandy, Secy

1874

★ REZIL ARCHIVE

WAR DEPARTMENT
SEP 13 1874

Received from the
Hon. Secy of War
the sum of \$100.00
for the purchase of
the same.

Richard Smith, referred to
Gen. Cassin & General
with the request that Mr.
Cassin & Prince be
relieved from duty with the
Army of the West & ordered
to report to me for assignment
as soon as exchanged.
Yours etc
Chas. Smith

Received
Sept 15/74

Letters Received
2016

Col & Frigo
Capt. C. C. C.

Richmond, September 1, 1863

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 28th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Very respectfully,
Wm. H. H.

✓
Brice Walter

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44322635	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME: _____

See also W. B. B. B.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Tenn

Walter H. H. H.
Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Tenn*
To whom report *9 Tenn Regt.*
Date of appointment *Dec 4*, 1862.
Date of confirmation *Apr 4*, 1863.
To take rank *Augt 23*, 1862.
Date of acceptance *Augt 23*, 1862.
Delivered *Surg Genl.*
Secretary of War *D. A. S.*
Remarks: *Nov 6-64 Hosp'l*
Tusculum, Ala.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 279

A. B. Duncan

Copy

(285)

279

(CONFEDERATE.)

10
Appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant
Surgeons.

Remarks:

Appointed by Sec.
of War Sept. 26, 1861 to
Grant from same today
to report to Genl. Cheat-
ham. Passed Board
at Chattanooga, Tenn.
23, 1863. May 31, 1864
689 Tenn. Regt Decem-
ber 1864. Left with
wounded at Franklin
Tenn.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page 10

oatgu
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Report

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated *Atlanta, Ga.*
Aug. 26, 1864.

Brigade *Maney's Brigade*
Division *Leath's Division*
Date of appointment *Aug 23, 1862.*
How assigned *Surgeon*
Whose authority *Sec. of War*

Remarks: *In commission*

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 9.

W. H. Callaway

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 9 Tenn.

W. Brice

Asst. Surg. 9 Regt. Tenn. Vols.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks: *Succeeded J. P. Green who was detached Sept. 26 1861*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 874, page

6

D. E. Fowlard

(200)

577

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tenn.

73 9
Walter Brice
Surgeon, 9. Regt. Tenn.
Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Aug. 23, 1862
Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

Remarks:

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 136

J. Barry

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1

Tenn.

Walter B. Rice
Surgeon, 4 Regt Tenn Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 167

W. S. Ray
Copyright.

(1864)

1871

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

Turn

Walter Brice
Medical Officer

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment

Infantry 9th Tennessee

Station

Near Dalton Ga.

Report received

Apr. 21, 1864
Aug. 22, 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch, Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 109

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

Walter Price
Surgeon.
Appears on a

Roll

of the Medical Officers of Beauchamp's Division,
paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military
Convention entered into on the 26th day of
April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston,
Commanding Confederate Army, and
Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding
United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, , 1865.

Appointed:

When

Aug 23, 1862.

By whom

Secy. of War.

Remarks: Not assigned to duty
since the reorganization of the
Army.
Absent with leave.

Number of rolls

751

(65)

J. W. Leonard
Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Bryce

Asst. Surgn.

Appears on a

Return

of the Medical Officers of the Regular Army Corps
and Militia, including Physicians employed
under contract, serving in the 1st Division,
Western Department,
for the month of

Dec.

1861.

Post or station Columbus, Ky.

With what troops serving 9th Tenn. Regt.

Remarks:

N. Grade.

an

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 9 Tenn.

Brice

Asst Surg. 9 Regt Tenn.

Appears on a

List

of Absentees from the Army at Columbus, Ky.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Date

Jan. 23, 1862

Days absent

6

Remarks:

A. S. Andrews

Captain

9 June 1912

By order
J. W. Brown

Full met 19/12

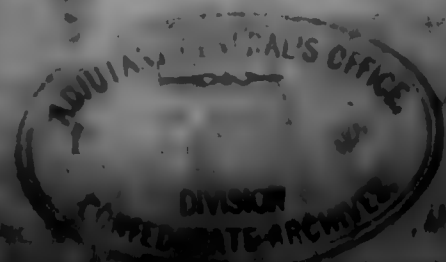
No 319

Approved
E. H. Woodward
Med Director

Approved

By order of
W. H. Stephens
Col. Comd. 1st Regt.
J. M. Jackson a.a.g.

Approved
J. C. Holt
Med. Dir.



ARMY OF TENNESSEE.

REQUISITION for Supplies of Medicines, &c.

Requisition for Medicine, (Hospital Stores, &c.) required at Humboldt Corinth
Tennessee for the 9th Regt. Tenn. Vol.

No of Men 1800-	1/2 lb Aqua Ammonia
1 doz Cito for Hospital	5 " Sulph. Az. Ammonia
1 " Chamberlain's "	1 " Pulv. Febr. Ant. Sassa
1 " Best Whisky	1 " Sweet Sp. to Ant. & 1 lb
2 " French Brandy	2 Skins Saddle Silk 1/4 y
1 doz No. 2 Quinine	1/2 lb Surgens' needles (4 1/2)
1/2 lb Pulv. Spec.	1/2 lb Sulph. Zinc 2 1/2 oz
1 " Pulv. Hore.	1/2 lb Sulph. 2 1/2 oz
2 " Simple Camph.	Castor oil 1/4 lb
1 " Calom.	Esctr. Ginger 1/2 lb
1/2 lb Blue Nig.	Vials assay 1/2 doz
1 " Compound Symp.	Corks 1/2 doz
1 " Simple Symp.	Op. Ant. 1/2 lb
1 " Chlor. Ictach.	Tinct. Op. 1/2 lb
1 " Acet. Chlor.	Pulv. Op. 1/2 lb
1 Case Disputing Instrument	
1 Set Dental Extractor	
1 lb Fine Tobacco	
1 lb Fine Tobacco	
1 lb Fine Tobacco	

I certify that the medicines above required are necessary for the sick at Humboldt
of the 9th Regiment Tenn. Vol.

Wm. A. Acting Surgeon.
 Approved, E. P. Stuart 1st Col.
 Commanding Officer

Received,
 the articles above enumerated

Surgeon.

It is required of all Surgeons on joining their Regiments, to see that all the soldiers have been recently vaccinated, and strictly to attend to all public regulations.

Wm. A. P. Green 1st Col.
Wm. A. P. Green 1st Col.
Wm. A. P. Green 1st Col.

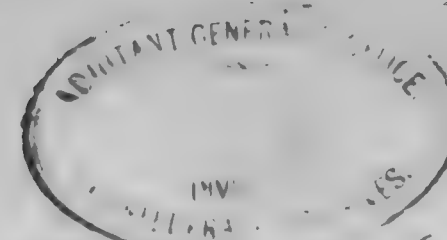
RECEIPT OF MEDICINES, ETC.,

1862

To Surgeon *H. Price*
9th Tenn Reg
Tupelo Miss.

By Surgeon *Rich. Potts*
Med. Purveyor C. Sa.

Jackson Miss June 24/62



Voucher No. *689*

RECEIPT OF MEDICINES, INSTRUMENTS, HOSPITAL STORES, BEDDING, &c.,

Issued to *Quincy A. Brice* 9th Tenn Regt 24th May

By Surgeon *Chas. Fox*

Medical Purveyor. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Buckell D. Warren

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

20	.....
21	.....
22	.....
23	.....
24	.....
25	.....
26	.....
27	.....
28	.....
29	.....
30	.....
31	.....
32	.....
33	.....
34	.....
35	.....
36	.....
37	.....
38	.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Brickell D. Warren

Voucher No. *8*

surgeon

No. 49. - (Out. to Abstract K.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

St. Mary's Hospital

Quarter 1883

Friday day of *July* 1883

No. 40.—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K.)
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

I Certify that the above request is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service rendered so by the following circumstances:.....

Capt. G. L. Graham A. Q. M. P. A. C. S. will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

M. J. Jones *CO* Commanding.

Received at *Selma Ala.* this *28th* day of *July* 186*3*
of *Capt. G. L. Graham* A. Q. M. P. A. C. S. *for the above articles*

in full of the above requisition.

Note.—The cost of articles issued on special requisitions and orders of commanding officers will be entered in the requisition and on the list or invoice furnished the receiving officer.

Bickel
D. Warren

Voucher No.

QUARTERMASTER'S STORE

100 00 / 100 00

100 00 / 100 00

ALLASPIE

Surg. P. A. C. S.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT,

JACKSON

Received this 20th day, Jan 1863 / 11 / 1863
of the following papers, viz:
as follows:

One Over Coat	\$32.50
Three Flannel Shirts	24.00
" Four pr Socks	81.50 6.00
" One pr Pants	17.50
" Two pr Drawings	5.00
" One Cap	4.50
	<hr/> \$92.50

D. Warren Bicknell
Surg. P. A. C. S.

[No. 38.]

No. 6 Abstract 1, 5 Qr. 1863.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

Hospital at Hull's Springs

Issued 24th Feb. 1863

No. 38.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for Shelly Springs Hospital stationed at
Shelly Springs, Fla. for the commencing on the of
..... 186, and ending on the of 186.

Quires of Letter Paper	Quires of Cap Paper	Quires of Note Paper	Official Envelopes	Letter Envelopes	Blank Books	Bottles of Ink	Inkstands	Pens	Pen-holders	Bottles of Mucilage	<i>End</i>	<i>Shelly Springs</i>
					<i>Three</i>	<i>One quart</i>		<i>One hundred</i>	<i>One</i>			

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

Received at Shelly Springs, Fla. on the 24 of May, 186, of
Wm. L. Galt Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army

..... quires Letter Paper, quires Cap Paper, quires Note Paper, Official Envelopes, Letter Envelopes, Blank Books, Bottles Ink, Inkstands 100 Pens 100 Pen-holders, Bottles Mucilage.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

D. Warren Brink
Surgeon

[No. 21.]

No. *128* Abstract B. *23* Qr. *1864*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars. *144* ¹⁰⁰

Paid *14th* of *Aug* *1864*

To *D. W. Briell*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Chas. A. Wick* *Q. M.*

DATE

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Montgomery, Ala.*
from the *31st* of *May* 1864, to the
31st of *July* 1864, inclusive, *four*
rooms at *seven* dollars each per month.

120 00

For commutation of fuel for the same period.

For myself.

Being.

2

12

44

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station which could be assigned to during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Chas. A. Wick Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Montgomery, Ala.* by *W. P. C. Jackson* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Montgomery*, ALABAMA, the *17* day of *August*, 1864, of *W. P. C. Jackson* and Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, the sum of *One Hundred & Forty* Dollars and Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

J. Warren Brickell
Yung. P. & C. S.

VOUCHER No. 4

Abstract K... 3rd 1863

Special Requisition.

Issued 2nd day of July 1863

To
Serg L. Warren / Fred

S. Hillyer
Capt & A. 2. M

FORM NO. 10.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service rendered so by the following circumstances:

Captain *W. H. H. H.* Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Received at *Fort Mifflin* in the *City of Philadelphia* 186 *of* *the 1st Regt. U. S. A. Q. M. S. I.*
4 Garments sent plus 8 to Mifflin Fort in chests

in full of the above Requisition.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

(No. 38.)

No. *14* Abstract I. *Third* Qr. 186*3*.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

D. Warren Brickell

Issued *1st* *September* 186*3*.

No. 37.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for *James L. Smith* stationed at *Shelby Springs* for the *Month* *September* 1863, and ending on the *30th* of *October* 1863, commencing on the *1st* of *September* 1863.

Quires of Letter Paper	
Quires of Cap Paper	
Quires of Note Paper	
Official Envelopes	<i>Twenty-five</i>
Letter Envelopes	<i>One hundred</i>
Blank Books	
Bottles of Ink	<i>Three</i>
Inkstands	
Pens	
Pen-holders	
Bottles of Mucilage	
<i>Adink</i>	<i>Twenty</i>
<i>Quinlan</i>	

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Salina, Mo.* on the *15th* of *September* 1863, of *James L. Smith*

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army
Paper, quires Cap Paper. quires Note Paper. *25* Official Envelopes, *100* Letter Envelopes, Blank Books, Bottles Ink, *3* Inkstands, Pens, Pen-holders, Bottles Mucilage, *2*
2. One Dm Blank
[Signed in Duplicate.]

James L. Smith
Quinlan

rickell, J. Warren

URG.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 254/30

Oct 30 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

La

D. Warren Brickell

Surg

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

La

To whom report

Genl Pemberton

Date of appointment

June 13, 1863.

Date of confirmation

July 30, 1864.

To take rank

Oct 30, 1862.

Date of acceptance

, 186

Delivered

Surg Genl

Secretary of War

D. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 284

R. B. Duncan

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

AB
A. Warren Brickell
Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital
(formerly Soldiers Home Hospital,
Shelby Springs, Ala.,

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars
received.

Remarks: *A. & J. G. O. Richmond*
7 Nov 1864

Placed under control of
Surg S. H. Stout Med Director

Nov 22 1864
Ordered to take charge of
Genl Hospital at Shelby Springs
Ala.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 462, pages 22

H. M. Row

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

ls. S. A.

D. S. Blackwell
Surgeon, U. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Montgomery, Ala.,

for the month of

Oct. 11, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Assigned to
duty by Surgeon Gen.
Oct. 11, 1864.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

1864

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 14.

D. S. Blackwell

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

68.A.

D. W. Breckell
Surg. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Montgomery Ala.,

for the month of

Oct., 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received, 186.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Gain

Miscellaneous File No. 14.

D. S. Blackwell

(982)

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

D. W. Brickell
Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of Tennessee,

containing copies of Orders, Circulars and Letters
received and sent.

Remarks:

Nov 21/1864
Is transferred from
Montgomery Ala to
Shepherd Springs
Hospl to relieve
Surq. B. H. Thomas
who will report
without delay to Surq
Board Medl Director
Army Tenn

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 748, page 228

J. B. Hyatt

(228)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

12

D. M. Brickell

Surgeon.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in
of

Hospitals
Army of Tennessee,

during the month of March, 1865.

Post Office at Spring La
Hospital in 2nd General Hospital

Remarks at 11th Special Order No 41
Adm. Lt. Asst. Surg. & La. General
under jurisdiction of Mil Dir
C. B. Scott

Book mark:

L. Ham

Copy

Brickell, D.W.

Surg.

5 Cong. Dist.

Subject: Assignment.

Special Order Number 69/2

Mar. 23, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Brickell, D. W.

Surgn.

Subject: Transferred
Shelby Springs Hosp.

Special Order Number 276/11

Nov 21 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Bricknell, D. T.

Surgn.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 224/22

Sept 21 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

~~John G. ...~~

Aug.

#-31-2

Application for payment
of bounty with discharge and
placed in the record file.
Carpenter.

Richard D. Nason

No. 22.

Abstract B. *Third* Qr. 1863

L. Warren Bickell

Dollars *7* ^{*75*} *150*

Paid *th* of *Sept* 1863



The Confederate States,

No. 22.

To *James B. Rice*

186

Sept 8 *Mr. E. H. Hays, Secy for*
Madison, Tenn., of
Hospital at Shelby Springs
Ala

DOLLARS. CENTS.

7 75

7 75

I certify, that the above account is correct and just; and that the services were rendered above stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received of *James B. Rice* *for* *Sept 8* *186*
Sept 8 *Madison, Tenn.* *of* *Hospital at Shelby Springs*
the sum of *7 75* *Cents* *in full of the above account.*
and *Sept 8* *Ala* *Quartermaster, U. S. Army.*

Am

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

James B. Rice
Secy. in charge

No. 31:

No. 161 ABSTRACT B Oct. 186

W. H. Buckell

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel

DOLLARS 16.00

100

Paid 19th of August 186

Memphis Appeal print, Montgomery, Ala.

Office Comm. St. of Land
Montgomery, Ala. Aug 31 186

Approved

W. L. Lockhart

St. Ed. Comstock

Confederate States,

To Genl. Warren Brichell D^{ist}

DATE

DOLL'RS CTS.

For commutation of quarters at Montgomery, Ala. from
the 1st of April 1864, to the 31st of
May 1864, inclusive.

For 4 rooms, at 25 Dollars each, per month, 120 00

For commutation of Fuel for the same period:

4 1/2 cords, — feet, — inches, at 10 Dollars
per cord, 45 00

165 00

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be
charged to Genl. Brichell during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average
market price for the month.

J. Williams Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty
at Montgomery, Ala. by St. P. & N. O. R. during the period charged for;
and I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu
thereof.

J. Warren Brichell
Surg. P. A. C. S.

Montgomery, Ala. the 19 of August 1864 of
Major H. Chapman Quartermaster Confederate States Army.
One hundred & 65 Dollars and — Cts.

In full of the above account.
(DUBBED DUPLICATED.)

J. Warren Brichell
Surg. P. A. C. S.

Brickell, D. W. (Dr.)

1st Miss. Hsepl.

See personal papers of

S. Hillier

Maj. V. G. M.

Co.

Regt

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the film.

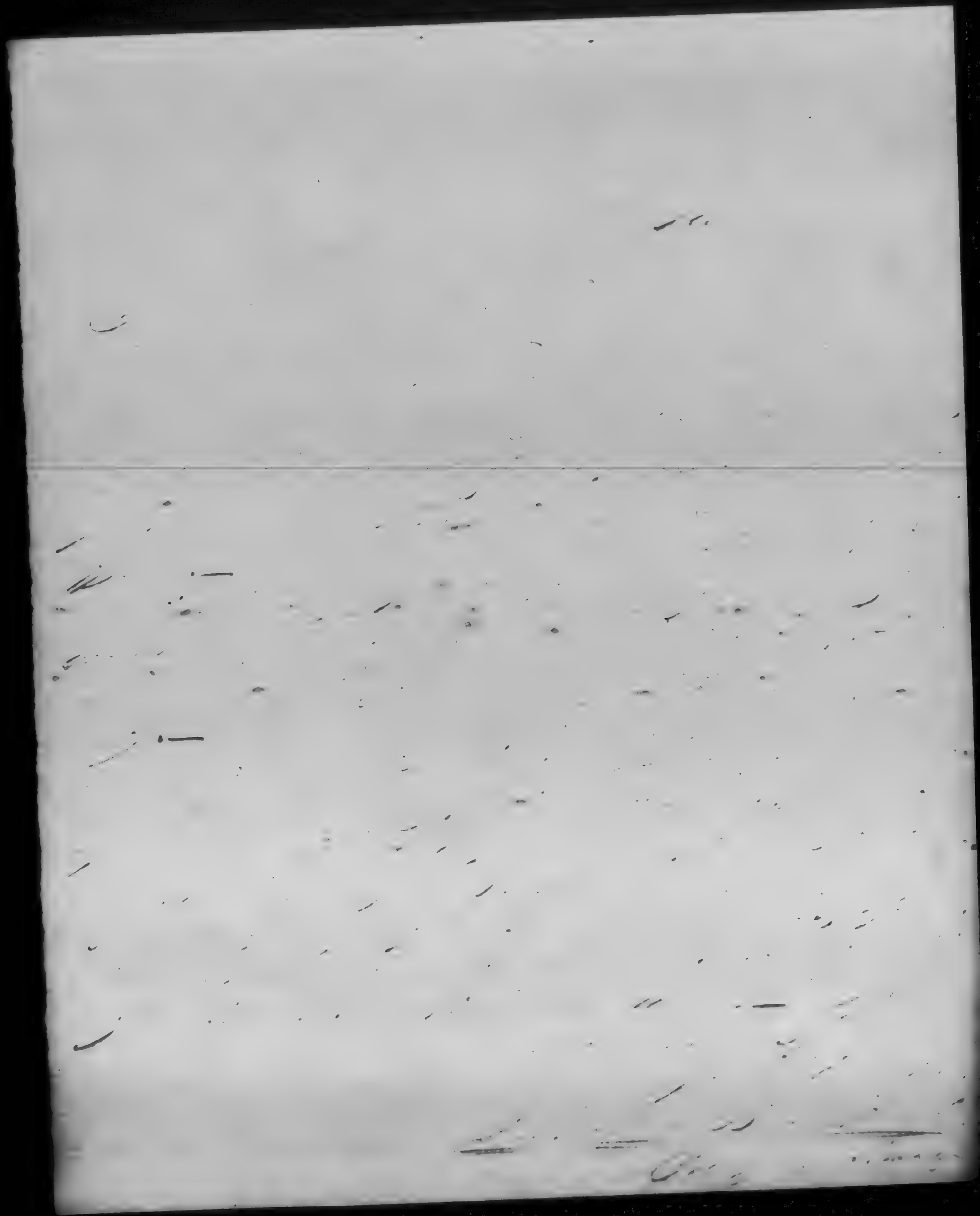
Dear Sir

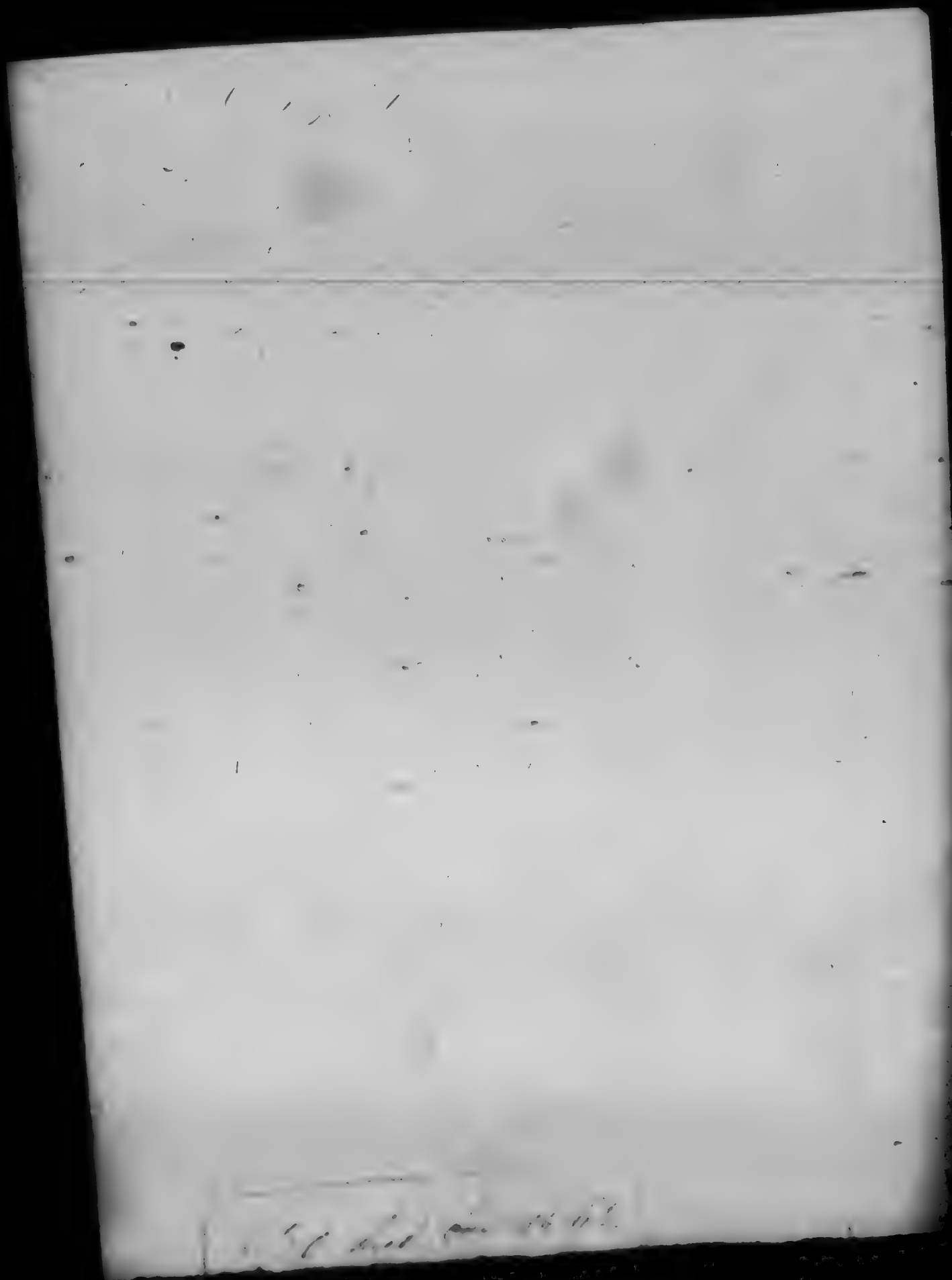
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst.

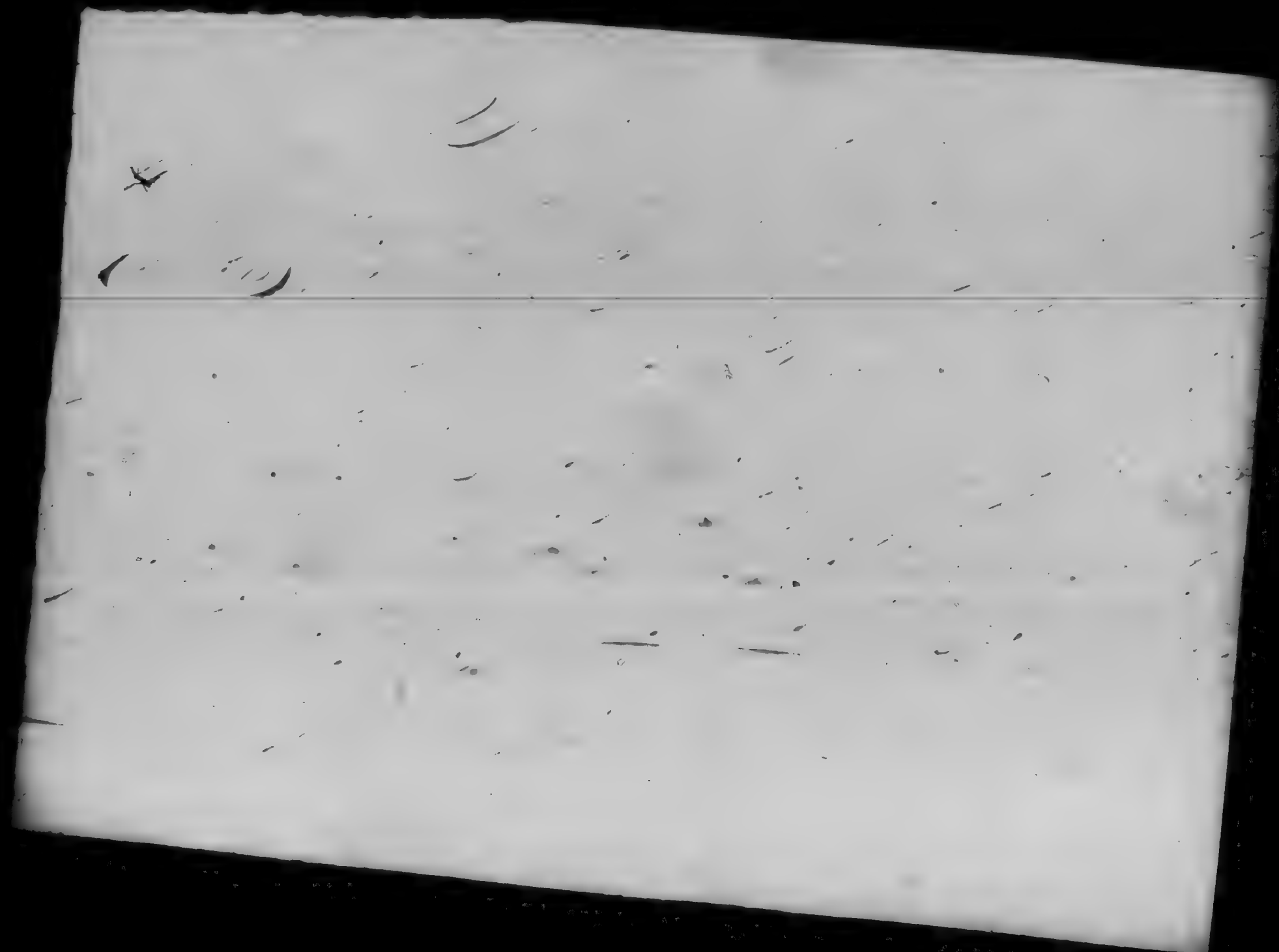
and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

J. E. Smith





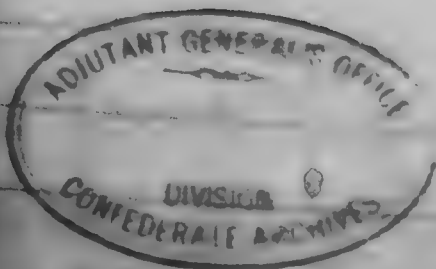


Borickell, D.W.
supplies.

6-584-114

6-576-348 et. al.

6-613-250



miac.

W. McKell

Shady Spring, W. Va.

Aug 20 1892

French's Divi. Hrs.
Shelly Spgs. Ala.
Aug. 20th, 1863

Genl. R. Potts
Med. Purveyor
Mobile, Ala
Sir

I beg leave to report
that your mattress maker, Mr. Charles
Wandcock has made up twenty five
new mattresses, has cut down and saved
up one side (without refilling) twenty
eight, has cut down and refilled thirty
two, and has made over two double mat-
tresses. By "cutting down", I mean
that he has simply cut off a portion
of a large mattress, leaving the remaining
them to hospital use. —
On this work I have advanced Mr.
Wandcock forty-seven Dollars, of which
please make a note, and remit to me
the amt. — the same being of my own
private funds. —

54

Respect. M. M. S. J.
J. Warren Priestall
Surgeon in Charge.

Brickell. W. Warren

R.

Oct 30 1862

L. W. Brickell

Receipt

\$54.75

Jan'y 31/63

Voucher No 527

1st Miss. Hospital
May 4th 1863

Application of Surgeon
D. Warren Brickell for
leave of absence for 20
days.

Med. Director's office
Jackson Miss May 4th 1863

Approved M. W. Anderson.

Surge. U. S. A. Med. Director.



REMBERTON PAPE 13.

[Faint handwritten signature]

Mr. Wm. H. Anderson
Director
May 4, 1862

Very Wm. H. Anderson
Director
Capt. Wm. H. C. C. C.

Sir
In answer to your letter of the 29th inst. regarding the
semen at the of the Secretary, I have
against the inclination, forced to
have of the semen for at least twenty
I have been much troubled in regard to
to not react. — I have advised
post until all the business of
and be more than satisfactory
in the Capt. Wm. H. C. C. C.
with the best of the semen
to duty, which shall be
to be known.

Wm. H. C. C. C.
Director

D. W. Prickett

Receipt

\$5.15

Jan'y 30/63

Voucher No 527

21.

L. 7.

FELIX

PEL



Jackson Miss
Oct. 24-'62

W. H. Dameron

concerning Dr.
Dr. Brickell

Physicians

Genl. Pemberton
Comd. Dept. of Ark.
RECORDED
11/12

REBEL
WAR DEPARTMENT.

PEMBERTON PAPERS

no Oct 24-'62

General

Jackson Oct 24. 1861

Doctor Warren Brichell, of New Orleans, lately escaped from that City, arrived here a few days since, in conversation with him he expressed a willingness to follow his profession here, for the Government -

Doctor Brichell has resided in New Orleans several years, native of this State - was visiting Physician at the Charity Hospital New Orleans & Professor in one of the Medical Colleges at New Orleans. There are several of his students in the Army & Navy at this post, one having charge of the Dept & Army & Navy Hospital, those knowing him have a very high appreciation of his abilities as a physician. He kept a large practice in the City chiefly amongst rich and most respectable families, he is a gentleman of excellent habits & reputation in every respect. His good energy of character and would do much good here, and plenty of work - with the view of this, and knowing that the Chief Surgeon in one of our Hospitals died a few days ago - I beg to ask a consideration of Doctor Brichell in connection with filling the vacancy.

Very Respectfully

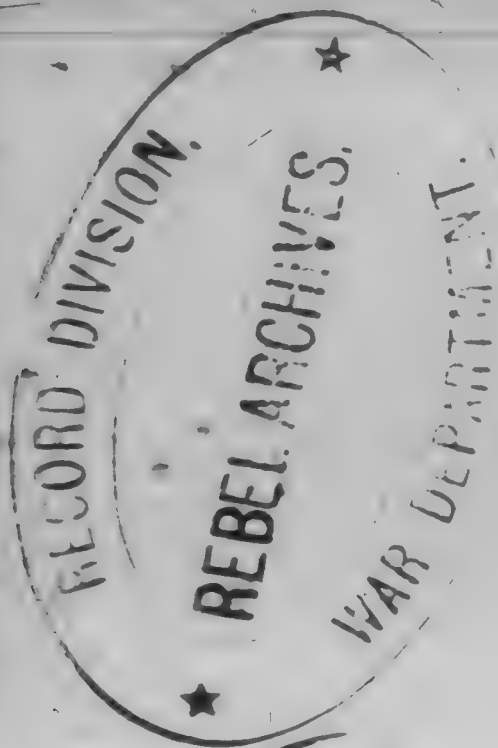
Yrs Obedtly

J. H. Hammond

New Orleans. Nov 21

D. W. McKell

Suggests that rafts
be placed in the
river

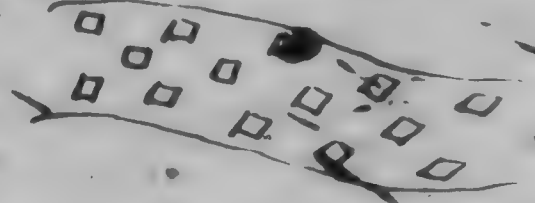


GEN POINDEXTER

New Orleans
Nov. 21. 61

Dear Sir
In connection with the
suggestion of the Union that
certain may be valuable. In
times like the present all sug-
gestions must be reasonable and
practicable. The suggestion
of the suggestion which at
the present time of this time
is the package of gun boats
and transports down the river
the suggestion is efficient
construction in a stream of
property so is they inconsistent
Why cannot rafts (ordinarily
rafts of timber), the logs of which
are tied together by flat iron
bars and heavy spikes, be used

=chord in the stream opposite
 the fortification as in this
 rough diagram, and thus, with-
 out materially interfering with
 the current, afford at least the
 means of retaining any hostile
 craft before the batteries.



The anchor chains might be fast-
 ned underneath the logs, so as to
 check the progress of the enemy's
 skiffs by them. In fact, they
 would give high places of vantage
 by on the banks a few times in
 the run. — One mile up the
 stream these obstructions may be
 of some service.

With apologies for interrupt-
 ing you in your labors,
 I am most respectfully,
 Yrs. obt. serv.
 J. Warren Brickell
 Maj. Gen. U.S.A.

Arty

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
[Confederate.]

REFERENCE SLIP.

For H. A. And. 1864

✓
Brickell, J. N.

Gist's Brigade.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant ⁴/₄ Ord. Officer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44323841

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Jas N. Brickell
1 Lt. of Arty.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *La*

To whom report *Col Gorgas*

Date of appointment *Oct 6*, 1863.

Date of confirmation *June 10*, 1864.

To take rank *May 2*, 1863.

Date of acceptance *Nov. 2*, 1863.

Delivered *Col. Gorgas*

Secretary of War *J. A. D.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 418

R. D. Duman

Copied.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Commander and Staff of Gist's Brigade
paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, May 1, 1865.

Date of commission. , 186 .

Station

Present or absent

Remarks:

Number of roll:

763

(200-)

Copied

Prepared by _____, Examined by _____.

BRICKELL, JAMES N., Lieut., O. O.

- ↓ April 26, 1861. Enlisted at New Orleans for 12 months--private in La. Guard Artillery.
Oct. 31 & Dec. 31, 1861, 6th Corgl., present. April 30, 1862, 4th Corporal, present.
Nothing later found. (Rolls; Report A. O.) *as per* *usual list.*
↓ July 26, 1862. Received his discharge at Falling Creek, Va. (Personal Papers.)
↓ April 17, 1863. At Jackson, Miss., Gen. Pemberton orders Lieut. James K. Brickell to
go to Chattanooga and buy coal. (Vol. 24-3, p. 757.)
↓ Oct. 6, 1863. Appointed, from La., 1st Lt. of Artillery; confirmed June 10, 1864;
to take rank May 2, 1863; accepted Nov. 2, 1863; to report to Col. Gorgas. (1-86-
418; Report A. O.)
↓ May 25, 1864. 1st Lieut. J. N. Brickell, O. O. Dept. Ala., Miss., & E. La.; S. D. Lee
comdg. (Insp. Report # 3, Dept. Ala., etc.)
↓ Aug., 1864. 1st Lieut., Actg. O. O., Cholson's Brig., Walthall's Div., Stewart's
Corps, A. of Tenn. (Insp. Report C/18, A. of Tenn.)
↓ April 26, 1865. 1st Lieut., O. O., Gist's Brig., Cheatham's Div., Hardee's Corps,
paroled. (N. C. Parole Lists.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

J. N. Brickell
1st.

Appears on a

Report

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers serving with the
different commands of Stewart's Corps, Army
of Tennessee.

Report dated Near Atlanta, Ga.
Aug., 1864.

Date of commission
or appointment,
In what Dept. serving

May 15., 1863.
Actg. Ord. Officer

By whom assigned

Lt. Gen. Lee

Remarks

Gholson's Brigade

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 6.

J. Bay
I

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

J. H. Buckell
Lieut - Ord. Officer

Appears on a

List

of Staff Officers on duty with the command of
Maj. Gen. S. D. Lee.

List dated *Adm. Dept of Ala Miss.*
V. E. La. Meridian Miss May 25, 1864.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of assignment

, 186

By whose order assigned

St. Gen. Poer

Remarks:

Section Report F, No. 3; inclosure 24.

J. C. Murphy

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

James Noaille Brickell

Lieut. Ordn. Dept

appears on a register of

1st Mississippi C. & A. Hospital,
Jackson, Mississippi.

Complaint *Febri Interm.*

Admitted *Aug 25*, 186*3*.

Returned to duty *Oct 6*, 186*3*.

Deserted -----, 186*6*.

Discharged from service -----, 186*6*.

Sent to General Hospital -----, 186*6*.

Transferred -----, 186*6*.

Furloughed -----, 186*6*.

Died -----, 186*6*.

Remarks: -----

No. 111

Arch. C. & File No. 298, page *104*

Stunk

Copyright

(222)

1866

Voucher No. 116

Paid the 12 day of August 1863

for 1500 for 1000
for 1000 for 1000 C. S.

From the 1 day of January 1863

To the 31 day of December 1863

Pay 1000

Forage

Amount 1000

The Confederate States of America,

To the Honorable Secretary of War, Richmond, Va.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	Oct 1st 1862	Oct 31st 1862	1		10.00		10.00		
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							\$ 10.00		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. C. Thomas, A. S. T., and to the

day of October 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. C. Thomas, A. S. T., this 1st day of October 1862, the sum of Ten Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 10.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 10.00

[Signed Duplicates.]

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]

Post Pay Department, C. S. A. }
SELMA, ALA. Oct 6th 1863 }

I certify that I have this day paid to 1st Lieut J. N. Brickell
for ord. duty the following amounts, being
from August 1st to Sept 30/63 inclusive
Pay \$ 200.00

Amount \$ 200.00

L. S. Tallon

CAPT. AND PAY Q. M. C. A.

No 69

J. M. Brickell

Abstract G. 2^d 2^d 1864

No. 32.

REQUISITION for forage for public Horses, *Mules* in the service of *Gen. Lee's Commandance Train*
 Regiment of *C S Army for Four* days, commencing the *2* day of *June* 1864 and ending
 on the *7* of *June* 1864 at *Macon N.C.*

Date of Requisition.	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	Total No. animals.	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	Daily allowance to each animal.		TOTAL ALLOWANCE.		REMARKS.
						lbs. corn	lbs. fodder	corn	fodder	
<i>1864</i> <i>June 2</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>828</i>	<i>616</i>	<i>Approved with Supt. and Asst. Surg.</i>

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not to serve the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Macon N.C.* the *2* of *June* 1864 of *Capt. M. L. Lucas*
 Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army. *Five hundred & fifty-two* pounds of corn, and *two hundred*
four pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[Signed in duplicate.]

S. M. Brinkell
1st Lt. Artillery

THE CONFEDERATE STATES:

DATE

No. 32—Voucher to Abstract G.

No. 257

Issued 1st June 1864.

J. M. Buckner Lt

Adj & Pro Officer

From 1st June To 2nd June

144 lbs. Corn.

84 lbs. Fodder.

No. name

No. name

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of

Received, 186 , of
in full of the above account.

(SIGNED DUPLICATION.)

No 33. - (VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

Requisition for Forage for 6 Private Horses in the service of O'Ni Brackley C. S. Army
 at Columbus 2 days, commencing the 1st of June 1864
 and ending the 2d of June 1864

Date.	Period.	Daily allowance for each.	Total allowance.			Remarks
			Corn.	Oats.	Hay. Fodder.	
		Corn. Oats. Hay.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay. Fodder.	
		Lbs. Lbs. Lbs.	Bushels (56 lbs.)	Bushels (32 lbs.)	Lbs. Lbs. Lbs.	

June 1st
 June 2nd
 June 3rd
 June 4th
 June 5th
 June 6th
 June 7th
 June 8th
 June 9th
 June 10th
 June 11th
 June 12th
 June 13th
 June 14th
 June 15th
 June 16th
 June 17th
 June 18th
 June 19th
 June 20th
 June 21st
 June 22nd
 June 23rd
 June 24th
 June 25th
 June 26th
 June 27th
 June 28th
 June 29th
 June 30th

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.
 J. A. Brackley
 1st Lt. U. S. Army
 June 1st 1864
 (144) pounds hay
 (84) pounds fodder, in full of the above requisition.
 J. A. Brackley
 1st Lt. U. S. Army
 June 1st 1864

(Signed duplicates.)

No. 32.

month ending

EFFECTS OF OVERDRAW
NO. OF SOLDIERS CLOTHING

ORDNANCE

EQUIPMENTS

QUARTERMASTER'S STORES

MILITIA

AMOUNT

REMARKS

No. 32.—Voucher to Abstract G.

No. 253

Issued 1st June 1861.

St. J. M. Buckle

Anty & Ord of Gen

From 1st June To 3rd June

140 lbs. Corn.

70 lbs. Fodder

No. horses 1

No. mules 4

safe.

Thymus

No. 32--(Voucher to Abstract G.)

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Det. M. D. Buckles,
for 2 days, commencing the 1st of June 1864 at Chickamauga

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	Daily allowance to each animal.				Total allowance.				REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	
June 1 st	1	4		5	2	10	12				120			70	For mules and
<div> <div>Required,</div> <div>On hand, to be deducted</div> <div>To be supplied,</div> </div>															
											120			70	

I certify, on behalf of the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED Wm. H. H. H. the 1st day of June 1864 of THOS. R. DASHIELL, Capt. and
Quartermaster C. S. Army, (120) pounds corn, pounds oats, pounds hay,

70 pounds fodder, in full of the above requisition.
(Signed duplicates)

Det. M. D. Buckles
1st Lt.

Voucher No. *39*

No. 40.—(Voucher to Abstract K.....)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

L Warren Brockelt
Surgeon C S A

1st.....Quarter 186*3*

Issued *25* day of *Aug* 186*3*

No. 40.—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K.)
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

(21)
(21)

Two sets mule shoes
Two collars for mules

I Certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *Having been for the use of public animals in the service of the hospital.*

D. Warren Drick Hall
Surgeon in Charge
A. Q. M. P. A. C. S. will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at *Felton, Alaska* this *25* day of *March* 186*2*
by *Capt J. C. Graham* A. Q. M. P. A. C. S.
Two sets mule shoes - Two collars for mules.
in full of the above requisition.

Note.—The cost of articles issued on special requisitions and orders of commanding officers will be entered in the requisition and on the list or invoice furnished the receiving officer.

Voucher No. 27

Paid the 11th day of November 1864

1st Lieut. J. N. Buckell

1st Lieut. H. C. C. B.

From the 1st day of March 1864

To the 27th day of March 1864

Pay \$ 100

Forage

Amount \$ 100

The Confederate States of America,

To *Lieut. J. A. Brickell*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>Mar 1st</i>	<i>March 31st 1864</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>100</i>		<i>100</i>		
For myself.....									
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....							<i>100</i>		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj. John C. Sibley* on the *29th* day of *February* 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. A. B. Cooke* on the *29th* day of *February* 1864 the sum of *One Hundred* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

J. A. Brickell
1st Lt. Artillery

Voucher No

QUARTERMASTER'S STORES

100 1/2

100 000

W. A. GILASPIE

QUARTERMASTER'S OFFICE

Received of *S. H. 106*

for

1000 *Per Cent* *732.50*

" *Three Hundred and Sixty* *24.00*
56.50

J. H. Bickell
St. P. & C. S.

No. 57

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

Feb 28th - 1st Quarter, 1864

W. J. WOOD, Army Printer, 23 N. Market Street, Wash. D. C.

Lt Jn Wickell



1st Lt. J. H. ... this 2nd day
of Feb. 1864, from Capt. N. C. ... the
following ... and ...

One
Complete Set Cavalry Equipment
One Map and one Blanket
(One Saddle N. Pickin. ...)

J. H. Brickell
1st Lt. on Ord duty

(Signed, Duplicate)

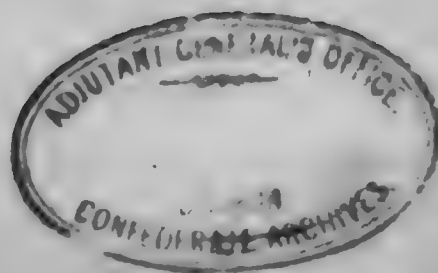
No. 20.

No. 74 ADJ. B. 1st Qr. 1864

Capt & Co Mitchell

10

Paid 29^c of Jan 1864



No. 20.

The Confederate States.

To Capt S W Brickell En Officer

Dollars. Cents.

186

For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service,

received and sent by him, from the 2nd of September, 1863, to the 29th, of January, 1864, inclusive, \$ 10 00

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at Camp Holmes, the 29th day of January, 1864, of Capt. Geo. B. Baker, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, Ten dollars, and — cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

S W Brickell En Officer
C. S. for Califor Co

FORM No. 57.

Voucher No. 217

Paid the 6th Oct 1863.

Mr. Lieut. J. R. Backwell

On Ordnance duty

From the 1st day of August 1863.

To the 1st day of Sept 1863.

Pay.....200

Forage.....

Amount.....200

The Confederate States of America,

To 1st Lieut J. R. Brown

Sr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself.....	1863	Aug 1st	Sept 30th	2			200		
For.....years' service.....									
Forage for.....Horses.....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Chas G. Armstrong & Son

and to the 31st day of July

1863

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of

Chas G. Armstrong & Son

this 1st day of October 1863 the sum of

Two Hundred Dollars

dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

PAY,\$ 100 "

FORAGE,.....

Amount,.....\$ 200 "

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J. A. Bristell

Adjutant Genl

No. 9.

month ending

EFFECTS OF
NO. DECIDEDLY
OVERDRAWN
CLOTHING

ORDNANCE

EQUIPMENT

QUARTERMASTER'S
STOCKS

MILITIA

ARMY

REMAINS

No. 32.—Voucher to Abstract (G)

No. 210

Spent May 25th 1864.

J. A. Grubbs

Spring Oak Stk.

From 25 May To 31 May

430 lbs. Corn.

245 lbs. Saddle.

No. horses 1

No. mules 4

Thymer

No. 32—Voucher to Abstract G.)

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Confederate States
 for 25 days, commencing the 25th day of May, 1864, at Columbus, Miss.
 Total allowance.

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	Daily allowance to each animal.				Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.					
May 25 1864	1	4		5	25	12					120			245	
Required,															
On hand, to be deducted,															
To be supplied,											120			245	

I certify in honor that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Columbus, the 25th day of May, 1864, of THOS. R. DASHIELL, Capt. and
Master C. S. Army, 420 pounds corn, 00 pounds oats, 10 pounds hay,
245 fodder, in full of the above requisition.
 (Signed duplicates.)

J. A. Brinkell
Secy. of War

THE CONFEDERATE STATES:

DATE

For the sum of

Orders No., conveying of arms and munitions to

distance being

by the conclusion on said arms

No. 33—Voucher to Abstract G.

309
May 28th 1864
F. A. Bicknell
Hendry, Cal. 100
15th May To 31st May
142

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have actually performed the journey
been furnished with public transportation, and received money in full thereof, for any part of the route char-

RECEIVED at the dollars and
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

(SIGNED IS DUPLICATE)

No 33. - VOUCHER

Received of *Wm. H. Church* the sum of *Four hundred and twenty dollars* for *Pay of Troops* *May 25* *1864*

Daily allowance for each

For *May*

May 25th May 25 May 31
1864

Wm. H. Church
Cor. 1st Cavalry
at Fort Don

7 420 245

No. 11. - (Voucher to Abstract B.)

Columbus Miss. 25th May *S. N. Brickell* *1st Lt. 1st Cavalry*

S. N. Brickell
1st Lt. 1st Cavalry

Brickell, James N.

La. 2d Artillery
1st Artillery

Write nothing above this line.

H. Beckell

2nd of Battery 9th Cavalry
Sixth Brigade

Assigned.
(525-Long) from the 42nd 1892.

Write nothing above this line.

Brickell. J. N.

1st. Ford. Off.

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

John Clark.

Ordinance Officer.

Brickell Joe N
La

RECOM'D FOR 1st Lieut Army

SEE $\frac{26}{0}$ APPM'TS 1860

WITH PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Wm Allan

Write nothing above this line.

J. M. Brickell

Hurston.

to Mr. S. D. Lee.

See previous page

Wm. Edmond

Adm

No 3866
Tua 30. Jul. 812

Pr. James T. Buck
La Grande Aile

Apr. 1. 812

Dec. 4. 1812

2. 17. 47. 1812

NOTE.—When this certificate is transferred, it must be so the back, endorsed by a Commanded Officer, if practicable, or by some other reliable person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

I CERTIFY, That the within named

John of Captain _____ Company () of the
Regiment of _____, born in _____
in the State of _____, aged _____ years, _____ feet,
inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by
_____ was enlisted by _____
at _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 _____,
to serve _____ years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of _____

The said _____ was last paid by _____
to include the _____ day of _____ 186 _____, and has pay
due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him _____ Dollars traveling allowance
from _____, the place of discharge, to _____, the
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him _____

He is indebted to the Confederate States _____ Dollars
on account of _____

Given in duplicate at _____, this _____ day of _____ 186 _____.

Wm. H. ...
Commanding Company.

For pay from *1* of *April* 186*2*, to *4* of
186*2*, being *2* months and *4* days,
at *Fort Secant* _____ Dollars per month,
For pay for traveling from *Richmond* to
New Orleans, being _____ miles, at
ten cents per mile,
pay 262 days
Amount, _____

3627

2

580

Deduct for clothing overdrawn.

Balance paid, *\$47 17*

Received of *Maj. Geo. A. ...* C. S. Army, this _____
day of *May* 186*2*, _____ Dollars and _____
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicate.)

James L. ...

Witness: _____

Write nothing above this line.

J. N. Buckell

Head - on

Ordinance duty

Jackson, Miss.

Apr 1863

See personal papers

By U. Mayo

Major

Write nothing above this line

Write nothing above this line
Purchell, James N

1. List of Arly on
Ordinance duty. Columbus miss
letter of.

See Your Friend

CASE OF

J. Y. Henderson.
Miss.

VOUCHER No. *87*

ABSTRACT B. *2* QUARTER, 186*7* .

MILEAGE .

TO *L. H. Nicholas*

FROM *Jackson*

TO *Chattanooga & Return*



15 of *May* 186*7* .



FORM 16.—Voucher to Abstract B.

By *Confidential* *Notes of* *Amiriz*,

To *L. S. Brinkley*

Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS. CENTS.	
From <i>17</i> of <i>April</i> ...	For mileage from <i>Jackson Miss</i>		
to <i>11</i> of <i>May</i>	To <i>Chattanooga Return</i>		
	Being <i>122.6</i> miles, at <i>1.14</i>.....per mile,	<i>128</i>	<i>00</i>

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

J. A. Brinkley

Received *Jackson Miss* *May* *11* 186*4*, of *Capt. C. Anderson*.....

Twenty *Three* dollars and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

J. A. Brinkley

Lieut on Ord

Brickell, S. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
[Confederate.]

Adjutant R. M. Dept.

REFERENCE S.L.P.

Brickell, Sterling D.

12 N. C. Inf.

Capt.

✓
Brickell W. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Comdy Agent
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44176744	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate

63

W. W. 1st Lt. Kelly

Comd. Coy

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

sworn and subscribed to May 15, 1865, at
Marion, Ala.

Number of cells

4

(1864)

W. W. Kelly

Copy

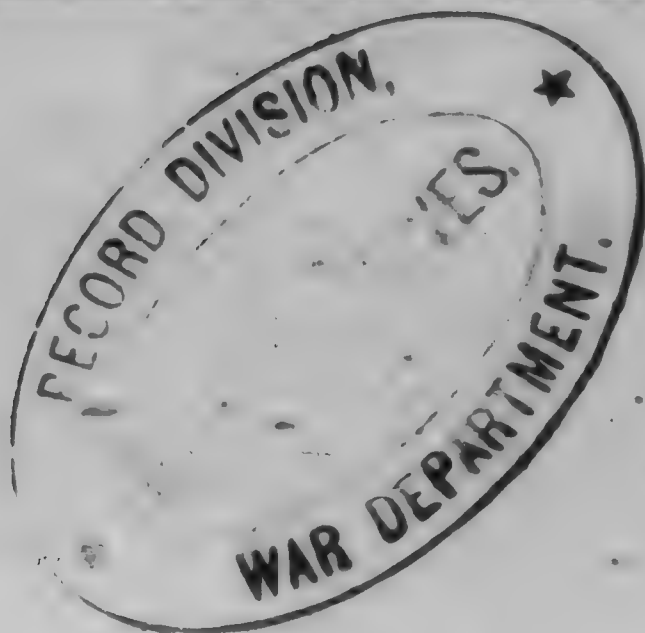
Write nothing above this line.

* W. W. Brickell

2d Lieut & Adjutant General to
Brig Gen. S. R. M. Wood

3d Div Central Army of Kentucky
Feb 24, 1862

Announced as above
(3d Div Central Army of Ky. (Wood))



W. W. Brickell
2nd Lieut

Recd. 9. 1861

Mad. W. S. Phelps, N. York
New Brunswick, N. B.
16th June 1861

Special Order
No. 24

Whereas Garrison, in his capacity
has been granted to Second Lieutenant N. H.
Brickell, and J. T. Mackre of the Army,
Confederate States.

I do command
Special Order
Rt. Col. Mackre
New Brunswick

Huntsville Ala
Feby 8th 1863.

Genl. S. Cooper
Richmond

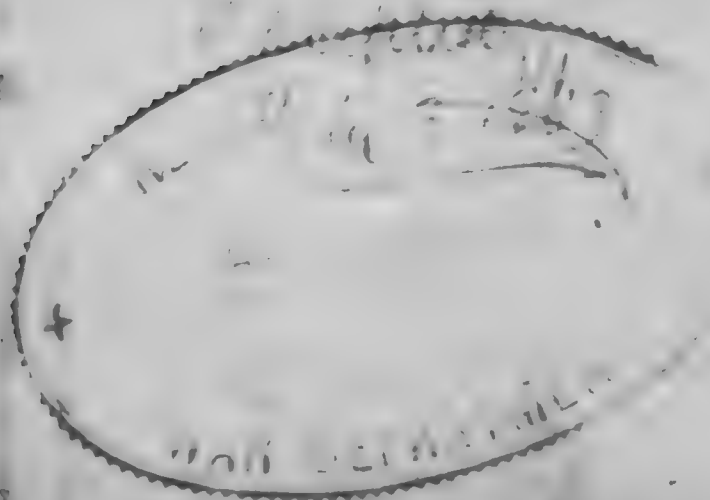
Sir

On the 28th Decr. last I forwarded my
resignation. (Of which the enclosed is a copy) but
not having heard anything from it, I fear that in
the confusion consequent upon the various moves of
that Army the papers have been overlooked or mislaid,
and never reached you, my health being yet very
delicate and no prospect of improvement sufficient
to enable me to resume my duties before summer.
The Surgeons advise me to send copy of papers -
direct to the Dept. It is not my intention to
abandon the Service, in which I have been
enlisted for two years, but as soon as my
health will admit to seek some other position
more suited to my condition. I am unwilling
to remain in pay of the Gov^t when I can render
it no service, hence my anxiety.

Respectfully
Yours Son
A. W. Brice
Lt Col

(copy) R. 115
Resignation of
Wm M. Beecher
2nd Lt Infantry C.S.A.

Surgeons Certificate of
Disability within —
Vaply, forwarded
E. S. Anthony C.S.A.
26 Decem,
1862 Surgeon Major
Huntsville Ala.



Received
Feb 23/63

"copy"

Huntsville Alabama
Decr 28th 1862

Hon. Saml. Cooper.

Adj. & Insp. Genl

Richmond Va

Sir,

I have the honor to respectfully tender my
resignation as 2nd Lieut. Infantry U.S. Army. on
account of ill health and physical disability. for
more than three months my health has been seriously
impaired, so much so that I have been incapable
of performing the duties of my office, and I fear
I will not be able to resume them this winter.
of them. from Surgeons Certificate attached.

Considering which I
respectfully ask that the resignation be accepted.

Very Respectfully
Yours ob. servt.

Wm. M. Brickell

2nd Lt. Infantry U.S.A
Attached to 26th Ala

"Copy"

Hd Qrs. Conscript. Surgeons
1st. Congreg. Dist. Ala

I certify that I have carefully examined Lieut.
Wm. W. Brickett 26th Ala. and find him unfit for
Military duty. because of Curvature of Lumbar
Spine."

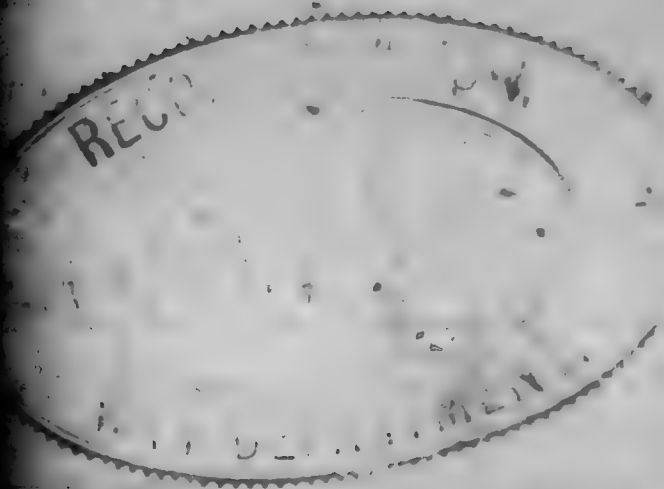
I further declare my belief that he will
remain incapable of performing those duties
for an indefinite period, in consequence of the
formidable and intractable nature of his disease,
therefore respectfully recommend that his
resignation be received.

26 Decr 1862,
Montevideo Ala

Respectfully forwarded
E. S. Antony C.S.A.
Surgeon Major

Chattanooga Jan 28th 1863

Respectfully forwarded
J. E. Lockman
General
Brig. S. C. Well
A. A. Gunt



Rec'd at 9th Regt 20th
Jan 11th 1863

Resignation of B 465

Lt. W. W. Brickell

Co. S. W.

(2) 121
W. Allen
No. 1091

Surgeon's Certificate
of disability within
respectfully forwarded

E. S. Ambury C. S. M.
Surgeon Major

26th Dec
1862.

Hon. Genl. Allen
Par I J. C. 1028. a 1860
Feb 3. 1863

App'd respectfully
forwarded

H. C. Deas

Brig. Genl.
Rec'd at 9th Regt 20th
Jan 11th 1863

No 167

Ad. Gen. Nathan Division
Col. Corp. at
Jan 13th 1863

Respectfully forwarded
Approved.

Attn. Anderson
Brig. Genl. Comdr.

Capt
W. L. Connigh
Supt. of
Ditch Corp.

Approved
B. F. Heathman
Maj. Genl. Comdr.
1863

H. G. Army of Tenn
Tullahoma Jan 16th 1863

Respectfully forwarded
H. H. Hagg.
Genl. Comdr.

Huntsville, Alabama
Dec. 28th 1862

Hon. Genl. Cooper

Adj. & Insp. Genl.

Richmond, Va

I have the honor to respectfully tender my
resignation as 2nd Lt Infantry, U.S. Army. On
account of ill health, and physical disability,
for more than three months, my health has been
very seriously impaired, so much so that I
have been incapable of performing the duties
of my office, and I fear I will not be able
to resume them this winter. From Certifi-
cate of Surgeon attached, considering which
I respectfully ask that the resignation
be accepted,

Very Resply
Yr obt. Svt

W. H. Brickell,
2^d Lt. Infantry U.S.A.
Attached to 36th Ala Regt

Over

H. C. Constant Surgeon
1st Congress Dist. Alabama.

Deafly that I have carefully examined 2nd
Mr. W. W. Brickell. 26th Ala. and find him
suited for military duty because of Curvature
of Lumbar Spine.

I further declare my belief, that he will re-
main incapable of performing those duties
for an indefinite time, in consequence of
the curvature, and intractable nature of
the disease. This is my belief. W. W. Brickell
I think that his resignation is valid.

Respectfully yours,
W. W. Brickell
26th Decr }
26th Decr }
26th Decr }
H. C. Constant Surgeon

1.57

Jan 10 1911

1st. Division

Consent



Inch Rept.

Head Quarters Camp. Decatur.
Tallahassee. Fla. Sept 6th 1864

Special Order }
No 168 }

W. William M. Pickell, who was enrolled
by Genl. Canine at Montgomery Ala. and received for
duty as Agent in Company, 1st Regt. and who has never
reported at this Camp, is hereby detailed for twelve
months with Major W. C. Boone. District Company,
at Marion Ala. as Agent.

By Order -
Maj. M. P. Watshall

(Signed)

Comdg -
Robt. H. Sedore

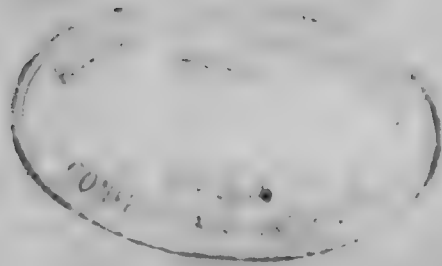
Stac. agt.

Voucher No. *100*

Wm Lloyd Garrison,
Wm W. Bucknell

Roller 17

And 21 of March, 1863



Confederate States.

To Wm H Brickell Ayt, Dr.

Date of Purchase.

1863.
Dec 31

To 2 Months Service as Com'y Agent

From 1st Nov. 1863. to 31st Dec 1863 @ 75¢

To Expense of Self & Horse for Nov

" " " " " " Dec

purchasing & distributing agents for
Marshall county &c

DOLLARS. CENTS.

150 00

133 00

114 00

I certify that the above account is correct.

W. H. Brickell Ayt

387 00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; and that the same will be paid in full by the Treasury of the Confederate States.

C. C. Borne Commissary

Received at Warrenton Ala the 31st of Dec 1863.

of Col. C. C. Borne War Ayt & Dir — Commissary C. S. Army,

the sum of Three Hundred Eighty Seven Dollars

and Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

W. H. Brickell Ayt



[Form 19.]

The Confederate States,

To

Dr.

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles

my return for the month of

186 , and that the purchases were made by order of

accounted for on

Received at

on the

of

186 , of

A. C. S., C. S. A.

A. C. S., C. S. A.

dollars

cents, in full of the above account

W. H. Merrill,

Chief Com Agent

Marshall, Va.

Brickell, W. W.

Prepared by J. P. T., Examined by J. P. T.

BRICKELL, WILLIAM W., Lt. of Inf., C. S. A., & A. A. A. C.

- ✓ April 10, 1861. Appointed, from Ala., 2d Lieut. of Inf., C. S. A.; confirmed Oct. 4, 1862; to take rank April 10, 1861. (1-88-198; Report A. O.)
- ✓ April 11, 1861. 2d Lt. Brickell, of the Inf., if now at Fort Morgan, will report for duty to Col. Hardee, comdg. If he has left for Pensacola he will on arriving there report to Gen. Bragg. (T. O. 19, A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ ~~Member of Co. D, 7th Ala. Inf., formerly Co. E-3d Battln.~~ 2d Lt. of Co. (Report A. O.) [7th Ala. was 12-months Regt.]
- ✓ Feb. 24, 1862. 2d Lieut., appointed A. A. A. C., 3d (Wood's) Div., Central Ky. (G. O. 1, S. A. H. Wood.)
- ✓ Feb. 25, 1862. W. W. Brickell, A. A. A. C., S. A. H. Wood's (3d) Div., Central Army of Tenn. (?) [Ky.] (Returns, Central Army of Ky.)
- ✓ March 10, 1862. A. A. A. C., S. A. H. Wood's (1st) Brig., Pillow's (3d) Div., Central Army. (Returns, Central Army.)
- ✓ Sept. 16, 1862. W. W. Brickell, Lieut., C. S. A., asks leave of absence. (1-50-502; Report A. O.)
- ✓ Nov. 23, 1862. From Huntsville, Ala., writes to Gen. Cooper, requesting promotion to 1st Lieut. (A. & I. G. O.-2599-B.)
- ✓ Dec. 28, 1862. From Huntsville, Ala., tenders his resignation on account of physical disability. Signs as "2d Lt. Inf., C. S. A. attached to 26th Ala. Regt." (Personal papers.)
- ✓ Feb. 3, 1863. Resignation accepted. (S. O. 28 (1) A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ Nov. & Dec., 1863. Purchasing and Disbursing Agent for Marshall Co., Ala.; signs as "Chief Com. Agent." (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ March 2, 1864. From Warrenton, Marshall Co., Ala., writes to Gen. Cooper, asking appointment as A. O. M., C. S. A. States that he served from March, 1861, to May, 1862, and resigned his position as Lt. of Inf. because of physical disability. Thinks he could perform Post duty as A. O. M. (A. & I. G. O.-282-B-Rk, 10.)
- ✓ Oct. 10, 1864. Name appears in list of men detailed in the Sub-Dept. of the Huntsville Dist., mentioned as having been in that service for one year, and whose services are absolutely necessary. (A. & I. G. O.-3229)B.)

of Ala. as chief purchasing agent for military stores

Brickell Wm E

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

.....	20.....
.....	21.....
.....	22.....
.....	23.....
.....	24.....
.....	25.....
.....	26.....
.....	27.....
.....	28.....
.....	29.....
.....	30.....
.....	31.....
.....	32.....
.....	33.....
.....	34.....
.....	35.....
.....	36.....
.....	37.....
.....	38.....

Number of personal papers kept.....

Brickell. Com E.
Surgn. 8 Ala. Infy.

Sent from Fort De Russel
March 6 1865 to the River
for the same.

Our Surgeon
ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR AT *San Antonio Dec March 6th 1865*

NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. (BY REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.)	RANK OR TOWN.	REGIMENT OR COUNTY AND STATE.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.	(REMARKS, CHARGES, &c., &c.)
	<i>Brickell W. E.</i>	<i>Surgeon</i>	<i>8th Ark</i>		<i>at San Antonio</i>	<i>Dec 25, 64</i>	<i>A. Schurif Only found Capt. Post</i>

VOUCHER NO. 104

Paid 13 day of June 1864

N. E. Brickell

Chargon C. S.

From the 31 day of June 1864

To the 31 day of March 1864

Pay \$ 324.00

Forage \$

Amount \$ 324.00

Receipts Appeal print, Montgomery.

The Confederate States of America.

W. B. Brinkley Surgeon Dr

OF WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.	
Pay <i>myself</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>Dec 31</i>			<i>162 00</i>		<i>324 00</i>		
For myself									
For Year's Service									
Forage for Horses.									

\$324 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in full or any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

of 5th Arkansas Regt. Capt. J. M. Haley a 2nd
and to the *Master Smith* day of *January* 1864

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of..... *W. B. Brinkley*..... Q. M., C. S. Army.
this..... *133*..... day of..... *June*..... 1864, the sum of..... *Three hundred*.....
..... *Twenty four*..... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

PAY.....
FORAGE.....
AMOUNT.....

SIGNED DUPLICATES

W. B. Brinkley Surgeon
5th Arkansas Regt

Quartermaster's Office.

Paid *to the* *1864*
to include
day of *1864*
Amount, \$ *100.00*

Henry
Captain & A. Q. M.

✓
Examined

Bruckell Wm E
^{ch}
Pottburg

Form 2

Abstract of Provisions from the 24th Dec to the 30th Nov 1862 to the sick and convalescent men at Estelle Springs Tenn by Capt J H Smith the A.C.S

Date 1862	No. Return	No. Men	No. Days	Commencing	Ending	Rations Fresh Beef	Rations Bacon	Rations Flour	Rations Meal	Rations Salt
Nov 24	1	30	2	24 th	25 th	20	140	60	-	60
"	2	57	2	"	"	✓	114	114	-	114
"	3	21	2	"	"	✓	42	42	-	42
"	4	67	2	"	"	✓	134	134	-	134
"	5	15	2	"	"	✓	30	30	-	30
"	6	5	2	"	"	✓	10	10	-	10
"	7	44	2	"	"	✓	88	88	-	88
"	8	95	2	"	"	✓	100	90	190	190
25	9	53	1	25 th	26 th	✓	53	-	-	68
"	10	34	2	26 th	28 th	✓	28	40	68	68
"	11	18	2	"	"	✓	36	36	-	36
26	12	35	5	26 th	30 th	✓	87	88	117	58
"	13	27	5	"	"	✓	67	68	95	40
"	14	83	5	"	"	✓	208	207	272	143
"	15	53	5	"	28 th	✓	95	64	159	159
27	16	52	1	29 th	29 th	✓	-	52	52	-
Total number of rations						605	1166	1467	241	1708
Quantity in Bulk						756	578	1467	301	574

I hereby certify that I have carefully compared the above abstract with the original returns now in my possession and find that they amount to six hundred and five rations of Beef eleven hundred and fifty six rations of Bacon one thousand four hundred and sixty seven rations of Flour two hundred and forty one rations of Meal and one thousand seven hundred and eight rations of Salt

J H Smith

Act. Chief Surgeon
1st Div. 2^d C. U.S.

Brickett, W.E.

C. G. P.

Louisville Ky.

PAID
Vice Duplicated on C. G. P.

BY PAIDMASTER
Roll Feb 21 25 65

Pay of War

Capt. W.E. Brickett

Transferred

Feb 23 65

To

Fort Delaware

x to Brig

1 Roll

1 name W.E. Brickett

to corresponding journal
will be filed.

642

Roll of One Command Officer transferred from Louisville Ky to Fort Delaware Feb 23 65

Roll of One Command Officer transferred from Louisville Ky to Fort Delaware Feb 23 65

ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR AT

Louisville, Ky. June 23, 1865

NO.

NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER
(BY REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.)

RANK OR TOWN.

REGIMENT OR COUNTY
AND STATE.

CO.

WHERE CAPTURED.

WHEN CAPTURED.

(REMARKS, CHARGES, &c., &c.)

Beckett M. E. Surgeon 8th Ill. Infy - Pulaski Miss Nov 25th 64 - See accompanying paper.

Louisville, Ky.

June 23, 1865

*Presented to Fort Delaware in charge of
Sgt. Henry S. Turner, Co. C 30th Va. Infy
Stephen Stokes
Capt D. A. H. 4th*

Bricke 11, W. E.
Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 60/12

March 14, 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Brickwell, W.E.

Reg't Co.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Cards

Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Charges

Discharge List

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Discharge Sheet

Discharge

Discharge

Discharge or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Briekell, W. E.
Lynn, Pa. 1888

No. 224.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt. Gen. D. Taylor, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. D. S. Conby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **PAROLE OF HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually agreed by the respective authorities.

Gene A. Meridian, Miss.

the 11th day of May, 1865.

W. E. Brickell

Surg. P. A. C. S.

Approved:

W. E. Brickell, C. S. A.,
Henry Buttram, Lieut. Col. 1st Regt. U. S. A.,
Comd.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Henry Buttram
Lieut. Col. 1st Regt. U. S. A.,
Comd.

Brickell. Wm. E.

Surgeon
Major.

.8 - Ark. Inf'y, etc

W. E. Brickell

1)

Alma

Co. B. 1st Regt.

1st Div. 1st Corps

Brandy Station

Capt. J. M. Staley

a. 2. m. - with

pay -

By order of Brig

Gen. Lincoln

Lawrence

and



The Lib. ...
J. H. C. ...

State of ...
for

Jan'y 1863 ...
... one dollar ... 25.00

75/10 10

I certify that the above account is correct and
just the ... (are to be accounted for on
my proper return for the 3rd Quarter
ending on the 30th day of June 1863)
Specimen ...

Rec'd etc. the ... of 1863
of ... C. A. ...
... dollars and ... cents in full
of the above account

Ind

The Confederate States

to Mr. E. B. Baskin

Dr.

Date of Purchase

For

Dolls. cts.

Jan 7 1868

Fifteen bushels of corn
at one dollar per bu.

15 00

The Confederate States

To Mr. A. M. Rutledge
For 15 bushels of Corn @ 15¢
fifteen dollars.

Recd. payment in full

A. M. Rutledge

Etelle Springs
Jan 7 1868

15 00

and

one

ten

(863)

in full

The Baskin Co. given
8¢ per bushel

Brackell, Wm. E

MS. Hospital Phy. Vicksburg, Miss

See personal papers of

J. C. Hall

Co.

Regt Miss

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(200) This card must not be taken from the file.

1862

Oct 31-1862

Receipt

C. G. M. M.

Pay

Money

Capt. J. M. Staley

a. d. m. m.

pay -

By order of

Gen. Lincoln

Approved

a. d. m.

The Confederate States

Dr J. C. Marshall

Dr

Date

For

Dolls

Cts

Oct 10. 1862 " Repairs on wagon of 2nd Confederate Regt
at the railroad of Tex.

7 00

Nov. 8. 1862 " Transportation of sick of 4th Brigade 3rd
Division from Chascona to Coelle Spring

2 00

Dec 12. 1862 " Transportation of Medical & Hospital
Supplies for Woods Brigade

25 00

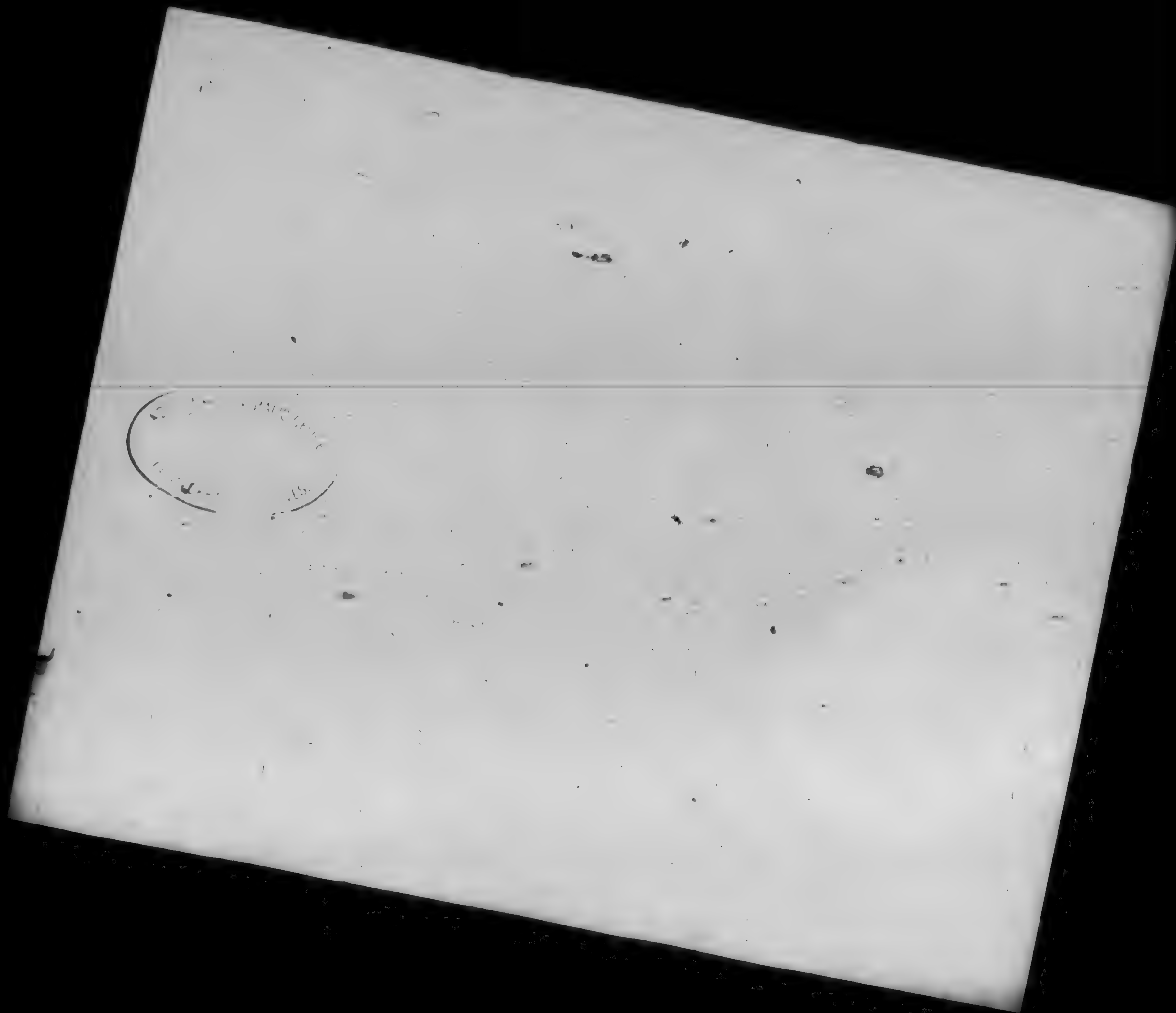
I certify on honor that the above account is correct and
just; that the services were rendered as stated and
that they were necessary for the public service.

W. H. Marshall

Received 31-1863 of
Five hundred and - cents in full of the
above account.

W. H. Marshall
1st Cavalry Regiment

Done



A set of articles received by Surgeon W^m C. Brickell
2nd Lt. 10th Regt. Inf. - from W. H. Pringle Medical
Surgeon C.S.A. Macon Ga viz -

Paper writing	1
Medicine Chest	1

The above articles were received and in good
order - quality, good -

W. C. Brickell Surgeon
2nd Lt. 10th Regt.

Macon, Ga
Aug. 25th 1864

Surgeon General's Office
March 14th 1864

Reporting that Surgeon
Wm E. Buckell be ordered
to report to Med. Dir Scott.



Pls. Mr. [illegible] 1864

Letters Received
A & I G O.

1865
Ad A & I G O. March 14

Confederate States of America,
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE

Richmond, Va.

March 14th 1865

General: I have the honor to request that the following be issued in Special Orders from your Office - viz.

XII Surgeon H. B. Brickell, awaiting orders, will report to Surgeon P. B. Scott, Med. Director, Meridian, Miss.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.

Surgeon of
Surgeon General
C. S. A.

Genl. Saml. Cooper
Adj. & Insp. Genl.

Voucher 15

3rd Confederate Regt
Hospital
May 1862

~~Chas. H. H. H.~~

Confederate Hospitals

[Form 3.]

Abstract of Provisions issued from the
the charge of

1862, to the

Assistant Surgeon Confederate States Army, by

1862, to men in Hospital at

under
A. C. S.

RATIONS ACTUALLY REQUIRED FOR CONSUMPTION IN THE HOSPITAL.

REMARKS.

A MONTHLY STATEMENT OF THE HOSPITAL FUND.

Number of Patients.	Number of Men.	No. of days drawn for.	Consumption.	ENDING.	Total number of Rations due Hospital.	Rations of Fort.	Rations of Fresh Meat.	Rations of Flour.	Rations of Hard Bread.	Rations of Rice.	Rations of Coffee.	Rations of Sugar.	Rations of Vinegar.	Rations of Candles.	Rations of Soap.	Rations of Salt.	Provisions Issued.
1	21	5	Spring 23	Friday 29	105			13	14	16	15	105	105	105	105	105	82

Issued		31 50
25 pounds Beef at 2 cents per pound	2 50	
25 pounds Flour at 2 cents per pound	5 00	
52 1/2 pounds Rice at 2 cents per pound	1 05	
15 3/4 pounds Hard Bread at 2 cents per pound	3 12 1/2	
3 1/2 pounds Coffee at 2 cents per pound	2 18 1/2	
15 3/4 pounds Sugar at 2 cents per pound	3 15	

										1. <i>Barley</i> 100 lbs. 100										2. <i>Wheat</i> 100 lbs. 100										3. <i>Oats</i> 100 lbs. 100										4. <i>Rye</i> 100 lbs. 100										5. <i>Barley</i> 100 lbs. 100										6. <i>Wheat</i> 100 lbs. 100										7. <i>Oats</i> 100 lbs. 100										8. <i>Rye</i> 100 lbs. 100										9. <i>Barley</i> 100 lbs. 100										10. <i>Wheat</i> 100 lbs. 100										11. <i>Oats</i> 100 lbs. 100										12. <i>Rye</i> 100 lbs. 100										13. <i>Barley</i> 100 lbs. 100										14. <i>Wheat</i> 100 lbs. 100										15. <i>Oats</i> 100 lbs. 100										16. <i>Rye</i> 100 lbs. 100										17. <i>Barley</i> 100 lbs. 100										18. <i>Wheat</i> 100 lbs. 100										19. <i>Oats</i> 100 lbs. 100										20. <i>Rye</i> 100 lbs. 100										21. <i>Barley</i> 100 lbs. 100										22. <i>Wheat</i> 100 lbs. 100										23. <i>Oats</i> 100 lbs. 100										24. <i>Rye</i> 100 lbs. 100										25. <i>Barley</i> 100 lbs. 100										26. <i>Wheat</i> 100 lbs. 100										27. <i>Oats</i> 100 lbs. 100										28. <i>Rye</i> 100 lbs. 100										29. <i>Barley</i> 100 lbs. 100										30. <i>Wheat</i> 100 lbs. 100										31. <i>Oats</i> 100 lbs. 100										32. <i>Rye</i> 100 lbs. 100										33. <i>Barley</i> 100 lbs. 100										34. <i>Wheat</i> 100 lbs. 100										35. <i>Oats</i> 100 lbs. 100										36. <i>Rye</i> 100 lbs. 100										37. <i>Barley</i> 100 lbs. 100										38. <i>Wheat</i> 100 lbs. 100										39. <i>Oats</i> 100 lbs. 100										40. <i>Rye</i> 100 lbs. 100										41. <i>Barley</i> 100 lbs. 100										42. <i>Wheat</i> 100 lbs. 100										43. <i>Oats</i> 100 lbs. 100										44. <i>Rye</i> 100 lbs. 100										45. <i>Barley</i> 100 lbs. 100										46. <i>Wheat</i> 100 lbs. 100										47. <i>Oats</i> 100 lbs. 100										48. <i>Rye</i> 100 lbs. 100										49. <i>Barley</i> 100 lbs. 100										50. <i>Wheat</i> 100 lbs. 100										51. <i>Oats</i> 100 lbs. 100										52. <i>Rye</i> 100 lbs. 100										53. <i>Barley</i> 100 lbs. 100										54. <i>Wheat</i> 100 lbs. 100										55. <i>Oats</i> 100 lbs. 100										56. <i>Rye</i> 100 lbs. 100										57. <i>Barley</i> 100 lbs. 100										58. <i>Wheat</i> 100 lbs. 100										59. <i>Oats</i> 100 lbs. 100										60. <i>Rye</i> 100 lbs. 100										61. <i>Barley</i> 100 lbs. 100										62. <i>Wheat</i> 100 lbs. 100										63. <i>Oats</i> 100 lbs. 100										64. <i>Rye</i> 100 lbs. 100										65. <i>Barley</i> 100 lbs. 100										66. <i>Wheat</i> 100 lbs. 100										67. <i>Oats</i> 100 lbs. 100										68. <i>Rye</i> 100 lbs. 100										69. <i>Barley</i> 100 lbs. 100										70. <i>Wheat</i> 100 lbs. 100										71. <i>Oats</i> 100 lbs. 100										72. <i>Rye</i> 100 lbs. 100										73. <i>Barley</i> 100 lbs. 100										74. <i>Wheat</i> 100 lbs. 100										75. <i>Oats</i> 100 lbs. 100										76. <i>Rye</i> 100 lbs. 100										77. <i>Barley</i> 100 lbs. 100										78. <i>Wheat</i> 100 lbs. 100										79. <i>Oats</i> 100 lbs. 100										80. <i>Rye</i> 100 lbs. 100										81. <i>Barley</i> 100 lbs. 100										82. <i>Wheat</i> 100 lbs. 100										83. <i>Oats</i> 100 lbs. 100										84. <i>Rye</i> 100 lbs. 100										85. <i>Barley</i> 100 lbs. 100										86. <i>Wheat</i> 100 lbs. 100										87. <i>Oats</i> 100 lbs. 100										88. <i>Rye</i> 100 lbs. 100										89. <i>Barley</i> 100 lbs. 100										90. <i>Wheat</i> 100 lbs. 100										91. <i>Oats</i> 100 lbs. 100										92. <i>Rye</i> 100 lbs. 100										93. <i>Barley</i> 100 lbs. 100										94. <i>Wheat</i> 100 lbs. 100										95. <i>Oats</i> 100 lbs. 100										96. <i>Rye</i> 100 lbs. 100										97. <i>Barley</i> 100 lbs. 100										98. <i>Wheat</i> 100 lbs. 100										99. <i>Oats</i> 100 lbs. 100										100. <i>Rye</i> 100 lbs. 100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Total rations due hospital.										Total quantity issued.										Purchased										Wheat										Total expended										Balance due this month																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
Quantity in Bulk,																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully compared the above "abstract" with the original returns now in my possession, and find that they amount to

ration of fresh beef, <i>Twenty three</i>	ration of flour, <i>Forty five rations of meal</i>	ration of hard bread, <i>One hundred and five</i>	ration of pork, <i>Twenty four</i>
ration of coffee, <i>One hundred and five</i>	ration of sugar, <i>One hundred and five</i>	ration of vinegar, <i>One hundred and five</i>	ration of rice, <i>One hundred and five</i>
ration of soap, <i>One hundred and five</i>	ration of salt, and <i>Twenty pounds Lard.</i>	gallons of molasses; and that the purchases, amounting to <i>Three</i>	ration of candles, <i>One hundred and five</i>

were required by me for, and issued to, the sick; and that the rations drawn in kind were actually required for consumption in the hospital.

Compared with returns of men in hospital and found correct.

Assistant Surgeon Confederate States Army.

Commentary. (Duplicate.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

8

Ark

W. E. Brickell
Surg. 8 Regt. Ark.

Appears on a

Report

of Staff Officers and Acting Staff Officers serving
in Cheatham's Corps, Army of Tenn.

Report dated *Tuscumbia, Ala.*

Nov. 7, 1864.

Date of appointment *Apr. 18*, 1862.

Date of assignment *Apr. 18*, 1862.

Authority of assignment *Sec. War*

Remarks: *Govan's Brigade*

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 5.

H. P. Phillips

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,
containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant
Surgeons.

Remarks: Appointed to Sec.
of Gen. ... 1862

Rank from April
18. 1862.

Passed Board at
... 2.5.1862

... 1864

Art. ... 1864

... 1864

... 1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page 75

(CONFEDERATE.)

O

Miss

W. B. Wickham
Surg

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Miss

To whom report

Genl B. Bragg

Date of appointment

Dec 4

, 1862.

Date of confirmation

Apr 4

, 1863.

To take rank

Apr 18

, 1862.

Date of acceptance

, 186

Delivered

Surg Genl

Secretary of War

Genl

Remarks:

*Left 28-64 Hapl
Palmetto Station Ga*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 279.

B. D. Dumas

(186)

SW

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

8

ark

W. E. Brickel

Surgeon

8th Regt ark

Appears on a

Report

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated East Point, Ga

Aug. 25.

1864.

Brigade

Govans

Division

Cleburnes

Date of appointment

May 16.

1862.

How assigned

Surgeon

Whose authority

Sec. of War

Remarks

In commission

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 9.

T. Gay

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

Wm. E. Brickett
Medical Officer

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded
received from Medical Officers

Hospital or regiment - 19th Ark.
(5 cos.)

Station Dalton, Ga.

Report received Apr. 15. 1864
Aug. 22. 1864

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 121

J. Gay

Copy

Brickell Daniel W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Surgeon | *Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *44238760*

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK.

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

B

Danish W. Brucke
Surg P. H. C. S.

Residence Yazoo City, Miss.

Appears on 2

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Officer, Confederate States Army, commanded
by , surrendered at Citronelle,

by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 15,
1865.

Roll dated Jackson, , May 19, 1865.

59

(1865)

C. E. McLaughlin

Dr. H. Paul H.
Linn. Paes.

No 337

Residence

Quincy City

Ill.

No. 337

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. TAYLOR, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at

this

day of May, 1865.

Approved:

Found with Records
BOOK 1, page 11

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

John E. Young S. A. } Com's.
W. H. Taylor Col. C. S. A. }

John E. Young

Col. and Pro. Marshal Gen'l Dept, Miss.

✓
Bridewell C. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44321927	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Seen Name _____

✓ See also *Bridewell, Charles A.*
7th S. Ark. Inf.
6 " "

Confederate.)

Appears on

List

of Officers and Men serving in the Staff Depts. at
Hd. Qrs. Army of Tennessee, paroled in
accordance with the terms of a Military Con-
vention entered into on the 26th day of
April, 1865, between General Joseph E.
Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and
Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding
United States Army in North Carolina.

List dated

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, , 1865.

Dept.

Subject Field Transportation

Remarks:

Subject 1st Army Hd Qrs.

733

(1865)

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

10

Gen. T. J. Johnston
Capt. - Independent

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed
on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Tun-
nel Hill by C. A. Bridwell, Captain and Assist-
ant Quartermaster,

during the month of *Feb*, 186*4*

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Term of service:

From

, 186

To

, 186

No. days

Remarks:

Trans. roll as Capt. in 72d
Govan's Brigade

J. T. Johnston

Bridgwell, C. A.

Capt. & A.Q.M.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 50/2

Mo 1 , 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

C. A. Bridwell

Capt.

Appears on a

REPORT

of Quartermasters in Cheatham's
Corps, with recommendations for
reassignment by the Secretary of
War.

Report dated Jan. 22, 1865.

Division.....
Brigade..... Govan's
Bonded or not..... Bonded
Recommendation Asst. Briga. C.M.
Present assignment 7th Tenn. Inf.
Remarks:.....

Box 52.

No. 21.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

C. A. Bridewell

Capt.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters in the Army of
Tennessee as reported to Alfred M.
Barbour, Major and Ch. Q. M. West
Dept.

List dated Jackson, Miss.,
March 1, 1863.

7th Ark. Regt.
Corps

Station Bonded

Bonded or not

Remarks:

Box 52.

No. 27.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

C. A. Bridenell

Capt

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty with Army
of Tennessee, February 1, 1864.
List not dated.

Regiment.....
Brigade.....
Division.....
Corps.....
Bonded or not.....
Date of commission.....
Remarks:.....

Box 52.

No. 28.

Copyist.

Prepared by M. J. L., Examined by C. L.

BRIDGEMAN, CHARLES A., Captain, A. C. O.

- June 5, 1861. 1st Lt. of Echols' Co. B, 6th Ark. Inf.; entered state service June 5, 1861, for one year. Co. was disbanded July 26, 1861. (Roster, Report A. O.)
- July 10, 1861. Capt. Co. D, 6th Ark. Inf.; entered state service June 5, 1861, mustered into Confed. service July 26, 1861. Elected Capt. May 10, 1862. (Roster, Report A. O.)
- July 18, 1861. 1st Lt. & Adj. 6th Ark. Inf., age 23; enrolled at Pocahontas Sept. 12, 1861, present. Next roll, Jan. & Feb. 1862, and subsequent rolls do not show the name. (P. & S. Rolls, Report A. O.)
- Jan. 1862. Bowling Green, C. A. Bridgeman called attention of A. C. O. to Gen. Hardee's recommendation of him for Gr. Mr. of 6th Ark. Vols. (1-48-29, Report A. O.)
- April 1 to May 1, 1862. Clerk in Pay Dept. at Tupelo, Miss. (Pay roll. Voucher No. 26.)
- July 24, 1862. Appointed A. C. O. 7th Ark. Inf. Aug. 31, 1862, present. Jan. 1, 1863, to Aug. 31, 1864, absent on detached service. (P. & S. Rolls, Report A. O.)
- Aug. 11, 1862. Col. Gillespie recommended him for A. C. O. Letter received in A. C. O. Aug. 11, 1862. (1-50-46, Report A. O.)
- Oct. 7, 1862. Appointed A. C. O. from Ark.; confirmed same date; to take rank July 24, 1862; accepted Dec. 29, 1862; to report to 7th Ark. Regt. (1-86-203; 5-231-9; Report A. O. and Rel. Rank Book, Q. M. Dept.)
- Aug. 31, 1863. Capt. A. C. O. M. Relieved from duty at Boyce's Station and will report for duty to Brig. Gen. Liddell, comdg. Reserves, Army of Tenn. (S. O. 234-Bragg.)
- No date. Capt. O. M. Commissioned July 24, 1862. Brig. Gen. Liddell, Army of Tenn. (Bragg's records.)
- Aug. 6, 1864. Capt. A. C. O. M.; assigned to duty with the hospitals at Milledgeville, Ga. (S. P. O. 69 (4) Army of Tenn.-Food. Q. M. G. O. Letter 175-B-Bk. 12.)
- No date. Capt. & A. C. O. M. 7th Ark. Regt., Post & Hospital Q. M. Milledgeville, Ga. (1-136-10 & 13, Report A. O.)
- Sept. 22, 1864. Milledgeville, Ga., Capt. & A. C. O. M., reported under C. O. No. 71. (1-69-2734B, Report A. O.)
- Oct. & Nov., 1864. Milledgeville, Ga. (5-12-74 B; 5-12-157 B, Report A. O.)
- Nov. 18, 1864. Capt. & A. C. O. M. at Milledgeville, Ga.; reports to Gen. Lawton, Q. M. Gen., that on July 22, 1862, he was appointed by the President an Asst. Q. M. and ordered to 7th Ark. Regt. for duty; about the latter part of Nov., 1862, the 6th and 7th Ark. Regts. were consolidated and he was relieved from duty. For nearly two years he served in the field in the various positions of Brigade, Div., Corps, and Transportation Q. M. Aug. 6, 1864, ordered to Milledgeville. (Q. M. G. O. Letter 175-B-Bk. 12.)
- Nov. to Dec. 2, 1864. Vol. on staff of Gen. Henry C. Wayne, comdg. Ga. Militia. (Vol. 53, pp. 35, 36.)
- Jan. 3, 1865. Milledgeville, Ga., reported to Q. M. G. O. in obedience to circular Oct. 1, 1864. (5-12-376 B, Report A. O.)
- Feb. 15, 1865. Capt. & A. C. O. M. at Milledgeville, Ga. (Q. M. G. O. Letter 32-T-Bk. 13.)
- March 1, 1865. Capt. A. C. O. M.; tem. assigned to duty in connection with field transportation service, and will report to Maj. A. H. Cole, Insp. Gen., &c., Richmond, Va. (A. O. 50 (2) A. & T. C. O.)
- April 26, 1865. Capt. Insp. Field Transportation, Army of Tenn. Hdqrs. Paroled. (Parole List N. O. April 26, 1865.)

No. *6* *Alfred C. Smith* Co. 1864

RESERVED FOR STORAGE



Pic
Ther

Pic
Ca

B
Tucker's
Third Quarters 1864

54 77

A. D. D. D.
Capt. R. A. D. M.

I certify, on honor, that the above Receipt Book is correct and just.

S. A. Midwell
Capt & A. QUARTERMASTER.

15
1
2
1
2

(15) 15
15

July 31st 184

No. 42 — (Voucher to Abstract L.)

List of Quartermaster's Stores expended in the Public Service *Michigan*

under the direction of *Wm. C. Smith* in the

Month of *July*

186*1*

No. or Quantity.	Articles.	Application.
<i>20 Twenty</i>	<i>Shovels & spades</i>	
<i>176 One Hundred & Seventy Six</i>	<i>Carriage & horse shoes</i>	
<i>751 Seventy Five</i>	<i>Carriage & horse shoes</i>	
<i>122 One Hundred & Twenty Two</i>	<i>Carriage & horse shoes</i>	
<i>31 Five</i>	<i>Carriage & horse shoes</i>	
<i>20 Twenty</i>	<i>Carriage & horse shoes</i>	
<i>751 Seventy Five</i>	<i>Carriage & horse shoes</i>	
<i>661 Sixty Six</i>	<i>Carriage & horse shoes</i>	

I Certify, on honor, that the several articles of Quartermaster's Stores, above examined, have been necessarily expended in the public service at this station, as indicated by the marginal remarks annexed to them respectively.

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. C. Smith Quartermaster.

Wm. C. Smith
Superintendent

[Voucher No. 12]

Paid 12th of Jan 1864

Let B. Midwell

Capt + agm

From the 1st day of Jan 1863

To the 31st day of Dec 1863

Pay, \$ 1680.00

Forage,

Amount, . . . \$ 1680.00

The Confederate States,

Form No. 57.

C. A. Bridewell Capt. Tagnon

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.			Pay per Month.		Amount.	
	From	To	Months	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.
Pay—							
For myself,	<i>Capt Jan 1st 1863</i>	<i>Dec 31st 1863</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>1680</i>	<i>00</i>
For							
Year's service.							
Forage—							
For							
horses.							

\$1680.00

and that the last payment I received was from *Capt J. W. Bradford* Agent
on the *31st* day of *Dec* 1863
at the same time I have received of *Maj R. L. Landis*
12th of *Jan* 1864, the sum of *sixteen hundred*
and eighty dollars, being the amount of *100*

Pay. *\$1680.00*
To years service.
Forage for horses.
Amount. *\$1680.00* [Signed Delegation]

C. A. Bridewell
Capt Tagnon
Governs Brig

Massachusetts Office
Wachusett Corps A.S.
Tullahoma Tenn 24th March 63

I am to certify that I have this day paid
C. A. 1. Indigent Capt. A. M. his monthly pay
from 24th July 1862 to 31st Dec 1862
Amount \$28.00

A. H. Bradford
Capt. 1st Regt

Voucher No. 3

Abstract E.

First Dr.

March, 1861

C. A. Binswiler Capt

Ed. A. Allen

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., delivered by Capt. C. A. Bridewell Asst. Quartermaster, to Captain C. D. Sullivan a. a. u. s. Dutton Troop on the 31st day of March 1861

No. or Quantity.	Articles.	Cost when New.	Condition when delivered.
210 Two Hundred	Pair Pants	Unk	Good
95 Ninety five	Jackets	"	Good
69 Sixty nine	Pr Drawers	"	"
94 Ninety four	Shirts	"	"
40 Forty	Per Shoes	"	"
100 One Hundred	Socks	"	"
7 Seven	Blankets	"	"
8 Eight	Tents	"	"
36 Thirty six	Tent Poles	"	"
2 Two	Shovels	"	"
2 Two	Picks	"	"
55 Fifty five	Pds Salt	"	"
5 Five	Cent Nails	"	"
2 Two	Ats Blk Ink	"	"
10 Six	Curry Combs	"	"
1 One	Bot Red Ink	"	"
1 One	Ass	"	"
1 One	2 Little Paper	"	"
9672 Nine Thousand			
Six Hundred &			
Seventy Two	Pds Lard	"	"
500 Five Hundred	Spader	"	"
12 Twenty two	Shells	"	"

I certify that I have this day delivered to Capt C. D. Sullivan Asst. Quartermaster 1st Army the articles specified in the foregoing list.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

C. A. Bridewell Capt & a Quartermaster.
Governor's Brigade

Voucher No. 1

Abstract M.

1. Quarter Dr.

Feb 1st 1864

C. A. Burdwell Capt

A. R. M.

Received at *San Francisco, Cal.* *Feb 1st 1864* from *Capt.*
Geo. D. Sullivan *Capt. Quartermaster, C. D. Army*
 the following *Quartermaster's* *Items, to-wit:*

No. or Quality.	Articles.	Cost when New.	Condition when delivered.
2	Two <i>From Horse Hangers</i>		
4	Four <i>Hangers</i>		
2	Two <i>mm.</i>		
4	Four <i>Large Lute Steel Hangers</i>		
2	Two <i>" " Head</i>		

[Signed in Duplicate.]

W. B. Bidwell *Capt. & Quartermaster.*
Cornwall's Brigade

Voucher No. 2

Abstract E.

..... 24.

....., 186 .. /

C. A. J. J. J.

1875

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., delivered by C. M. Bridewell
 Captain & Asst Quartermaster, to C. S. Sullivan Capt. & 2nd
 at Tunnel Hill for the 29th day of February 1864

No. or Quantity.	Articles.	Cost when New.	Condition when delivered.
300	Blue Handkerchiefs 2. Col. Stands	Wash	Good
3	Do. Light Blue Handkerchiefs	"	"
4	Do. 2. Blue Handkerchiefs	"	"
102	One Hundred		
	And Five Pair Socks		
175	One Hundred		
	And Seventy five Pair Shoes	"	"
30	Do. 2. Do. Baggage	"	"
26	Do. 2. Do. Pair Drawers	"	"
25	Do. 2. Do. Shirts	"	"
3	Do. 2. Do. Curly Coats	"	"
32	Do. 2. Do. P'do Salt	"	"
140	One Hundred		
	And forty Pair Pants	"	"
3	Do. 2. Do. Axes	"	"
3	Do. 2. Do. Axes	"	"
14	Do. 2. Do. Saddle Leathers	"	"
1	Do. 2. Do. Baggage	"	"
34	Do. 2. Do. Curly Coats	"	"
2	Do. 2. Do. Curly Coats	"	"
2396	One Thousand		
	Three Hundred		
	5 Shirts 2. Do. Curly Coats	"	"
1000	One Thousand		
	2. Do. Curly Coats	"	"

I certify that I have this day delivered to C. S. Sullivan Capt.
 Asst Quartermaster C. S. Sullivan the articles specified in the foregoing list.
C. M. Bridewell Capt. & Quartermaster.
 Govan's Brigade
 (Signed in Duplicate)

Voucher No. 2

Abstract M.

First 2

July 1864

E. W. B. ...

W. G. ...

Received at Tunnel Hill Ga. Feby 14- 1864
 from Capt C. Sullivan Quartermaster
 the following Quartermaster's Stores, to-wit:

	No. or Quantity.	Articles.	Cost when New.	Condition when delivered.
1	One Two Horse Wagon	Wagon	Wagon	See Hand
2	Two single sets Wheel Horns	"	"	"
2	Two	Mules	"	Good order
1	one	Wall Tent	"	New
1	one	Mule	"	Good order

[Signed in Duplicate.]

C. A. Brindwell Capt & Quartermaster.

Govan's Brigade

No. 283 ABSTRACT B.....4.. Qr. 1864

Capt C. A. Bridgell

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS & FUEL

Dollars 300

Paid 5 Dec 1864

[No. 21.]

The Confederate States,

To Capt. C. A. Bridewell *Q. M.* Dr.

Date.	Milledgeville, Ga.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.						
1864	For commutation of quarters at	the 1 st of October 1864, to the 30 th of November 1864, inclusive, .. 3 .. rooms, at .. twenty .. dollars each per month	1200	00						
Dec 6 th 1864	For commutation of fuel, for the same period									
		<table border="1"> <tr> <th>Cords.</th> <th>Feet.</th> <th>Inches.</th> </tr> <tr> <td>3</td> <td>4</td> <td>0</td> </tr> </table>	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	3	4	0		
Cords.	Feet.	Inches.								
3	4	0								
	Being	6	at \$ 30.00 per cord	180 00						
				\$ 300 00						

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Capt. C. A. Bridewell *Q. M.* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

C. A. Bridewell
Capt. & Co. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that I have been regularly stationed on duty at .. Milledgeville, Ga. .. by Gen. J. B. Hood .. during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

C. A. Bridewell Capt. & Co.

Augusta, Ga. 5th of December 1864
Major H. G. Massengale .. Quartermaster C. S. Army .. Three Hundred .. dollars and .. cents in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

C. A. Bridewell
Capt. & Co.
B. S. Army

"Extract"

Head Quarters Army of Tennessee
In the Field
August 6th 1864.

Special Field Orders }
No 69 }

A. L. M. is assigned to duty with Headquarters at Millersville, La.

By Command of General Hood
Winlock Falconer
A. A. Gen

Capt. L. A. Midwell
A. L. M.

A. L. M. Copy
Capt. L. A. Midwell
Capt. L. A. M.

Voucher No. 3

Abstract M.

First

March 1866

C. C. Bridwell

M. C. C.

Received at Dutton Tex March 31st 1864
 from Capt. L. Sullivan Asst. Quartermaster 1st Div.
 the following Quartermaster's Stores, to-wit:

No. or Quantity.	Articles.	Cost when New.	Condition when delivered.
(1) One	Blanket		Good
(4) Four	Blankets		"
(1) One	Saddle		"
(2) Two	Blankets		"
(3) Three	"		"

[Signed in Duplicate.]

L. A. Bridwell Asst. Quartermaster.
Govan's Brigade

433-6

Bridewell, L.

W. J. Hardee's Division
1st Div. Conf. Army
General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
District of upper ark.
Army of Miss. (CONFEDERATE)
Capt. & chf. Invt. Major and Jr.
Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein.

Bondwill, L O

~~John Bondwill~~

Capt. & Agt

Maj. & G. M.

see 2 aris inf

L. O. Bridewell.

See

N^o 2 - Nessel Papers.

Misc. Vouchers.

Write nothing above this line.

L. O. Bunker

Apr 20 97

District of Upper Arkansas

Reuben W. J. Harder

Agent - Opposite

(See Sub. 97-100-100 - Harder)

Chicago

City of Chicago

Reuben W. J. Harder, Clerk

City of Chicago

(See Sub. 97-100-100 - Harder)

1st DIVISION
 Jan 9/62
 OFFICE OF THE
 REBEL ARCHIVES
 This letter is
 WAR DEPARTMENT
 and being

of war & request as
 a simple act of justice
 to Capt. Rusk. That
 he be commissioned
 as Major. I command
 a Division and Capt.
 Ruskwell is Chief of
 Staff of it, and as
 such is entitled to that
 rank. I will further
 state that Capt. Rusk-
 well is an efficient
 officer and a brave
 soldier.

and a capable officer
 and has rendered the
 service in Arkansas,
 Missouri, and the
 valuable assistance.

W. H. Adams
 Major General
 H. Q. Central Army, Ky.
 Jan 9 1862.

H. Q. West Virginia
 Bowling Green Ky
 Jan 7 1862
 respectfully forwards
 for the consideration
 of the Secretary of War
 A. S. Johnston
 General of the
 Army
 Promote him
 to Major

Letters Received
 A & I G O.

Wm. C. Gilman
1st - 1st Regt. Ill. Cav.
June 10, 1861

Since the 25th July 1861, you
Brigade Quarter Master in Missouri and Arkansas, and
since my arrival in Kentucky. (Nov. 1st 1861), the Quarter
Master for this Division of the Army, with only the
rank and pay of a Regimental Quarter Master -
The Brigade Quarter Master of your Army out rank
me, though the position I hold is above theirs, and
from me they receive their instructions.

I have hesitated mentioning this subject to you
heretofore, because it had reference to myself alone, but
respect for myself, and the position I occupy, without
rank, compels me to present the subject for your
consideration, and ask a recommendation for an
Major Commission.

Respectfully,
Yours truly,
L. A. Griderwell

Capt & Adj. Gen.

May 2nd

H. J. Hardie

Col. 2d

Bowling Green

Ky

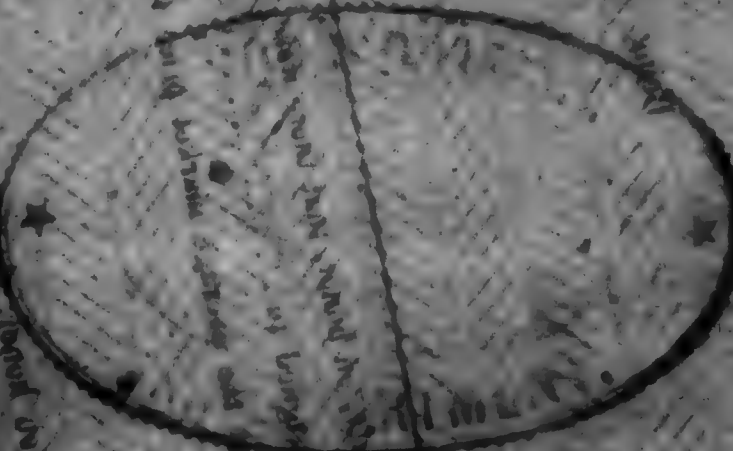
No. 2 ABSTRACT B. 1 Qr. 1863

Major L. O. Pridmore D.M.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS & FUEL

Delivered to the

5th Jan 1863



THE GAZETTE

Confederate States.

L. O. Bridgman Jr.

166

For commutation of quarters at Augusta Geo from
the 1st of November 1862 to the 31st of Decr
1862, inclusive, 4 rooms, at nine dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel, for the same period—

DOLLARS. CTS.

42 00

For myself

Cords	Feet	Inches
7		
7		

Being

at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cord

70 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which
could be assigned to Mr. S. H. Oliver during the above period; and that the fuel
is charged at the average market price for the month.

S. H. Oliver
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on
at Augusta Geo, by Mr. S. H. Oliver during the
period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received
a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

L. O. Bridgman Maj. & 2nd Lieut.

Received at Augusta Geo the 1st of January 1863
by Capt. S. H. Oliver Quartermaster C. S.
One Hundred and forty Two dollars and 00 cents
of the above account.

S. H. Oliver
(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)
L. O. Bridgman
Maj. & 2nd Lieut.

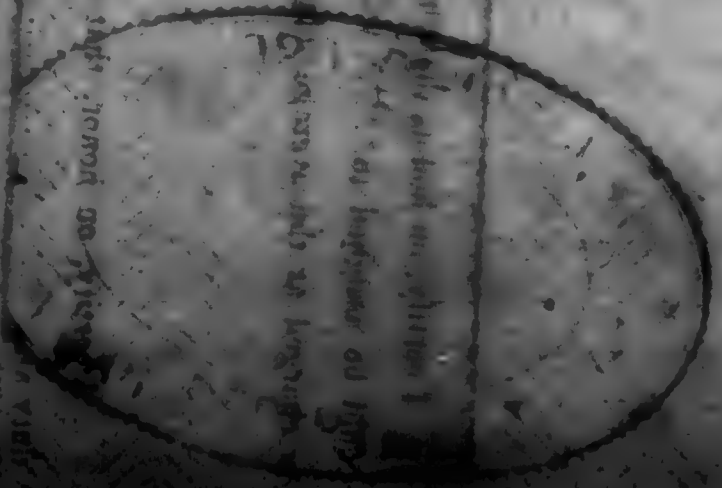
No. 26 ABSTRACT B. 1 Qr. 1863

Raymond B. Smith

COMPUTATION OF QUARTERS & FUEL

1850

11 March 1863



United States,

L. O. Bidwell Majt 2nd Regt.

For commutation of quarters at *Augusta Geo* from
the *1st* of *January* 186*3* to the *1st* of *March*
186*3* inclusive, *4* rooms, at *nine* dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel, for the same period—

For myself

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
<i>7</i>		
<i>7</i>		

Being

at *9.00* per cord

DOLLARS. CTS.

72 00

63 00

135 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which
were assigned to *Maj L. O. Bidwell* during the above period; and that the fuel
is charged at the average market price for the month.

L. O. Bidwell *Capt 2nd Regt.*
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on
at *Augusta Geo*, by *Dr. M. General* during the
period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received
commutation of money in lieu thereof.

L. O. Bidwell Majt 2nd

Augusta Geo the *18* of *March* 186*3*
Capt L. O. Bidwell *Asst* Quartermaster C. S.
Sum of Fifty five dollars and *00* cents

of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

G. Wash

L. O. Bidwell
Majt 2nd



THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES

645

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

It is notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by the sender from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unreported messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from the workings of other Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose line a message is to be sent. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

201

Received July 1 1863. at _____ o'clock, _____ minutes,
for _____ to _____
at _____ a _____ b _____

For _____ (10000) _____
_____ _____
_____ _____

14/12/4

Com

L. O. Bordenall
Maj & Gen

7

No. Abstract *R. C.* Qr. 1863

W. C. Indiville

10 Dollars

Paid *50* of *Sept* 1863

The Confederate States,

To *L. O. Bidewell*

Dr.

1863.

Sept 30. For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received
and sent by him, from the *1st* of *July* 1863,
to the *30* of *September* 1863, inclusive.....

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

15 00

\$

15 00

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which
Postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount
charged.

L. O. Bidewell Major Gen

RECEIVED at *Augusta Ga* the *30* of *September* 1863,
by *Maj L O Bidewell* Assistant Quartermaster C. S.
Army, *fifteen* dollars and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

L. O. Bidewell

(SIGNED IN TRIPPLICATE.)

To Mr. G. S. ... Dr.

DOLLARS. CENTS

186

Dec. 8th

To
 Wm. L. Phelps, Secretary of the
 Board, on public service, received, and sent
 by him, from the 1st day of October,
 1863, to the 1st day of December
 1863. inclusive

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service,
actually paid the amount charged. L. C. Briley, Quartermaster

Received of *James C. [illegible]* the sum of *100* Dollars
for *Pay* of *Quartermaster*

Army, the more...

and,

[Signed in Duplicate.]

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL RECORDS
WAR
J. C. Morgan
J. C. Morgan

J. C. Biddlewell

Augusta Ga, Aug 13 1864

No 23

Assistant Treasurer of the U. S.

Pay to the order of
Mrs L. Q. Budinger
Ten thousand nine hundred and no Dollars
Wm. L. Garrison
Wm. L. Garrison
Wm. L. Garrison

Serial

P. O'Donnell, 104 imp. st.

L. J. Bonnell

100000

31210

1834250

358041

64910541

1445737

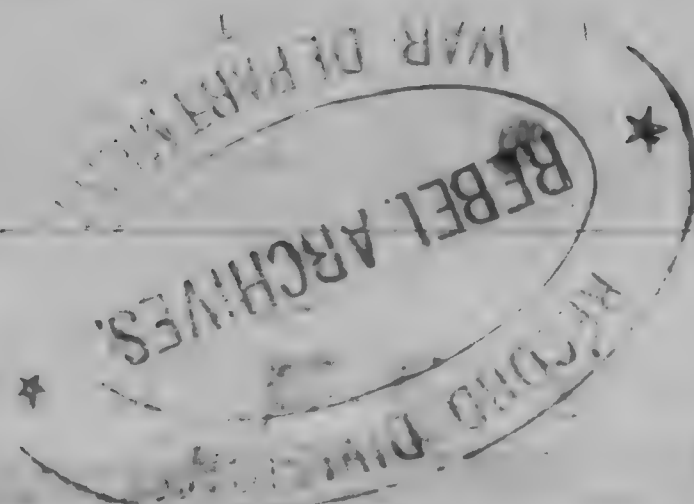
3020437

9833191

Repaid

May 1900

Geo. H. Morgan Jr.



No 64

Augusta Ga

Sept 17 1864

Assistant Treasurer

J. S. Miley

Pay to Major L. O. Bridgman

Forty one thousand Two hundred & Ten

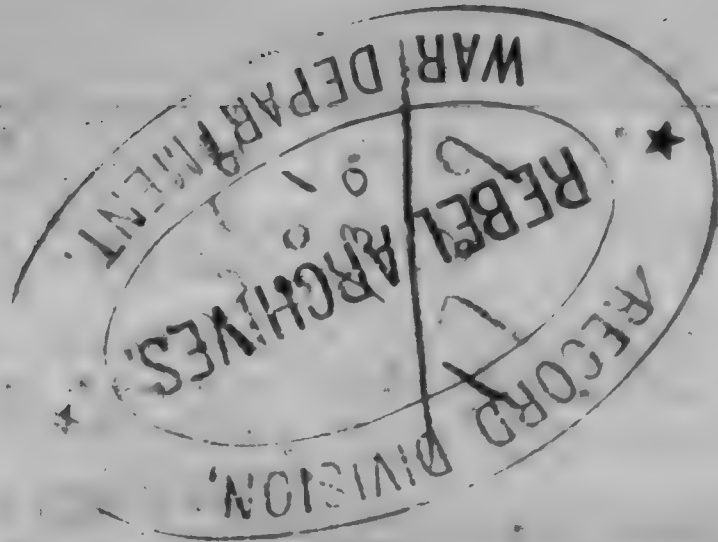
\$41,200

or order

Dollars

Wm. H. Harrison
Mydell

L. O. Ridenour
May 1891



11

Augusta Ga. Sept 26 1864
~~NEW ORLEANS~~

No 118

Assistant Treasurer of the C. S.

Pay to Maj L. O. Rindge 2. M. or ~~cash~~ ^{order}

Thirteen hundred & 80/100 Dollars

Subscribed

P. O'Donnell, Cashier



No 147

Memphis Ga
NEW ORLEANS, Sept 28 1864

Assistant Treasurer of the C. S.

J. S. Melcher & Co.

NEW ORLEANS.

Pay to My L. O. *L. O. Buderus* or bearer,

One hundred & forty eight *four* Dollars

S

Small 16 Camp st.

Wm. W. W. W.
Wm. W. W.

L. A. Bidwell
L. A. Bidwell
Mar 17 1891

Geo. W. Morgan Jr

89-10638

681

906

091

89-10638
013 218

241

NEW ORLEANS,

Oct 20 1864

Assistant Treasurer of the C. S.

J. S. Mather

Pay to Major L. C. Brainerd Q. M. or order
Thirty one thousand No Hundred Dollars

\$31,200.00

P. O. Branch to Camp 4

L. C. Bidwell
May 1900

14

21st 3/4

~~Indemnity~~ (Oct 31) 1864

Assistant Treasurer of the C. S.

NEW ORLEANS

Pay to Major L. C. McAdams. 2 M. or bearer

Twenty Hundred & Twenty Dollars

Small stamp

P. O. Connell, 10 Camp St.

L. A. F. iduueu
May 1990.

27th

Augusta Ga

~~NEW ORLEANS~~ May 2 1865

Assistant Treasurer of the C. S.

Brooklyn, C.S.

~~NEW ORLEANS~~

Pay to the order of Mr. C. Judewell 2 M. or bearer

for the amount of \$100.00 Dollars

Sh. on 5/11

permanently
May 22nd

P. O. L. 1000000

Ex Officina
Maj. Piquet

7

No. 130. *Virginia April 29th 1865*
~~Assistant Treasurer of the Confederate States of America,~~
~~CHARLESTON.~~

Pay to *Mr. L. M. Bidwell* *Order*
Twenty five thousand eight hundred and ~~or~~ ~~Payable~~ *55* ¹⁰⁰ *Dollars.*
\$25,897. ⁵⁵/₁₀₀

PRINTED AND SOLD BY EVANS & HOWELL

L. M. Bidwell

Bridewell, LeO.

Major, O. M.

Subject: S. O. # 203 revoked

Special Order Number 78/17

Apr. 1 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

THE MECHANIC'S BANK

No. 1314 &
79 51

Augusta, Ga. April 13th 1865

U. S. DEPOSITORY AT
THE MECHANIC'S BANK,

Pay to Mr. L. O. Bidwell or Bearer

Sixty Eight Thousand and five Hundred Dollars.

L. O. Bidwell
May 1st 1865

100000
E. B. Chapman's Print, New York, N. Y.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Lem'l. C. Bridwell

Captain A.C.M.

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who
have failed to render their accounts
for the quarter ending ^{March} 31, 1862.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d
Auditors Office Sept 1. 6, 1862.

Post or Station Genl. Hardee's Command

Remarks:

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Lem'l. C. Brice

Captain A. C. Brice

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who
have failed to render their accounts
for the quarter ending March 31, 1862.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d
Auditors Office Sept. 1, 1862.

Post or Station Genl. Hardee's Command

Remarks

Shepherd

Copyist.

Bridgwell, L. O.

Maj.

Q.M. Dept.

Subject: Name Dropped

Special Order Number 203/2

Aug 30 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Bridewell, L.O.

Major.

Chief Q.M.

Subject: On the staff

Title of record: Gen.Or. 1

Army of Miss.

Maj.Gen.Wm. J. Hardee

Date: Mar. 31, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Bridewell, L.O.

Major.

Chf. Q.M.

Subject: On the staff.

Title of record: Gen.Or. 23

Army of Miss.

Maj.Gen.Wm.J.Hardee.

Date: July 5, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

111

80

Recpt. not to be taken
officially

Dr. G. G.

Received of Moses Amise gift
and agree the following described
public property

(1) one horse for Maj Gen Hardu

Lafco. Miss
July 23/12

L. A. Indurao

11/14
Requisition
for horses

Edwards Battery

Approved
The Smith
Capt. 1st Div
of the

Capt. 1st Div
of the 1st Div
of the 1st Div

Lieut. 1st Div
May 1st 1864
C. M.

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

5 Horses
1 Mule

I certify that the above requisition is necessary for the public service, and that the articles specified in the above requisition are absolutely required for the public service, by the following circumstances: That they are absolutely needed.

J. M. Alderson Commanding
will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commanding

Received at Camp 22 July 1862 of Major John C. ... Assistant Quarter Master
5 Horses and 1 Mule
in full of the above requisition.

J. M. Alderson
Camp ...

1 Couche 112

8

Abdian

3rd

Apr. 1861

W. A. B. A.

Recd of Capt A. J. Hednett
A. M. U. S. Army the following
articles Clothing Camp & Garrison
Equipage

100 Ans Hand? Canteens
15 Fifteen Do from Ordnance Dept
50 Fifty Pairs Blankets 750.00 375.00

Military Depot
Pocahontas, Argo
Aug 10/61

Leim. C. J. Bridgman
C. A. G. M.
C. S. A.

Signs Duplicates

Don't know

Mr. J. H. H.

3rd Cir. H.

Recd of Capt A.C. McDuff
A. G. M. U.S. Army the following
article Quarters Mrs. Propert

Boyle 30 pds Hoop Iron

Military Dep of
Pocahontas Ark
Aug 10. 1861

L. E. M. A. J. O. D. D. D.
A. A. J. M.
C. S. A.

C. & B. S. Equiptage

Voucher No
7
Abstract M.

Capt E. A. Pondenell
3rd Apr 1861

3d Apr 1861

Hd. Qs. - Dist Upper Ark.
Pittsburg Ferry

August 8 - 1861

Receipt of J. F. Hodnett a. Q. M. & Comdr
Military Dep't, Coecharles, Ark. (8) Eight
boxes shoes for use of the Army - one
box being open & containing only (20) twenty
pairs -

- 440 Pairs

Trin. A. G. Ridwell

A. A. Q. M.

No. 29. Abstract *E. J. Smith* 3Qr., 1864

LIST OF STORES RECEIVED FROM

Major L. O. Briscoe
Quartermaster U. S. Army.

At Camp, Co. 1st Regt., 1864
Berk, Mylin & Co. Printers, New York.

LIST OF QUARTERMASTER'S STORES, &c.

Quartermaster, C. S. A., to

at *Fort Mifflin*, on the *27th* day of *September*

Quartermaster Confederate States, 186*1*

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.

ARTICLES.

COST WHEN NEW.

Dollars. Cts.

CONDITION.

REMARKS.

*(4449) Two Hundred
and sixty nine
Pounds*

Wool

unknown

Good

I Certify that I have this day

Examined to the Army, at

Franklin *Wm. H. Campbell*
Quartermaster

[RECEIVED IN DUPLICATE.]

L. B. Biddle
Quartermaster

Quarterly Returns Quarters Master Jones

Second Quarter 1863

L. O. Bicknell

Major and Lt. Col.

Quarterly Return of Quarter Master Stores received, issued, and remaining on hand at Augusta Ga. in this Quarter

ending on the Division day of 1872

[illegible]

5. Solid wood and 8. Cement
 5. Solid remaining on hand

Quarterly Return of Quarter Master's Stores received issued and remaining on hand at Kerguelen Dec. 31. 1842

[illegible]

ending on the Twelfth day of June 1863. by *John* to O. B. Smith's Quarter man. B. A. C. S.

[illegible]

[illegible][illegible]

indian
... .. June 1863. by Major A. D. Brinton 2nd Regt. I.R.C.

Station	Time	Lat	Long	Alt	Temp	Wind	Clouds	Bar	Hum	Vis	Remarks				
3142	209	144954	376	29	310	302	108.4	111.5	210	48	125	25	29	60	70
4508	209	144954	376	29	310	302	108.4	111.5	210	48	125	25	29	60	70
6650	209	144954	376	29	310	302	108.4	111.5	210	48	125	25	29	60	70
2200	209	144954	376	29	310	302	108.4	111.5	210	48	125	25	29	60	70
2209	209	144954	376	29	310	302	108.4	111.5	210	48	125	25	29	60	70
4441	209	144954	376	29	310	302	108.4	111.5	210	48	125	25	29	60	70

and the same day I was met by Major L. L. Bonner, 2nd Mass. Cavalry B. Co. 4th.

[illegible]

Quantity of *Quartz* *Flint* *Stones* *and* *minerals* *on* *hand* *at* *August* *1st* *in* *the* *Quarry*

Date	Various Minerals													
	Quartz	Flint	Stones	Minerals	Crystals	Shells	Corals	Trilobites	Ammonites	Belemnites	Other	Unidentified	Other	Other
Oct 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oct 2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oct 3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oct 4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oct 5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oct 6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oct 7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oct 8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oct 9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oct 10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oct 11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oct 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oct 13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oct 14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oct 15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oct 16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oct 17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oct 18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oct 19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oct 20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oct 21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oct 22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oct 23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oct 24	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oct 25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oct 26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oct 27	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oct 28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oct 29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oct 30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oct 31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

on the *first* *day* *of* *June* *1850* *by* *Major* *2d* *Bn* *1st* *Regt* *Art* *B* *R* *E* *D*

Account of the *Quarry* *Department*, during the *Quarry* *ending* on the *first* *day* *of* *June* *1850*.
L. O. Bidwell
Major 2d Bn 1st Regt Art B R E D

Voucher No. 302

Abstract B..... 4th 9. 1864

L. O. David Currell, Jr.

Commutation of Fuel and Quarters paid for
Oct..... 1864



To E. C. Bridwell Wag & Fur Dr.

DATE _____

For commutation of quarters at

August 1941

from the

DOLLARS.

GRS

June

1991/

子

Leht

186  inclusive.

For ROOMS, at

15 94 20

...dollars each, per month.

280

For consumption of fuel for the same period



...foot.

industry

dollars per cord

15

/ "

64

64

494

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station, which could be as-
signed to Wm L O'Connell during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average
market price for the month.

and that the fuel is charged at

Quartermaster

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Augusta Ga. by Quartermaster General during the above period for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of pay in lieu thereof.

Received of Angelita, the 20 of Oct 1864, of Maj M
Lafayette Quartermaster C. S. Army, Two Hundred and forty four
and cents, in full of the above account.

L. A. Diderwood Mfg. Co.

Adj. Gen. Army Miss

Knoxville Tenn. Oct 27 1864

Maj. L. A. Bidwell Agent will proceed with all possible dispatch to Augusta Ga., taking with him all the deans and other manufactures for the purpose of having the same made into jackets and pants for the troops. He will also collect together shoes and other necessary Army goods for the benefit of this Army; and will employ as many Quarter Masters and other Agents as necessary to speedily accomplish the object of his mission.

By Command of Maj. Gen. L. P. Pryor
(Signed) Thos. Peters

Ch. Qr. Master
A. M.

I certify the above to be a true copy of the first order assigning me to duty at this Post. On the day of February, following, 1864, I was reassigned and this was made a general supply clothing depot by order of Col. A. C. Myerson, then Quarter Master General that letter has been mislaid.

Augusta Ga
Oct 1 1864

L. A. Bidwell
Adj. Gen.

No 30 voucher 1st Apr 1868

Maj^r L. O. Bride with Receipt

Camp & Garrison Equipage

January 17th 1863

RECEIVED at *Mobile Ala*, on the *17th* of *January* 186*3* of *Capt*
John C. Kansom agent, the following Articles of *Camp & Jamison Company* viz:

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES	COST WHEN NEW.	CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED	REMARKS.
300	Three Hundred <i>Spool</i> <i>Thread</i>	<i>\$4.85</i>		
240	Two Hundred and Forty <i>Spools</i> <i>Thread</i>	<i>\$4.22 1/2</i>		

[GIVEN DUPLICATE.]

L. O. Bidwell *Major*
Quartermaster C. & A.

K

Voucher No 327

3^d Quarter 1861

G. Alex Martin

Aug 1st 1861

\$43.75

Special

G. Alex Martin
Aug 1st 1861

Requisition for Hospital stores required at
Camp Harder per Aug. 6th 1861.

⁽¹⁹⁾
Ten barrels of good whiskey
one Molasses

Pruss Soda with key (good article)
Molasses gals.

I certify that the Hospital Stores above
required are necessary for the sick at
Camp Harder and that the requisition
is agreeable to the supply list.

L. A. M. Martin Surgeon Genl.

Approved

R. B. Shaver

The Money Value must be stamped Commanding Officer
to the Quartermaster.

I certify that the articles above
are necessary at this point.

Sam. A. Bridgman

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. O. Bridewell
Major & Q. M.

Appears on a

List

of soldiers detailed to report to Major L. O.
Bridewell, Q. M. at Augusta, Ga., for duty in
the Confederate States Clothing and Supply
Depot.

List dated *Augusta Ga.*
June 14, 1864

Remarks:

Signs Certif as Q. M.

Check mark:

J. W. Nelson

1864

Copied.

Bridewell, Samuel O.

Prepared by *Am 46*, Examined by *3116*.

BRIDEWELL, SAMUEL O., Major & Co.

- ✓ May 26, 1861. Capt. Co. A, 2d Ark. Inf.; joined for duty May 26, 1861, Helena, Ark., for the war. Aug. 31, 1861, absent. "Detached as A. A. O. M. by order of Gen. Hardee." Not on subsequent rolls. (Rolls. Report A. O.)
- ✓ Aug. 15, 1861. Gen. Hardee recommended Sam (?) O. Bridewell for Q. M. (1-46-35 & 167. Report A. O.)
- ✓ Aug. to Oct., 1861. Capt., A. A. M.; forwarded to Q. M. G. O., from Pitman's Ferry, Ark., returns for Aug., Sept. & Oct., 1861. (5-3-23. Report A. O. See also Vol. 3, p. 235.)
- ✓ Sept. 2, 1861. Sam'l O. Bridewell, Capt. & A. A. M., Gen. Hardee; appointed Sept. 2, 1861. (5-231-10. Report A. O.)
- ✓ Jan. 9, 1862. Capt. & A. A. M., 1st Div., Central Army Ky., writes to Gen. Hardee that since July 25, 1861, he has been Brig. Q. M. in Mo. & Ark., and since his arrival in Ky., Nov. 6, 1861, the Q. M. for the 1st Div., with only the rank and pay of a regimental Q. M. Asks a recommendation for a Major's commission. Indorsed by Genls. Hardee & A. S. Johnston. (A. G. O. Letter 88-B.)
- ✓ Jan. 28, 1862. Appointed Major, Q. M. Dept., from Ark.; confirmed same date; to take rank Jan. 18, 1862; to report to Gen. W. J. Hardee. (1-86-172; 5-231-6. Report A. O. and Rel. Rank Book, Q. M. Dept.)
- ✓ April 6-7, 1862. Gen. Hardee, 3d Corps, Army of the Miss., mentions Maj. L. O. Bridewell as Chief Q. M. (Vol. 17-1, p. 571.)
- ✓ April 9, 1862. Name appears on list of officers of Q. M. Dept. who have failed to give bond, as Maj. Q. M. to Gen. Hardee, apptd. Jan. 28, 1862, confirmed same date; bonded as Capt. Nov. 17, 1861. (Q. M. G. O. Letter 70-Bk. 4.)
- ✓ July 5, 1862. Major, announced as Chief Q. M. to Gen. Hardee, Army of the Miss. (C. O. 23, Army of the Miss., Hardee, Vol. 17-2, p. 639.)
- ✓ July 21, 1862. Tupelo, Miss.; stated that he had acted as agent for the transfer of the Ark. troops, by order of Gen. Hardee. (5-4-65. Report A. O.)
- ✓ Aug. 20, 1862. Major, Q. M. Dept. Dropped. (S. O. 203 (2) A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ 30. This order was revoked April 1, 1863, by S. O. 78 (17)
- ✓ Aug. 29, 1862. Mentioned as Q. M. to Gen. Hardee, commanding Left Wing, Army of the Miss. (Vol. 16-2, p. 787.)
- ✓ Dec. 23, 1862. Augusta, Ga., wrote to Q. M. G. O. that he had been ordered there by Gen. Bragg to "make up the jeans for the army." (5-6-96. Report A. O.)
- ✓ Dec., 1862, to Feb. 1, 1865. He wrote to Q. M. G. O., from Augusta, Ga., at various dates from Dec., 1862 to Feb. 1, 1865. (Chap. 5-Vols. 6 to 12. Chap. 1-Vols. 53, 57, 63. Report A. O.)
- ✓ Nov. 1, 1862 to April 7, 1865. Major & Q. M. at Augusta, Ga. (Personal Papers; A. G. O. Letters 654-B; 638-F; 2865-S; 1273-T; 667-S; S. O. 96 (29) April 25, 1864, A. & I. G. O.; S. O. 64 (1) March 18, 1865, A. & I. G. O.)

Bridewell B. L. O.

Voucher No. 1

1st Quarter 1862

May L. O. Bridewell
Jm. J. J. J.

wa

Provision Master Much Property
dry transported to Capt. A. Miller
from Rags by Capt. L.O. Bridgman
General at Forting Green by Aug 1st 1862
Joni

8-72 from Standard & Supply 200 Buckles Line
8-30 Six thousand three hundred thirty 3000

L.O. Bridgman
Maj & Lieut 1st Div
Ct. 1st

Verify that the above provision is correct

No. 111

Abstract-M^{rs} 3rd & 4th Mo

Receipt for Stores

Mag^r L. O. Bairdwell

Augusta Geo

Sept 65 No 2

Examined with
A. Shao

Received Augusta Ga. September 8th 1863 of
Major J. D. Winnemore Dr. per C. S. A.
The following article of Quartermaster Store
Viz.

5788	Five Thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty Eight Yards. Drilling Signed Duplicates
------	--

L. A. Bidwell
Maj & Gen

W^o

Wanchoo No 13

1862

Wey L. & Bridman
Guadalupe

March 28th 1862

On the 21st of July 1861
at the residence of O. A. Moton
in the city of New Orleans
the following articles
were sold for cash and
to wit

One hundred and thirty one Bachelors Arms
and fifty Bachelors Swords
so fifty Bachelors Swords

S. O. Bridgman
May 17/11.

and duplicate

E.

Voucher No 9

1st Quarter 1862

Wm L O'Brien
agent

Aug 6th 1862

Invoice of Quarter Master Property
this day transferred to Capt^r S. A. Moline Army
Pass by Capt^r L. O. Britman Army Pass
at Bowling Green Ky Aug 6th 1862

135 Overhauled and fitted New Buckle - Car
585 Bundles Hordler

S. O. Bridwell
Maj^r & I. M. 1st Div
Ct. Ky

certify that the above Invoice is correct

Wm. H. H. H.

E
O¹¹

1st Gr 1862

Voucher No 10

May E. R. B. B. B. B.
G. R. B. B. B.

Jan 24 1862

Invoice Quarter Master Property
 This day transported to Capt A.A.
 Wolcott by Capt S.D.
 Bridgman by Capt S.D. at Bunker Camp Aug 17th 1862

12.092 Iron Horse & Mule & Mules
 73 Iron Horse & Mules
 31 Thirty Bushels Corn

S.O. Bridgwell
 Maj & L.M. 1st Div
 C.A. Ky

Permit for the above is hereby

signed & approved

E

Co. No 11

Capt. L. C. Prindell
Adj. Gen. 1st Division
Central Army. C.A.
July 8th 1862

Invoice Quaker Market
Stores This day I am sending to
Leopold F.A. Molene a. a. 9. m.
by Leopold L.O. Bridenell a. a. m.
P.A. is the following articles
Quaker Market Stores
my

31 Thirty Bushels Corn

L.O. Bridenell
Leopold & a. a. m. P.A. is
15 - 10 - 10 C a. a. m.

Remind Leopold

E.

Voucher No 14

1st Apr 1862

L O Biddle
J. M. R. S.

July 10 1862

E.

Ver cher No 15

1st² Apr 1862

Mrs L. A. Bridwell
Am R.R.

July 11th 1862

Service Quarter Master Property
This day transferred to Capt^r J. A. Malone
Army Pass by Capt^r L. O. Bridgman Agent
at Perry's Gun Ky Aug 11th 1862
30 m^{ts}

100 Bushels Corn

600 Bushels Oats

200

Fodder

L. O. Bridgwell

Maj & QM 1st Div

Ct Ky

Partly that the above Service is now

Assigned as follows

J.

Checker No 16

1st Quarter 1862

Wm L. O'Brien
Gen. P.O.

Aug 13th 1862

Invoice quarter Master Property
This day transferred to Capt. A.R. Hume
again paid by Capt. L.O. Bridgman again
at Burlington Green Key July 15th 1862

25 7 nifty for Buckles loan

L.O. Bridgman CC
Maj & QM 1st Division
Ct. & Ky

I certify that the above is correct

"6"

Voucher No 19

1st Quarter 1862

Wm. L. C. Brinton
M. R. C.

July 16th 1862

Invoice Master Muster Property
This day transferred to Capt A.A. Moline
by Capt L.O. Bidwell
at Bombay Gun by Aug 16th 1862

Two Iron Handed Buckle Case

L.O. Bidwell
Maj't & Lieut. 1st Div.
C.F. Ry

Testify that the above Invoice is correct

L.
C.

Penck. No 20

1st Quarter 1862

Mrs L.C. Radin
Jm. P. P. P.

July 17th 1862

I have in my hands Properly this
any transferred to Capt. F. A. Moline
by me Dec. 18 by Capt. L. O. Bridgwell
by me Dec. 18 by Capt. L. O. Bridgwell
10 mi

371 There are about 100 rounds on 13 Com

L. O. Bridgwell
Maj & 2nd Div
C. & Ky.

Perhaps, that the above amount is correct

11

Co.

Teacher No 24

12th June 1862

Wm. L. C. Adams
G. M. Hall

Aug 26th 1862

Invoice Master's Property
this day transferred to Capt. J. A. Menden
by Capt. L. O. Bridgman agree-
ments of Bonding June 26th 1862

13 Thirteen Bushels Corn
1 One Ayle Iron
3 Three Moyer Tongs
2 Two " Hammers

L. O. Bridgman
Maj & Dir. 1st Div
Ct. Ky

Certify that the above invoice is correct

By J. A. Menden

E

March 28

1st Quarter 1862

L. & B. Binder
New York

Printed by
T. C. B. 11. 1862

I move of Quarter Master
Dunphy this day transf^d to
Capt J. A. Malone Agt. &
Wit Adams Regt Cavalry

Viz:

- (1) One Horse Wagon (New)
- (3) Three Mules
- (2) Two Horse Carriages

Signed Duplicate.

Wm. H. Green Ky. L. J. Bridwell.
Feb'y 11th 1862. Maj. & Q. M. -

"L
C"

London, No 30

1st April 1862

Wm. L. Adams
Esq.

February 12th 1862

George Martin
Property this day transferred to Capt
St. A. Malone Agent Pass by Capt
B. A. Malone Agent Pass by Capt
Brown Ky February 12th 1862
90 mi

629 Six Hundred and thirty nine Bushels Corn
L. O. Bridgwell
May 4 L. M. 14 Div
Ct. Ky

I certify that the above is true

"E"

Booker No 5

121st Quarter No 2

Wm L. C. Budman
J. M. A. S.

January 4th 1862

Invoice from Master Proprietor
 This day transferred to Capt. J. A. Mohr
 agree to pay by Cash & Bridman agree
 Price at present Quaker. July 4th 1862.
 50 mi

39 00 Bushels Corn
 Bunches Oats

L. W. Midevell
 Maj & Inc. 1st Div
 Co. 4. 14

I certify that the above Invoice is correct

Bridewell L. O

No. 14 ABSTRACT B. 2 Qr. 1863

May L. O. Bridewell

Dollars 53. 90

Paid 12 of May 1863.

~~May's Memorandum has been~~
~~sent to the printer for~~
~~for midday and will be~~
~~to the printer for~~

Confederate States,

To

L. O. Prudden

Dr.

DATE

From 1st of February
to 18 of February, 1863.

For mileage from

To

being 537 miles, at 10 cents per mile

DOLLARS. CTS.

53 70

53 70

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

L. O. Prudden Maj Gen

Received at Augusta Georgia
of Capt J. H. Chas. Asst
Army Fifty Three
in full of the above account.

, the 12 of May

1863,

Quartermaster C. S.

dollars and seventy

cents,

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

[Signature]

L. O. Prudden
Maj Gen

Quart. Master's Office.

Augusta Feb'y 4th 1863

Major

The Quar. M^r Genl has authorized me to establish a clothing depot at this place, and to place the same under your supervision. It being important that we should gain all information possible for the prompt and economical management of the concern, an examination for the purpose of the details and workings of the departments of the Clothing establishment at Richmond, Va. under the charge of Major P. Waller Q. M. would not be amiss. You will therefore proceed at once to Richmond Va and make a careful and complete examination of the workings of that establishment. After completing the object of your visit, you will return to this place via Knoxville Tenn. and stop at Dalton Ga. and examine the quality of the button said to be made at a factory there, and if suited to the wants of the depot here to contract, if to be had on fair terms, for one month supply with privilege of further period if required by the Govt.

Majr. C. C. Chickwell Q. M.

Augusta Ga.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant

H. C. Williams

Bridewell L 0

No. 15 ABSTRACT B. 2 Qr. 1863.

May L. C. 1 Inducta

⁸⁷
Dollars 157. ⁹⁰

*Paid 12 of May, 1863.

The Confederate States,

To

L. O. Bidwell

DR.

DATE

From 15th of March
to 1st of April, 1863.

For mileage from

To

Augusta Geo
Jackson Mississippi
being 759 miles, at 10 cents per mile

75.90

For mileage from Jackson
Miss to Augusta Geo
being 759 miles at 10
cents per mile

75.90

151.80

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

L. O. Bidwell Maj Gen

RECEIVED AT

Augusta Geo
Capt T. H. Allen asst
Army One hundred and fifty one dollars and
in full of the above account.

the 12th of May

1863,
Quartermaster C. S.
cents,

Eighty

L. O. Bidwell Maj Gen

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Amst

17th 1/2

28 1/2

14

4

Quartermaster Office
Augusta Georgia
March 17. 1868.

Major L. O. Bridwell
D. M.

You will proceed at once to visit
the different Manufactories of Woolen goods and of
Shoes as also the different Saw Yards in the States
of Georgia, Alabama and Mississippi for the purpose
of contracting on Government accounts for such
supplies as can be furnished without interfering
with existing contracts of any legally authorized
agent of the Government. You will call upon
the different Quartermaster en route, and
confer with them upon the objects of your mission.

You will use your pleasure in visiting the
different points, in the States mentioned, where
articles are likely to be made, and such goods as
you may need in the Clothing Depot under your
supervision at this place, may be purchased.

You will upon accomplishing what you can
in the premises, return to your duties at this
Post.

Very respectfully,
Wm. H. Brown
Ch. Quartermaster
Major D. M.

Bridewell L.O.
No. 21.

No. 121. Abstract B.... 4 in Qr. 1863

May J. C. Bridewell Qr.
Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

\$ 165.00

Paid 21 of December 1863.

The Confederate States,

No. 31.

To L. O. Bridgman Majt Gen.

DATE		Dollars.	Cts.									
<u>1863</u> <u>December</u> <u>31</u>	For commutation of Quarters at <u>Augusta Ga.</u> from the <u>1</u> of <u>December</u> , 1863, to the <u>31</u> of <u>December</u> 1863, inclusive, <u>4</u> rooms, at <u>\$15</u> dollars each per month.	<u>60</u>	<u>00</u>									
	For commutation of Fuel, for the same period—											
	<table border="1"><thead><tr><th>Cords.</th><th>Feet.</th><th>Loose.</th></tr></thead><tbody><tr><td>For myself <u>3 1/2</u></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>Being <u>3 1/2</u></td><td><u>x</u></td><td><u>x</u></td></tr></tbody></table> at \$ <u>30</u> per cord.	Cords.	Feet.	Loose.	For myself <u>3 1/2</u>			Being <u>3 1/2</u>	<u>x</u>	<u>x</u>	<u>105</u>	<u>00</u>
Cords.	Feet.	Loose.										
For myself <u>3 1/2</u>												
Being <u>3 1/2</u>	<u>x</u>	<u>x</u>										
		<u>\$165</u>	<u>00</u>									

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Majt L. O. Bridgman during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

L. H. Allen Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Augusta Ga., by Quartermaster during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

L. O. Bridgman Majt Gen.

Received at Augusta Ga., the 31 of December 1863
by Capt L. H. Allen Quartermaster C. S.
Army, One Hundred and Sixty Five dollars and cents,
in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

L. O. Bridgman Majt Gen.

Bridge, F. E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

6
(CONFEDERATE.)

Gen. E. B. Ewell
capt.

Appears on a

List

of officers drawing forage in Richmond.

List not dated.*

No. of horses kept /

Authority by which foraged *Gen. Ewell*

Remarks:

Investigation Report dated Jan. 28, 1865.

Investigation Report B, No. 60; inclosure 1.

H. L. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

J. E. Dodge

Capt and A. M. P. U. C. S.

Appears on a weekly

Report

of officers who have reported and registered at
Headquarters, Post of Richmond,

Sept 17 to 18, 1864

Sept 17, 1864

from what post A. N. Va

Date of order Sept 28, 1864

by what authority absent from post

Acety of Va

Remarks:

Inspection Report G, No. 8; inclosure

J. E. Murphy

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

F. E. Bridge
Asst Q. M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *La*
To whom report *7 La Regt.*
Date of appointment *Aug 24*, 1863
Date of confirmation *Feb 4 17*, 1864
To take rank *July 31*, 1863
Date of acceptance , 186
Delivered *2 m Genl.*
Secretary of War *J. A. S.*
Remarks:

fed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 465

R. B. Duncan

Bridge, Frederick E.

Prepared by W. L. G., Examined by W. L. G.

BRIDGE, FREDERICK E., Captain, A. O. M.

- ↓ June 7, 1861. Private Co. F, 7th La. Inf.; enlisted at Camp Moore, La., for the war. (Roll June 7-30, 1861. Not on subsequent rolls. Report A. O.)
- ↓ July 19, 1861. Fred. E. Bridges, Capt. Com. Dept., appointed from La.; confirmed Dec. 20, 1861; accepted Aug. 17, 1861; to report to 7th La. Regt. Remark: "Appointed A. O. M. July 3, 1863." (1-86-226; 1-46-25; Report A. O. Roster.)
- ↓ June 27, 1863. Near Waynesboro, Penn., signs receipt as Capt. & A. A. O. M. 7th La. (Personal Papers.)
- ↓ July 31, 1863. Appointed Capt. & A. O. M., 7th La. Inf. March 1, May 1, & June 30, 1863, present. Oct. 22 & Nov. 12, 1863, absent on furlough. Dec. 31, 1863 & Feb. 29, 1864, present. Nov. 2, 1864, next and last roll, absent. "Assigned to Reserve Forces of Va." (2. & 3. Rolls. Report A. O. See also Personal Papers of Wm. P. Thompson for July 1, 1863.)
- ↓ Aug. 3, 1863. Gen. F. T. Hays, comdg. Div., states that on April 22, 1862, Capt. Bridges, ~~A. O. M. 7th La. Regt.~~ was detailed to act as Asst. Q. M., 7th La. Regt., and has been serving in that position, as well as in that of Asst. Commissary, up to the present time. (Personal Papers.)
- ↓ Aug. 24, 1863. Appointed Capt. & A. O. M., from La.; confirmed Feb. 17, 1864; to take rank July 31, 1863; to report to 7th La. Regt. (1-86-465; 5-231-11; 1-127-73. Report A. O. and Rel. Rank Book, Q. M. Dept.)
- ↓ Sept. 17, 1863. Capt., Commissary 7th La. "ols." ordered to report to Gen. R. E. Lee. (S. O. 221 (12) A. & I. G. O.)
- ↓ Jan. 3, 1864. Name appears on list of officers reported to Gen. J. M. Winder, from Jan. 4 to Jan. 11, 1864, as Capt. 7th La., Small's Corps; in Richmond by authority of Gen. Lee. (A. G. O. Letter 18-W.)
- ↓ Jan. 22, 1864. Capt., Q. M. 7th La. Regt. (Personal Papers of W. P. Thompson.)
- ↓ March 31, 1864. Capt., A. O. M., 7th La. Regt. Name appears on list of Quartermasters who have rendered returns for expenditures on account of Q. M.'s Dept. for 1st quarter ending March 31, 1864. (Q. M. G. O. Letter-177-M-Bk. 11.) (A. G. O. Letter 251)
- ↓ April 25, 1864. Name appears on list of officers reported to Gen. Winder as Capt., 7th La., in Richmond on Surgeon's certificate. (A. G. O. Letter 281-W.)
- ↓ July 28, 1864. Capt., A. O. M., ordered to report to Maj. Clement Young, Q. M., Richmond, Va., for duty with the reserves of Va. (S. O. 177 (35) A. & I. G. O.)
- ↓ Sept. 8, 1864. Capt. & A. O. M. Reported under G. O. 71. (1-65-2473 B. Report A. O.)
- ↓ Feb. 4, 1865. Capt. & A. O. M., P. A. C. S. Name appears on list of officers registered at Hdqrs. Post, Richmond, Va., for week ending Feb. 5, 1865, as absent from post by authority of Sec. of War, order of July 28, 1864. (A. G. O. Letter 114-G.)
- ↓ Feb. 14, 1865. Signs Requisition for Quartermaster's stores for Gen. Kemper's Hdqrs., Richmond, Va., as Capt. & A. O. M. (A. G. O. Letter 622-B.)

+ 7. resignation to duty as associated with such command as he desired
but interest of service

Bridge 7: 3.

Capt. M. 7th La.

I John H. Briggs a Capt of Company D. M. C. Regt.,
do hereby give my solemn parole of honor that I will not hereafter serve
in the armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against
the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly
exchanged, in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Cincinnati, Ohio
the 27 day of Apr 1865.

J. H. Briggs

(CONFEDERATE)

B

F. E. Briggs

Capt

Appears on a

REPORT
of Quartermasters and Assistant
Quartermasters on duty with the
Army of Northern Virginia.

Report dated

Nov 13

, 1863.

Corps, Division, Brigade or Regiment
2nd Corps Barleys Div. 7th Ia.

Bonded or not

Remarks. Recently commissioned as
A.Q.M. Bonded as A.C.S.

Shepherd

Copyist.

F. E. Bridge

Voucher #5
Indebted of Capt. F. E. Bridge
Korea
July 20 1906

Staff

5-1a

Service of Q Master's Property this day turned over to
Cap^t George W. Mang A Q M 5th L Reg^t

1. One Horse

F. E. Sledge
Cap^t + A Q M 7th L Reg^t

Camp near Shepherdstown Va
20th July 1863

No. 40.

No. 241 Abstract Mr. 3 of 1862

Capt F E Bridge
For Capt Geo R. Dunlap
a 2 m
Dallin Dept

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

July 21 1864

Subd Sept 21 64

Approved for issue to
the extent noted on the
within Requisition. As it
is represented that these
supplies are greatly needed
they can be such by the
earliest opportunity.

Cydney Webb
WB Webb
Maj

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Reserves of Va
Stationed at Various Ports in South, Western Va)

Quantity required.	Price per unit.	Total
200	1608	321600
15	13	195
20	80	1600
40	80	3200
250	1000	250000
250	1000	250000
500	1000	500000
500	1000	500000
250	1000	250000
500	1000	500000
300	1000	300000
26	26	676
26	26	676
= appo for issue		119

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *These tools have never magnifying of the above article, and are greatly in need of them.*

I will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at
Assistant Quartermaster,

the

1 day of

1866, of

in full of the above Requisition.

No 258 Abel. M

3rd 2nd 1854

W. B. Bridge

[DUPLICATE.]

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,
QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, Richmond, Va., this day, of *Major H. V. Bentley*
Quartermaster C. S. W. the following articles. *viz.*

Thirty Shelter Tents
Eight Camp Kettles.

J. B. Brown
Capt. and Chf. Clerk
Receives of W.

Richmond, Va.
Sept 26. 1864.

[DUPLICATE.]

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,
QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, Richmond, Va., this day, of Major W. G. Bentley
Quartermaster C. S. Army the following article

250. Two hundred fifty Shelter Shacks
40. Forty Camp Kettles
100. One hundred fifty Paris Pants
100. One hundred Paris Drawers
100. One hundred Paris Shirts
100. One hundred Caps
100. One hundred Shirts
Twenty six Socks
Eight Boxes

Richmond, Va.

Sept. 22nd

1864.

J. E. Brown
Capt. and Quartermaster
Remov. of M.

You cher chos !
Capt F. E. Bridge
aug 21st 1861

Camp Pickens Augt 21st 1861 Rec^d of C. S. McKimney
A. C. S. the following Commensary Stores for use of
the 7th Regt La Volunteers

10 Live Beef Cattle }
estimated nett weight } 500 lbs
for the 7th Regt La Volunteers
at Camp

[DUPLICATE.]

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,
QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, Richmond, Va., this day, of Major Wm. B. Smith,
Quartermaster U. S. Army the following article viz:

1. One Saddle
2. One Saddle & bridle
3. One Saddle & bridle
4. One Saddle & bridle
5. One Saddle & bridle
6. One Saddle & bridle
7. One Saddle & bridle
8. One Saddle & bridle
9. One Saddle & bridle
10. One Saddle & bridle
11. One Saddle & bridle
12. One Saddle & bridle
13. One Saddle & bridle
14. One Saddle & bridle
15. One Saddle & bridle
16. One Saddle & bridle
17. One Saddle & bridle
18. One Saddle & bridle
19. One Saddle & bridle
20. One Saddle & bridle
21. One Saddle & bridle
22. One Saddle & bridle
23. One Saddle & bridle
24. One Saddle & bridle
25. One Saddle & bridle
26. One Saddle & bridle
27. One Saddle & bridle
28. One Saddle & bridle
29. One Saddle & bridle
30. One Saddle & bridle
31. One Saddle & bridle
32. One Saddle & bridle
33. One Saddle & bridle
34. One Saddle & bridle
35. One Saddle & bridle
36. One Saddle & bridle
37. One Saddle & bridle
38. One Saddle & bridle
39. One Saddle & bridle
40. One Saddle & bridle
41. One Saddle & bridle
42. One Saddle & bridle
43. One Saddle & bridle
44. One Saddle & bridle
45. One Saddle & bridle
46. One Saddle & bridle
47. One Saddle & bridle
48. One Saddle & bridle
49. One Saddle & bridle
50. One Saddle & bridle
51. One Saddle & bridle
52. One Saddle & bridle
53. One Saddle & bridle
54. One Saddle & bridle
55. One Saddle & bridle
56. One Saddle & bridle
57. One Saddle & bridle
58. One Saddle & bridle
59. One Saddle & bridle
60. One Saddle & bridle
61. One Saddle & bridle
62. One Saddle & bridle
63. One Saddle & bridle
64. One Saddle & bridle
65. One Saddle & bridle
66. One Saddle & bridle
67. One Saddle & bridle
68. One Saddle & bridle
69. One Saddle & bridle
70. One Saddle & bridle
71. One Saddle & bridle
72. One Saddle & bridle
73. One Saddle & bridle
74. One Saddle & bridle
75. One Saddle & bridle
76. One Saddle & bridle
77. One Saddle & bridle
78. One Saddle & bridle
79. One Saddle & bridle
80. One Saddle & bridle
81. One Saddle & bridle
82. One Saddle & bridle
83. One Saddle & bridle
84. One Saddle & bridle
85. One Saddle & bridle
86. One Saddle & bridle
87. One Saddle & bridle
88. One Saddle & bridle
89. One Saddle & bridle
90. One Saddle & bridle
91. One Saddle & bridle
92. One Saddle & bridle
93. One Saddle & bridle
94. One Saddle & bridle
95. One Saddle & bridle
96. One Saddle & bridle
97. One Saddle & bridle
98. One Saddle & bridle
99. One Saddle & bridle
100. One Saddle & bridle

Richmond, Va.

September 20 1864.

J. E. Bruce
Capt. & Surg.
U. S. Army

Cheques No. 1043

Paid the 12th day of July 1862
Capt. J. E. Bridge

A. C. S. C. S.

From the 30th day of Nov 1861

To the 31st day of Dec 1861

Pay, - - \$ 140.

For

Amount \$ 140.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To Capt J. E. Bridge Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND TERMINATION		PAY PER		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	M.	Days	Dollars	Cts	
PAY—	Dec 30	Dec 31	1	—	140	140	
For myself.							
For year's service.							
Forage for horses.							
						81210	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Ambler and to the 30 day of July 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Ambler this 12th day of July 1861, the sum of One hundred forty Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$

Forage,

Amount, 81210

(Signed Duplicates.)

Capt J. E. Bridge
acc

Bridge. F. C.

Acc. 7 La Inf
a.m.

x

F. E. P. ~~Reese~~

Aqm. 7 La

See personal papers of

Wm B. Thompson

, Co. A, 7 La Inf.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Bridge F. E.

CAPTAIN & A. Q. "

REGIMENT 7. Le.

BRIGADE Major

DIVISION Early

2 CORPS, A. H. Va.

DATE Nov 13 (1863)

Readily commissioned as A. Q. M.

Record of PCS

SEE LIST No. 1.

QUARTERMASTERS & COM ISSANCES

ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

FILED WITH REG. RETURN

Voucher No.

Abt 13629 1863

Capt. F. E. Bridge

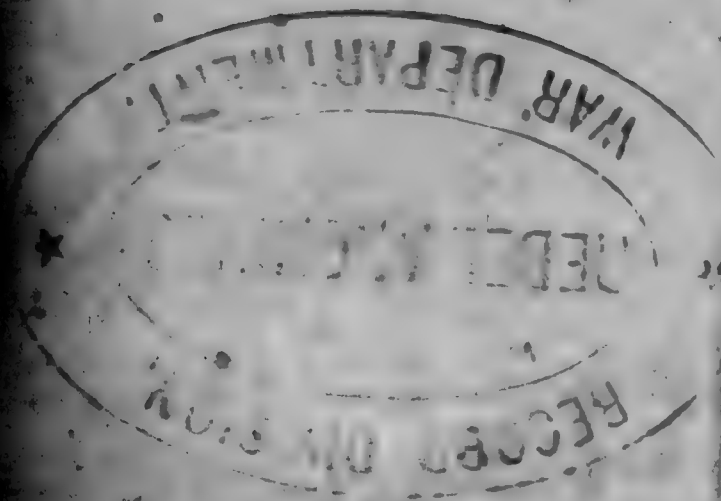
\$ 407 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

June 24th 1863

Clement Gamm

~~Pa~~

La.



451 ³⁵/₁₀₀ Recommendation Warrant for Ann. Sum.
24th 1813 of Major Clement Young 2 black
Hap Brigade Of 2 Master funds For
hundred and fifty one dollar, and thirty
five cents For which sum I am ac-
countable to the Treasury of the Confederate

States
Signed & replicated

J. C. Budge
Capt 11th Regt La

Headquarters, War Department

AMM August 3rd 1863
B.361.

Brig. Genl. H. C. Tracy

Commissioned Capt. & E. King
A.C.S. 7th La Regt (see)
appointment as Lt. 2nd
7th La Regt.

Hd. Qrs. Cavalry Corps
August 8th. 1863

Respectfully forwarded
approved

H. C. Tracy

May Mr. King

Hd. Qrs. 2nd Army Corps

Aug 10th 1863

Respectfully forwarded and
approved

R. S. Smith

Private L. King

Headquarters, War Department

August 11th 1863

Respectfully forwarded

and recommended

To Genl. S. Lee

W. H. Taylor

Re. sub to the Secy
of War.

(By Order,

Edw. Payson

Lt. Col. 1st Regt.

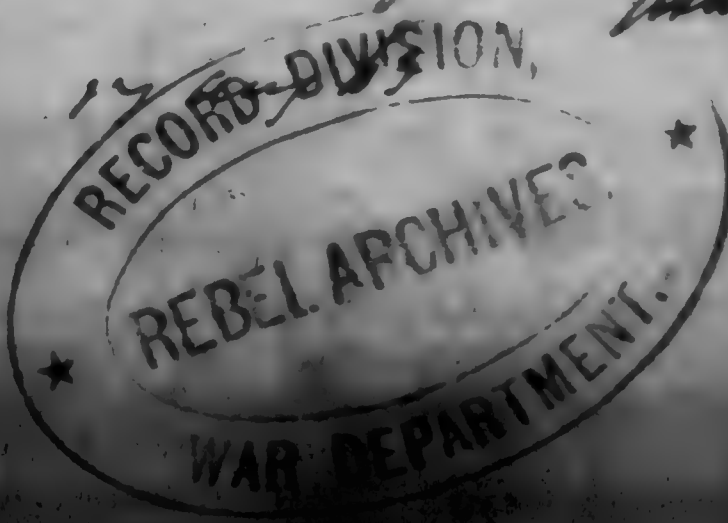
Aug 4th 1863

Aug. 14th 63

By

appoint

By order of the Secy



Head Quarters 7th Regt.
August 3rd 1862.

General:

I respectfully nominate for the position
of Quarter Master of the Louisiana Regiment
Capt. J. E. Bridge, A. C. S. 7th La. Regt.
On the 22nd April 1862 Capt. Bridge, A. C. S. 7th La. Regt.
was detailed to act as Assistant Q. M. of the La. Regt. by Colonel
Commanding Regiment; and has been serving in that position,
as well as in that of Assistant Commissary with real and
fidelity up to the present time.

The assignment of Capt. Bridge was made on account
of the vacancy in A. Q. Master's place 7th La. Regt. created by
the resignation of Capt. John Livingston A. Q. M. April 1862.

Very Respectfully,

Genl. S. Cooper

Attest

Richmond.

W.

John Oth. Servant

Harry Thorne

Brig. Genl. S. Cooper

Bridger J P

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

AQM

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also

18 - K. C. T.

258 B.H. 15.
Sept 11. 1863.

Application for
appointment as
agent. Singapore

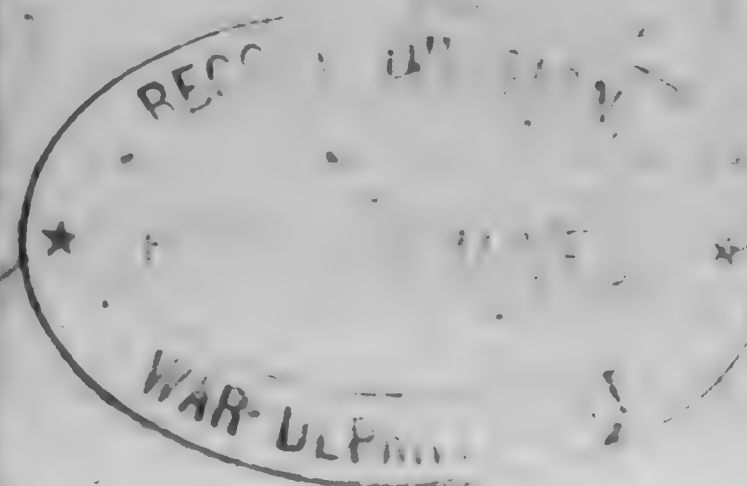
L. M. Grant's Office
Sept 11. 1863.

Respectfully submit
up to the Hon. Secy
of War with the
recommendation that
the appointment be
made, as I consider
the application a
meritorious one.

A. R. Lawton

L. M. General
BK8

Atty Gen
Approved on m -
Commanded by the L. M.
Genl.
12 Sep 63 J. H. H. H.
Jury of Honor



Richmond, Sept. 11, 1863.
Gen. C. R. Lawton,
Q. M. Gen. C. S. A. —

Sir,

Being rendered
unfit for field service in consequence of
wound received in battle, and believing myself
fully competent to discharge the duties of
Post Dr. M., and having the approbation and
recommendation for the same, by my Col. in
the field, whose letter is now before you, I respect-
fully make application for position as
Post Dr. M. in North Carolina. —

In connection herewith, permit me to say,
that I have seen Maj. Barrington and am
authorized by him to say, that he can give
me such a position, & wishes to secure my
services for the same. —

I have the honor to refer you to Hon.
Am. C. A. Smith, M. C. S. A., from N. C., to Col.
David A. Barnes, of N. C., & to Gen. Vance,
to Col. J. P. Wheeler, & Hon. John C. Warr,
of N. C., and to Maj. Henry C. Badham,
Chief Controlling Dr. M., selecting either for N. C.,
and other if necessary. I am,

Respectfully,

Yours Most Respectfully,
J. P. Bridgen,
1st Lt. Co. 1st N. C. S.

Bridger, J. P.

Capt. 2 A.C.A.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 145/11

Jun 23

, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Bridger, J. P.

Capt. A.Q.M.

Assignment

A. & I. G O.

S.O. 286/39

Dec 1, 1864

(CONFEDERATE.)

P.
J. P. Bridger
Asst 2^d M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

N. C.
to whom report *2^d M. Genl*
date of appointment *Sept 14.*, 1863.
date of confirmation *June 14.*, 1864
to take rank *Sept 11.*, 1863
date of acceptance *Sept 21.*, 1863
delivered *2^d M. Genl*
Secretary of War *Jad*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 45

R. B. Duncan

Copies

on the 29th Oct. 6
1st of 1864
Capt. J. P. Bridges

Jan 16. 1864

Capt & A. D. M.

Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Invoice of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to Maj. J. C. Maynard

Q. M. Richmond.

205 hundred fifty five Grain Sacks.
2195 5 7 1/2
Corn, (468 3/4) hundred fifty eight Bushels.

Jan. 16th 1864

J. P. Bridger
Capt & A. D. M.

No 27

Co. No. 60 Dist. C

1st Se 1864

Capt J. P. Bridges

January 21. 1864

Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Invoice of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to

Maj J C Maynard 2 M Richmond Va

(250) Two Hundred & Fifty Grain Sacks

495 ³/₅₆ Four Hundred & Ninety five ³/₅₆ Bu Corn

Jan 22 64

J P Bridger
Capt & 2 M;

No 27

Claim No 48 R. S. C.

1st gr. 1864.

Capt. J. P. Bridges

Jan. 18th 1864.

Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Invoice of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to ~~Capt~~
Maj J C Maynard I M Richmond

(765^{29/56}) Seven Hundred & Sixty five^{29/56}
Bushels Corn
(394) Three Hundred & Ninety four
Sacks

Jan 18th 1864

J. P. Bridges
Capt & ASM

Bridges, Fred E.
Koomsy Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B *7* *La*

Fred E Bridges
Capt Commy Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *La*

To whom report *7 La Regt.*

Date of appointment *July 19*, 1861.

Date of confirmation *Dec 20*, 1861.

To take rank _____, 1861.

Date of acceptance *Aug 7*, 1861.

Delivered *Col Hays*

Secretary of War *L P St.*

Remarks: *Appt'd 2 m July*
3, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page *226*

R B Duncan

(226)

1861

Copyist.

Bridges, H. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
[Confederate.]

REFERENCE SLIP.

Bridges, Hugh C.

11 Miss Inf.

Pvt. —

Bridges H. H.
P. A. C. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

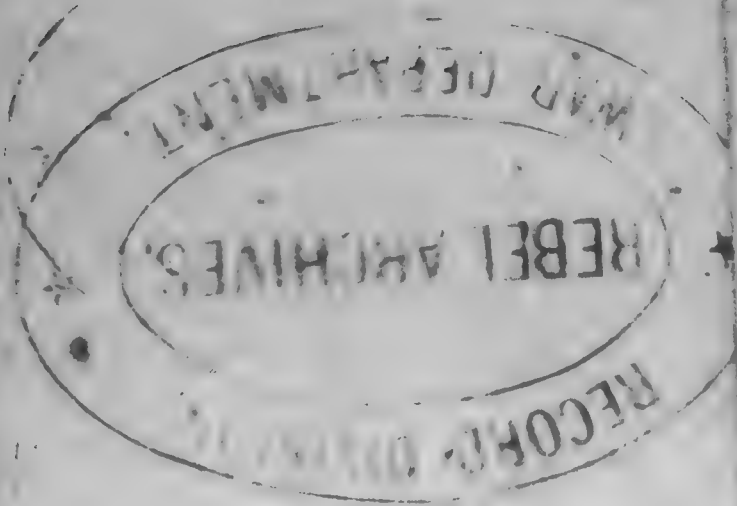
Book Mark.....

See also *Ref. Rec. 1-32-1-*
6. Tex. Cav.

86 —
Nov 2/63

Ho Bridges

Mayer



H. J. ...
...

Specimen ...

... H. B. Bridges P. 4. 10
... the 14th quarter of
Gen. Joseph E. Johnston with the
quickest captured from the enemy
by Gen. Sherman.

...

...

...

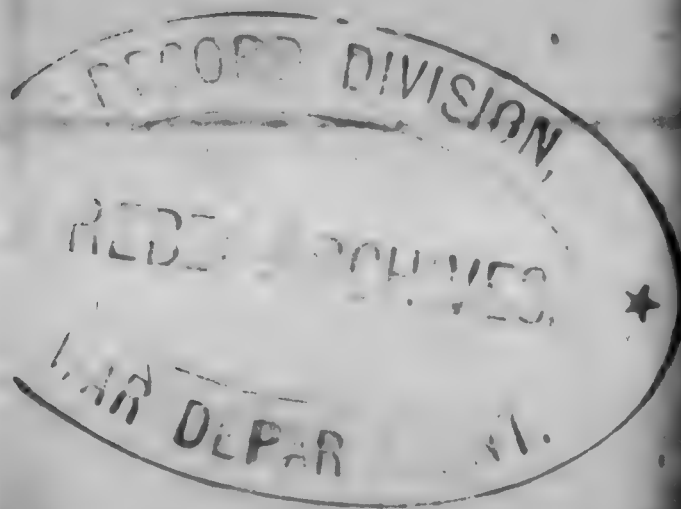
...

416

Richmond Va
Dec 10th 1913

Gas & Poison
S. W.

Maintenance to prove
of May 18th 1913
Bridges



Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, Va. June 10 1863

Genl. J. S. Lee

Genl.

I have regretted
that it was not in my power to
do so much more to comply with the
warm recommendations of yourself
and other officers for the promotion
of Major H. W. Bridge to the Col.
rally for which his qualifications
are abundant as well to qualify him
The only mode in which it seemed
to me that promotion could be obtained
it would be in the organization of
a Regiment by detached Companies
or otherwise to be commanded here as
the Col. The fear of appointment
could then work and other. I have
before-hand given a further promotion
it is impossible to prevent the consequence

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, Va. June 10 1863

Genl. J. S. Lee

Genl.

I have regretted
that it has not in my power to
do so, but I have been unable to
warm recommendations of yourself
and other officers for the promotion
of Major H. W. Bridge to the Col.
rally for which his qualifications
are abundant as well as ^{adequate} ~~good~~ ^{from}
The only man in which it seems
to me that promotion could be obtained
it would be in the organization of
a Regiment by detached Companies
or otherwise to promote him as
the Col. The fear of opposition
could then work and others. I have
before-hand given a further promise, as
it is impossible to prevent the consequence

and during of the Special occasion, I
shall venture to say his merits and
recommendations will certainly have
the fullest appreciation as my heart
and they give every reasonable open
road of promotion.

Very Truly Yrs
James A. H. H. H.
My Dear

H. W. Bridges
No 92

The Confederate States
J. N. W. Bridges May 20

1863 { For Commutation of Forfeiture
Oct 7th { for fourteen horses for
three days. Starting, commencing
Oct 7th ending 9th Oct 1863
42 Cations \$3125

Of certifying the above is correct
that I have no number of horses
specifically & have not drawn for
any part of the time for which com-
mutation is paid

N. W. Bridges
Maj. P. A. C. S.

Received Comptroller's Office Nov
6th 1863 from J. N. W. Bridges
the sum of Three Dollars & no cts in full
of the above acct

Approved & signed
by order of
Brig Genl. J. N. W. Bridges
J. N. W. Bridges
Maj. P. A. C. S.

Maj. H. W. Budge

B

Co 2 6 1st reg

The Confederate States

1863
Major Genl J. H. Bridges May 10
1863
For accumulation of forage
rations for twenty five horses
for five days commencing Nov
20 and ending Nov 11th 1863. on
Special Service
125 rations \$890

It is by the above as it is correct and
just; that I have the number of horses
specified & that it is impracticable to
take rations in kind

The undersigned Genl and also Major Genl
1863 from E. H. Fort May & Brig W. M.
the Genl (1898) Eight, Nine Dollars, in
full of the above as it

Approved & signed
in order of

Brig Genl Fugate
J. H. Brown
Capt & Surg

H. C. Bridges
Surg Genl
H. C. Bridges
Surg Genl

Mrs. Roy W. McKinney,
1505 Broadway,
Paducah, Kentucky.

No record has been found of a man named Henry Bridges, who served as Major in the Texas Cavalry and on the Staff of General Steven D. Lee.

The records show that one Henry H. Bridges, Captain, Co. I, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted September 12, 1861, at Dallas.

Master roll for July and August, 1862, shows him promoted to Lieutenant Colonel August 1, 1862, and assigned to Stirman's Regiment Sharpshooters, Confederate States Army.

He was severely wounded in right arm at Battle of Corinth, October 3-5, 1862.

About September or October, 1862 the Regiment was broken up and this Officer became Lieutenant Colonel of the 1 Battalion (Stirman's) Arkansas Cavalry, Confederate States Army.

He subsequently appears to have become a Major, Provisional Army Confederate States, and to have served under General S. D. Lee.

He was wounded February 4, 1864 near Belton Depot, Mississippi. No later record has been found.

7/12/29



ABSTRACT Qr., 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

ISSUED OF 186

Capital & Property

SPECIAL REQUISITION:

FOR--

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Captain Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will issue the articles
needed in the above Requisition.

J. H. Hancock *Major* *Commanding*.

RECEIVED at the of 186
of Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army.

in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Voucher No. 00

Paid for.....

.....

.....

From the..... day of.....

To the..... day of.....

Pay..... \$ 100

For.....

Amount..... \$

B
AT Bridge

The Confederate States of America,

To *St Wm Bridges*

ON WHAT NO. TERM S. R. PAY PER MONTH RENT MAIL

PAY-

May 7-5

For

Aug 31st Sept 30th 1 " 152 00 152 00

152 00

For

For

I have not been absent w
have not received pay for any
service and am indebted to the w
appointment and salary in the depa
service and I am not in arrears w

Paul

I at same time acknowledge

has *See Howard & Co's Two*

Pay

For

Amount

31st

May 31st 1862

152

152

August 30th

30

day of

October 1862

St Wm Bridges
May 1862

No. 33.

Hotel Abstract G. A. Qr. 1884

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

Private HORSES.

of *H. W. Bridges May*
in *Jan 1884*

Form No. 31

Requisition for Forage, For ^{Pub.} Private Horses in the service of H. W. Bridges Maj. C. J.
 U. S. Army, at Orford Miss. for 3 days, commencing the 26 of Jan. 1864
 and ending on the 29 of Jan. 1864

[illegible]

activity, and the fact that the above described treatment and tests are not being put through enough for the purpose of the above described

RECEIVED
JUN 24 1964
H. W. Bridges, May County
Cuba, Cal. 9. 2

..... points of May, and

Bridges, J. N.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)
Asst Surg Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Mark.....

Bridges J N
Vou to Libt &

123

123

123

Commencing on the

Requisition for Stationery for *Sgt J. Bridges* No. 38 *Shelbyville* for the *1st* *Dr*
1st of *January* and ending on the *31st* of *March* 1863

REMARKS

1/2

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that I have not drawn stationery for any other purpose since the *31st* of *January* 1863
Received at *Shelbyville Tenn* on the *31st* of *January*
quince letter paper, *one* of foolscap paper,
pieces of ink powder.

sheets of cartridge paper,

J. A. Bridges *Sgt* Assistant Quartermaster. *esa*
of Madisonville
ounces of wafers, ounces of sealing-wax, pieces of tape

J. A. Bridges
Sgt

(CONFEDERATE)

B.

James M. Bridges

Dr. Asst. Regimental Surgeon

Appears on a

LIST

of appointments, by Governor Harris,
in the Provisional Army of Tennessee.

List not dated

Not dated

Remarks:

Col. Allison's Reg't

Box 50.

No. 32

B. Weeks

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R
J. N. Bridges
Surg (Med Lupt.)
Appears on a

Register
of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Tenn*

To whom report *24 Tenn Regt*

Date of appointment *Feb 4 17*, 1862.

Date of confirmation *Jan 14*, 1862.

To take rank *Jan 14*, 1862.

Date of acceptance *Jan 14*, 1862.

Delivered *Surg Genl*, 1862.

Secretary of War *D. P. B.*

Remarks *Dropped March 24, 1862.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 265

D. P. B.
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. R. Bridges
Asst Surg. Med Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Tenn.

To whom report 24 Tenn Regt.

Date of appointment Oct 29, 1861.

Date of confirmation _____, 1861.

To take rank _____, 1861.

Date of acceptance Dec 23, 1861.

Delivered Genl A. B. Johnston

Secretary of War J. P. B. acty

Remarks: Promoted Surgeon
Jan 14, 1861.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 315

W. S. Ballou

(100)

57

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 24 Tenn.

J. M. Bridges
Surgeon 24 Regt Tenn.
Appears on a

Report

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Atlanta Ga.
Aug 26 1864

Brigade Strahl's Brigade
Division Cheatham's Division

Date of appointment Jan. 14, 1862.

How assigned Surgeon.

Whose authority Sec. of war.

Remarks Dropped Mch 14/62

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 9.

W. H. Callins
(224) Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

24

Tenn.

J. M. Bridges
Surg. 24 Regt. Tenn.

Appears on a

Report

of Staff Officers and Acting Staff Officers serving
in Cheatham's Corps, Army of Tenn.

Report dated *Tuscumbia, Ala.*
Nov. 7, 1864.

Date of appointment *Jan. 14, 1862.*

Date of assignment *Jan. 14, 1862.*

Authority of assignment *War Dept*

Remarks: *Stahl's Brigade*

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 5.

A. G. Phillips
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Fridges
Surg.

Appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant
Surgeons.

Remarks: *Appointed by Sec.*
of War Feb. 16, 1862
Detached from Jan'y
12, 1862.
Passed Board De-
cember 3, 1862.
May 31, 1864 24
John. Regl.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page 24

Carver
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tenn.

B

24

J. N. Bridges,
Surgeon, 24th Regt. Inf. Tenn. Vols.

Appears on a

Register

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

dropped

Feb. 14.

, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 77

J. Law
27

Bridges John M

h

Bridges. J. N.
Surgeon

RECOMMENDATION - Brig Gen. O. F. Meade
FOR PROMOTION TO Brig Surgeon

SEE 31. E. - APPOINTMENTS HIGH
C. 1-17
1-161-404

404

Bridges. J. N.

Swigson

1

Bridges. J. N.
Surgeon

RECOMMENDATION BY Brig Gen. O. F. Smith
FOR PROMOTION TO Brig. Surgeon

SEE 361. 7. - APPOINTMENTS 1861

Ch. 1 - 157

1-161-404

404

Bridges. J. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44.320094	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

75

W. Bridges
Cap. A 2 M

Appears on a

Roll

of Medical officers, and attendants and patients
at Court House Hospital, Greensboro, N. C.,
paroled in accordance with the terms of a
Military Convention entered into on the 26th
day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E.
Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and
Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding
United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Not dated

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 2, 1865.

Brigade, _____

Division, _____

Remarks: not here

007

009

W. Spencer

009

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. W. Bridges

Surgeon 24 Tenn.

Appears on a LIST
of the General Staff of Strahl's
Brigade.

List dated Dalton, Ga.
Jan. 31, 1864.

Remarks:

Box 53
No. 14

Tillman

Copyist

Bridges N. I

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

20.....
21.....
22.....
23.....
24.....
25.....
26.....
27.....
28.....
29.....
30.....
31.....
32.....
33.....
34.....
35.....
36.....
37.....
38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

N. T. Bridges
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Geo*

To whom report *8 Ga. Battn.*

Date of appointment *Feby 17*, 1862.

Date of confirmation , 186 .

To take rank , 186 .

Date of acceptance *Mch 14*, 1862.

Delivered *Surgeon General*

Secretary of War *D. F. C.*

Remarks: *Nathan B. Bridges*
dropped April 29/62!

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 320

N. B. Duncan

Copyist

Bridges, Nathan B.

Asst. Surgn.

Name

Subject: Dropped from the -
-rolls.

24
Special Order Number 98/24

Apr 29

, 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

By reason of having
failed to pass
satisfactory exam-
ination before the
Army Medical Board.

Bridges, S. I.
Koomsy Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Rank

See also

S. I. Bridges

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Tex

S. T. Bridges
Capt Comydrant

Appears on a

Register

of Appoin'tments, Confederate States Army.

State

Tex

To whom report

7 Tex Regt

Date of appointment

Dec 24, 1861

Date of confirmation

1861

To take rank

1861

Date of acceptance

1861

Delivered

Secretary of War

J. P. B.

Remarks:

Dropped Aug 2, 1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *232*

R. B. Duncan

Copyist

Trop. Encls office
Houston June 5th 64.

Columbia Texas
June 6th 1864

Respectfully referred to Capt
Aldridge with request that
Capt. Bridges P. A. C. S. now at
Columbia, Texas, be ordered
to report forthwith to this
office.

For. Ed. Meyer
Act. Trop. Encl.

P-444

Capt. S. T. Bridges

Report of examination
of Staff Reports
between Houston &
Macoydocks



Columbia Co. June 5th/64
Col A.C. Jones
Houston

Sir,

I received orders
some time since to proceed to
Macoydoches and examine the Staff
Spts. between Houston and that place
and see that the orders relating to
detailed men and Citizens liable to
Cinconscription were enforced.

I have performed the duty
and now wait further orders.

In executing the above order I
found several delinquents which I
succeeded in clearing out for duty
in the field. The Enrolling officer
for Cherokee Co is wholly unfit for
that office - His name is D.P. Leiby -
He does nothing and yet he has a
deputy who is a very stout young
man, both of them ought to be
ordered out. If I had orders to
hunt delinquents in Fort Meade &
Major's Counties I could scare
up not a few. I shall await
orders at this place. Your obt servt
J.T. Bridges Capt. Pace

7 204 1/4
Vou. No.

Paid the 18th day of Jan. 1863

J. Y. Bridges

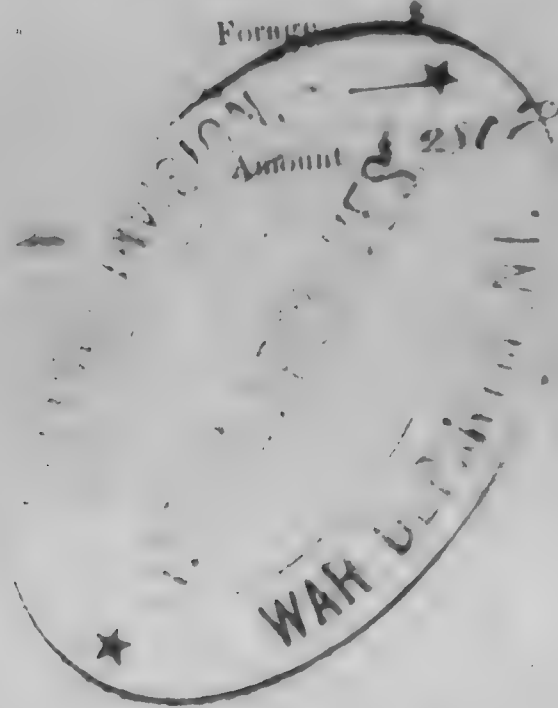
Capt & Co

From the 31st day of Dec. 1862

To the 31st day of Dec. 1862

Pay \$ 28000

For



The Confederate States of America.

To Capt J. T. Bridger

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	(CHARGED)								
	FROM—	TO—	MONTHS	DAYS	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
Pay— For myself For years service Forage for horses	Oct 31st/63	Dec 31st/63	2	—	140	—	280	—	I am at present assigned to duty under Col Brown 4th Brigade 1st division state troops at Camp Wharton as instr to 2nd Lt S. T. Bridger
							280		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever, and that the last payment I received was from

and to the 31st day of October 1863
I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Maj Thompson Garrison
the sum of Two Hundred
100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

this 18th day of January

and Eighty

Pay
Forage
Amount 280

S. T. Bridger
Capt & Commissary
7th Regt 2nd Vol Inf

Bridges, Wm. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
[Confederate.]

Post. Adj.

Sur.

William

arty.

1st Lt.

Bridgewater Inc Co
35 Regt Inf. Tenn

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain + ACS Major + ACS

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Drawn from.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Tenn

Jno. C. Bridgewater
Capt. Comd. Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Date Tenn
to whom report 30 Tenn Regt.
Date of appointment Nov 1, 1861.
Date of confirmation Dec 24, 1861.
to take rank _____, 1861.
Date of acceptance _____, 1861.

Delivered Genl. A. C. Johnston

Secretary of War J. P. B. A. C.

Remarks: Dropped Feb 3
30.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 232

R. B. Duncan

Copyist

(206)

597

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. C. Bridgewater
Maj. Comey

Appears on

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State _____
To whom report Col. Jas. Hagan Comdy Brig
Date of appointment June 26, 1863.
Date of confirmation Feb. 17, 1864.
To take rank May 8, 1863.
Date of acceptance Aug. 4, 1863.
Delivered Comdy Genl
Secretary of War J. A. S.
Remarks: Died July 4, 64
C. M. S. C. 3 18 5

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 218

C. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

35

Tenn.

J. C. Bridgewater
A.C.S., 35. Regt. Inf. Tenn.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

dropped

Aug. 2

, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 88

J. C. Law
[Signature]

(186)

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tenn.

B

30

Geo. C. Bridgewater
A.C.S. 30-Regt. Tenn.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 83

J. C. Lay

Bridgwater, John C.

Prepared by J. H. M. Examined by J. H. M.

BRIDGWATER, JOHN C., Maj. & C. S.

- ✓ Nov. 1, 1861. Appointed, from Tenn., Capt. Com. Dept.; confirmed Dec. 24, 1861; to report to 30th Tenn. Reg.; remark: "Dropped Feb. 5, 1863, S. O. 30" (1-86-2-2; Report A. O.)
- ✓ Feb.-Oct., 1862. J. C. Bridgwater mentions leaving from Fort Donelson, and says, "I was not on duty from the fall of Donelson until Oct. following. I turned over my funds at Corinth in May, 1862, and forwarded receipt." (Personal papers, April 29, 1864, Bridgwater to Northrop.)
- ✓ Aug. 2, 1862. Dropped from the rolls for failure to give bond. (S. O. 179 (12) A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ Aug. 28, 1862. From Athens, J. C. Bridgwater writes to A. & I. G. O. that he has lost his commission as A. C. S., 30th Tenn. Vols., and asks for another. (1-50 56; Report, A. O.)
- ✓ Sept. 16, 1862. Order of Aug. 2 revoked. Capt. Bridgwater will resume his former position. (S. O. 217 (20) A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ Sept., 1862. Capt. Bridgwater states that his bond as Capt. & A. C. S. was mailed at Chattanooga at this date. (Personal papers, Bridgwater to Sub. Bureau, April 12, 1863)
- ✓ Feb. 5, 1863. Capt. J. C. Bridgwater dropped from the rolls, having failed to give bond. (S. O. 30 (2) A. & I. G. O.)
No revocation found; but there appears abundant proof that he was in service as Capt. & Com. Sub. during the winter and spring of 1863. (Personal papers, Martin to Cooper, May 8, 1863; S. O. 263 (H) A. C. S.)
- ✓ March 20, 1863. From Camp near Shelbyville, signs as Capt. & A. C. S., 1st Cav. Brig., Gen. Wheeler's Div. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ April 5, 1863. From Com. Dept., Martin's Cav. Div., near Shelbyville, Tenn., forwards returns to O.M.C.O. Signs as Capt. & A. C. S. (Personal papers.)
- ✓ May 8, 1863. Brig. Gen. W. T. Martin writes to Gen. Cooper; states that Capt. J. C. Bridgwater, of Tenn., "has for some months been acting as Asst. Com. of Brig. for 1st Brig. of this Div." x x "He is in fact now acting as Com. of this Div. Col. James Hagan, 3d Ala. Cav., is temp. comdg. the Brigade." (Personal papers.)
- ✓ June 26, 1863. Appointed Maj. & C. S.; confirmed Feb. 17, 1864; to take rank May 8, 1863; accepted Aug. 4, 1863; to report to Col. James Hagan, comdg. Brigade; remark: "Died July 4, 1864." (1-127-45, 1-86-216; 1-122-76; Report A. O.; Rel. Rank Book, Sub. Dept.)
- ✓ Oct. 21, 1863. From Hdqrs. Sub. Dept., Gen. Martin's Cav. Div., Dalton, Ga., signs as Maj. & C. S. (A. & I. G. O.-2321-B.) *Original Civil Dis*
- ✓ Jan. 9, 1864. At Cartersville, Ga., signs as Maj. & C. S. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ March 8, 1864. Only roll on file of 30th Tenn. Inf., shows Capt. Bridgwater, A. C. S., joined Oct. 22, 1861, "On duty as Chief Com.-Cavalry-1862-3-4." (T. & G. Rolls; Report A. O.)
- ✓ March 12, 1864. From Athens, Ga., forwards report to O.M.C.O.; signs as Maj. & C. S., Maj.-Gen. W. T. Martin's Cav. Div. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ April 29, 1864. Bridgwater to Com.-Gen. Northrop. Signs as Maj. & C. S., Maj.-Gen. Martin's Cav. Div., A. of Tenn. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ ----- Maj. J. C. Bridgwater, commissary with Brig.-Gen. W. T. Martin, commissioned May 8, 1863. (Bragg's Records, Army of Tenn.)
- ✓ July 4, 1864. Died. (Report, A. O.; Rel. Rank Book, Sub. Dept.)

asking appl as Brig. Com.;

Office of C.R.S.
 Richmond Va June 9/63
 Respectfully return
 to a Col. of no
 appointment has been
 made to Col Martin
 1st Brigade there is
 no reason why the
 appointment as rear-
 mender should not
 be made.

W. H. McHenry
 Major
 for C.R.S. (att.)



2607
 Martin Co. 2nd B. 259
 11. 126 Whelan Co.

Brig Genl. W. S. Martin
 May 5th 1863.

Recommending appointment of
 Capt & C. S. Whelan, of Tenn
 in command of 1st Co.

Head 2nd Cavalry Corps.
 12th May 1863.

Approved & Respectfully
 forwarded
 - Col. Whelan
 May Genl.

Not for Dept No 2
 1st Cavalry Corps
 May 13th 1863

Respectfully forwarded
 with enclosures
 Chief of Staff

Recd June 20/63

Received
 June 18/63

Respectfully
 forwarded

App. file
 By order
 Benj. Swell

Res. sub. to the Sec.
 of War

Ed. A. Tappan
 Lt. Col. Va.
 April 4th
 June 16th 63

Ref. to Com. Genl.
 By order
 J. A. Campbell
 17 June 63

Head Quarters Mountain Camp West
Whelan Creek May 8th 1863.

Sir:
I would respectfully ask the appointment of
Capt. J. C. Whipple as one of Tennessee, who has for some
months been acting as Assistant Commissary of Brigades
for the 1st Division of the Division, as Commissary of the
Brigade with appropriate Rank. He is in fact now
acting as Commissary of the Division. Col. Geo. Bryan & Col.
Cox is temporarily commanding the Brigade
Capt. Whipple is a man of war, who has been
promoted for examination. He is energetic & intelligent &
faithful -

Very truly,
Yours &c

Thos. S. Manda

By Encl. Camp West

Wm. S. Carter

Adj. & Insp. Genl.

Richmond Va.

1899 May 1862

RECORDS of water

REBEL

ARCHIVE

DEPT. OF THE ARMY
has just arrived there after
escape from the Port. Henderson
and reported to the collector.
provides instructions from
Army Head.

offering C.R.

Richard M. Jones

to much of the matter
as before of this officer
action with the 30.2m Art in
respectfully report to
Dept. and for information
with the status of that
other views.

C. A. K. H. H.

Recd 30 June

Letters Received

A & I G O.,

I should have written you at an earlier date, but was prevented by duties from doing so. I have and the country in which I have been

Commanding 31st Jan 1895

Yours faithfully
J. P. Gibson
Your freight will be
added to the bill of exchange of 100
pounds sterling. I have not yet received
the bill of exchange of 100 pounds sterling
from the bank of London. I have not yet
received the bill of exchange of 100 pounds
sterling from the bank of London. I have
not yet received the bill of exchange of 100
pounds sterling from the bank of London.

Respectfully returned
 to the Honorable General
 the Department and
 forwarded by express
 dated July 10th 1862
 at St. Louis
 J. M. Miller
 July 11th

Having just arrived
 here after my escape from Fort Donelson. I report
 to myself to Col. Lee Chief Commissary of this
 department and by general orders to 35 of Col.
 Lee's orders I have made a monthly statement
 of funds on hand to Col. Lee which are now
 subject to his orders. I have also due bills
 due from officers for Commissary stores for the
 months of January and February amounting
 to three hundred and eighty seven dollars and
 ten cents. All of whom have been captured
 and the few who escaped have not attached
 themselves to the army. Col. Lee suggests that
 I request you to give me a special order what
 disposition to make of them.
 The books containing accounts of sales to officers
 to the first of January. I lost in my escape.
 I should be much pleased to receive orders from

in reference to same as I am anxious
to be relieved and be attached to the regular
Service.

Address Me at this place Care of St. Paul
James O. Bennett, Commanding Battalion of Cavalry
Your prompt reply will

Very much oblige

Yours

J. O. Bridgman Capt
Commissary 30th Iowa Regt

I should have written you at an earlier
date but was prevented by sickness from service
here and the country in which I resided had
no mail facilities being overrun with Rebels.

A. I. G. O.

Letters Received

RECORDED
REBELS
Capt. J. O. Bridgman
REBELS
WAR DEPT
Has disappeared then after
escape from the border
and reported to the
British Government from
Army Agent
Officer of the
The Army of the
to many of the
a report of the
with the
reportedly
help but for
with status of the
other officers
J. O. Bridgman
Recd. H. O. G. O. June 13/62
Dec 30 June 1862

No. 12.

Vol. No. 1 Abst. A. 1st Q. 1868

See to Rodriguez

Dollars 63 ⁵⁵/₁₀₀

7th of January 1868

*The name of the party
from whom the purchase
was made must appear
at the top of the receipt*

421790



No. 12.

To. Under the tes.

De.

		Dollars.	Cts.
1863	To 200 lbs of 100 lbs of Corn a 10¢ per lb	62.	50

\$

That the above amount is correct and just, and that the same will be accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 31st day of March 1863
B. Boykin Capt^r Quartermaster.

Received at Manchester Maine 1st day of January 1863
of Capt B. Boykin, Assist^t Quartermaster C. S. Army.
the sum of Sixty - Two Dollars
and fifty cents in full of the above account.
(Signed in duplicate.)

Jno C. Bridgwater

No. 12.

Vol. No. 84 Abst. A. 100 Qr. 100

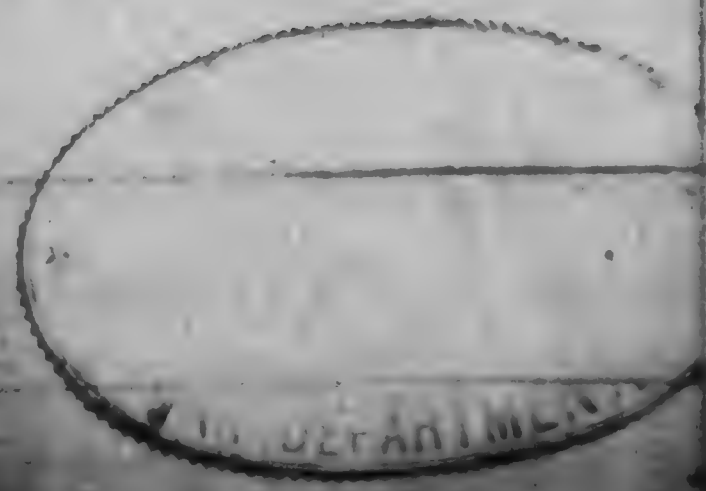
J. C. Bridgman

Dollars

60

PAID 10th September 100

54



No. 12

The Confederate States,

D. J. C. Bridgman

Date of purchase.		Dollars.	Cts.
	<i>30 lbs. Corn 2nd</i>	<i>60</i>	

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles will be accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the *30* day of *Sept* 186 *3*.

Wm. C. Carthy Major & Quartermaster.

Received at

the *3rd* day of *September* 186 *3*
Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Capt. W. C. Carthy

Dollars

the sum of

Sixty

and

cents in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

D. J. C. Bridgman

Camps Near Shelbyville
March 20, 1861

Cal

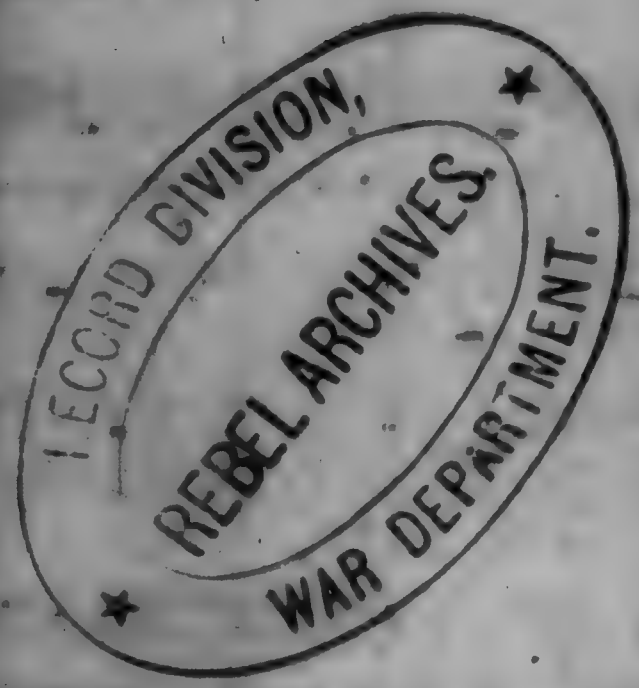
Council send Reports for October
November & December also quarterly Report
the delay has been caused by the great difficulty
of getting a Bonding Officer to examine the
papers - these have been ready since the first
of January but I was unable to get them
satisfied until a few days ago.

Hoping that you will find
them correct

I am Yours Respectfully
W. B. Davidson
Commissioner General
Capt & St. B. & Co. Brig
Gen. John D. ...

Admiral J. B. ...
Commanding ...

Final ...



Comrade Lee May 9th

Dear

I have not rec'd a letter from
Capt. H. L. Humphreys. Etc. Co. at Calhoun
in which he informs me that he cannot
let me have the blanket.

I dislike to trouble you, but am entirely
without a saddle blanket, and would
like very much to procure one for
myself and the other for
Mr. R. Harrington. Capt. M. Smith will
help you. Yours

J. C. Davidson
May 8th

Dr. Col. M. H. Wright
Atlanta

Geo

Van No 1
Abt B. 104 1864
maj flettingwater led.
Amst 1824 10
Pais 8 Jan 1864.



Confederate States

27. J. C. Bingham

For

100 Biscuits

200

\$ 10 00

200 Pancakes

200

200

\$ 20 00

Received of J. C. Bingham 100 Biscuits

200

I certify our honor that above account is correct, that the horses were necessary for the military service, that I foraged 30 thirty miles for corn ten days, that the amount was that the Government allowance was there was no other reason for the horses forage and the horses were furnished with corn and forage.

J. C. Bingham

Approved

John J. Smith

By J. C. Bingham

Received at Cartersville Ga January 8th 1864 of
Major M. McCarty Quartermaster US Army, the sum of
Two hundred and four dollars in full of the
above account
J. C. Bingham

My brother and mailed it at Chattanooga in
Sept. I immediately sent it to the
for duty but the handwriting was so
from going and I intended to keep it and
report to the Chief of Staff in Oct.

I hope that I am a station
is satisfactory.
The evening during of our Command during
the winter I had the pleasure to be introduced into of
the Brigade from going the hospital at the
to my return. Indeed I had heard the delay
I will however be able in a few days to
inform all of them to the 31st March.

Very respectfully,
Yours

W. B. Brown
Chief Clerk of the
Capt and Adj
Major C. A. ...

528 Regt

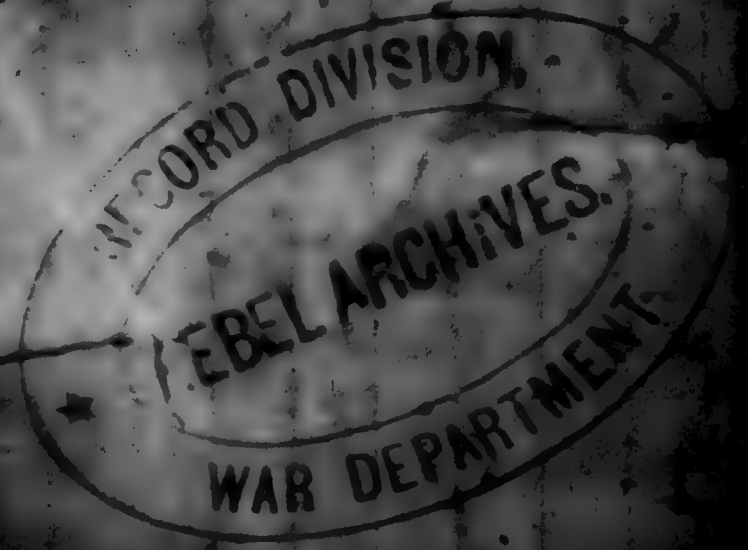
12 Apr 1863

Capt J. C. Bridgman

Shelbyville

Explains why he had no other
to send for him. July, Aug 62
20th 1862

Unfiled to



Commissary Genl Martin Canby
Sted. Shelbyville Tenn
April 15, 63

Sir

Yours of 10th ult is to hand, In reference,
to my return for the month of June, July, August
and Sept and the 3d Quarter 1862 would say, that
after the fall of Fort Sumter in Charleston I was
detained a short time by sickness. Cause of exposure
on marching.

I however, changed a short time
at Decatur Ala and reported to Col Dana
then acting Chief of Subsistence. I was
assigned to this position.

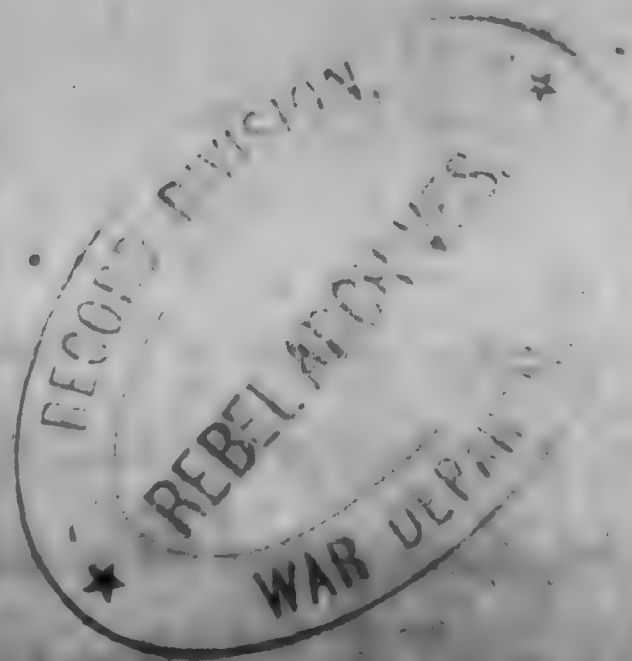
I went with the Army to Corinth Miss and a time
reported for duty, but not being loaded was not
assigned to any, but was called to turn in report
from which I had to be excused. I was
that I had been in the Army.

The Company in which I had been was
in possession of the same and I was
organ. I was sent from there to St Louis, where I met
Col. H. H. H. the Commandant of the 1st Regt. Regt
of which I acted A.C.B. and upon receipt of
-nation the Decs. of War ordered me to Enl.
The enemy having by this time been
-led by Canby, I returned home and filled

5 Apr 1863

Capt J. C. Prosser
Shelbyville Tenn

Enclosed Voucher to file
Mch 1st 1863



1870

Commodore
J. M. Smith
New York
May 1863

Dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the matter of the capture of the ship "Hesperus" by the U.S. Navy.

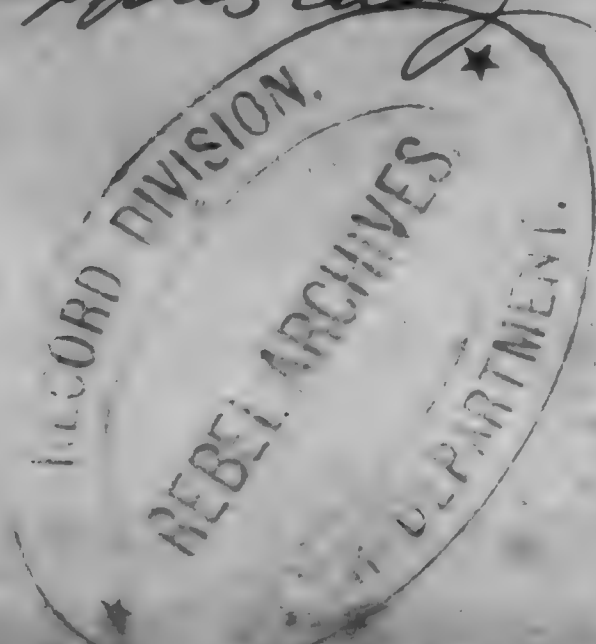
Very respectfully,
J. M. Smith

Captain
U.S. Navy

363/453

Mch 12 No 4
By J. C. Bragg
Athens Ga

Given Aug 3: 9/4 out
Mr. D. H. H. B.
& copies only



Mch 17 No 4

Head Quarters Subsistence Dep.
Main and W. Main
Allen Street March 2 1863

Enclosed you will find Monthly Reports for the
Months of August September October November and
December 1862 and the 3rd and 4th Quarterly Reports for 1863
The same have been occasioned by the very active operations of the
Great Command, and found it impossible to forward
my Report sooner.

Hoping that you will be able to do so
promptly in return.

Very Respectfully
Yours
J. C. Buchanan

To
Major Genl. Wm. H. Martin
Richmond Va.

Yr S

Please address me at Station 2, 1863

474 Reg 5
April 29, 1864

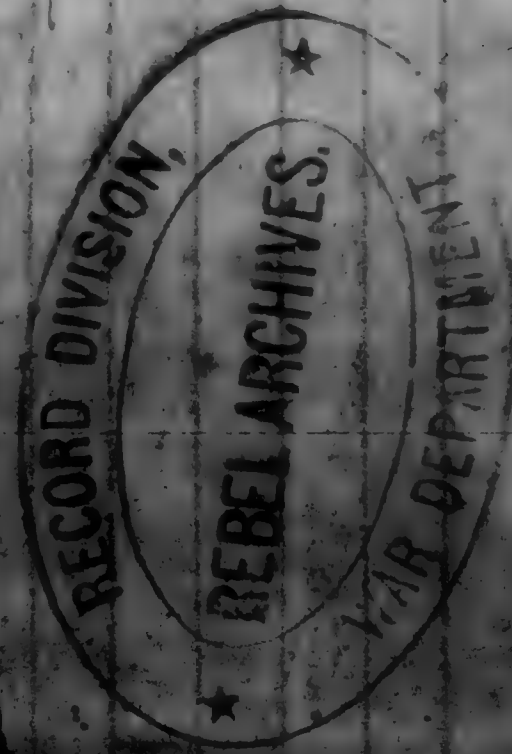
Maj.
J. C. Bridgwater
Capt.
Martin's Cav. Div.
A. Tenn.

Yours Respectfully
J. C. Bridgwater

Maj. & Co.

In relation to
Reserve

W. B. L. L. L.
W. B. L. L. L.
W. B. L. L. L.



Superintendent

Martin Van Dine

Army of Texas

April 29th 1861

I received yesterday a communication from you, bearing date Dec 5th 1860 addressed to me as Agent and A. S. 3drd Regt, enclosing an abstract of annual returns for the year of Dec 1st 1860. I regret that I did not receive it earlier as I might have had the returns all properly arranged.

On escaping from Fort Donelson I came by my house in Texas, and having to pass through the enemy's lines I considered it safer to leave my papers than which I did.

I consequently have no duplicate vouchers of which I believe I have. I hope that you will have my returns from October 1862 examined as fast as possible that I may have an opportunity of correcting any errors that may be in them.

I was not on duty from the place of Donelson until October following. I learned my funds at Council in May 1862 and

RECORD DIVISION
ARCHIVES

[illegible]

Subsistence Department

Warren, Cal. Div.

Army, June 29 1864

Col

in a letter received yesterday by a communication from your headquarters dated Dec 5 (1862) addressed to the Hon. Capt. J. R. R. 30 Regt. Inf. Vol. enclosing statement of money in return for the months of Dec. and Jan. 1863.

I regret that I did not receive it earlier as I might have had the return properly arranged.

On escaping from Ft. Saylor I came by my home in Tenn. and having to pass through the enemy's lines I considered it safer to leave my papers there which I did.

I consequently have no duplicates to refer to until October 1862.

I hope that you will have my returns for the months of October 1862 and all others since April 1862 as fast as possible, so that I may have an opportunity of

L. C. Bridgewater

Major TCS
Martinez Cav. Div.

GRANTED LEAVE OF AB. ENCE - 30 DAYS

SEP 20 1904

ARMY

26 1904

Write nothing below this line.

Wm. A. D. 21
Paid the 7th day of
January 1864
J. C. Bridgman
Major & Co. L.
From the 8th May 1864
To 31st December 1864
Pay \$126.00
Horse -
Amount \$126.00

Confederate States

No.

C. J. Bridgman (C. J. Br)

En
What
Account

Commencement Period of		To Per		Amount	
Month	Day	Month	Day	cts	cts
1863	1863				
May 3 rd	Dec. 31 st	Dec.	21	162	1263 60

Received

I hereby certify that the foregoing accounts (which were sent to me by the time I was absent from the Commission without being paid forage or received money) in charged for, that I have not received pay forage or received money in view thereof for any part of the time being charged, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from Capt. D. B. Baykin at 2 1/2 and to the 7th day of May 1863. But they have acknowledged that I have received of Capt. D. B. Baykin \$3.00. I have received and by three dollars and fifty cents. The summary 7th of 1863. in full of the above account.

C. J. Bridgman, Major, C.S.
Adjutant General

No. 3 Mark M. D. 64

H. Bridgwater Major
C. S.

4. Jan'y 1864

FORM NO. 24.
 arrived at London, N.Y. the 11th day of Nov.
 Commissary of Substences, the following.

Commissary of Subsistence, the following:

Handwritten text, likely a signature or name, possibly "L. J. ...".

UNMARKED

NUMBER OR QUANTITY	ARTICLES	CONDITION	REMARKS
1	100 lbs. Sugar		
2	100 lbs. Coffee		
3	100 lbs. Tea		
4	100 lbs. Rice		
5	100 lbs. Flour		
6	100 lbs. Oil		
7	100 lbs. Beans		
8	100 lbs. Corn		
9	100 lbs. Potatoes		
10	100 lbs. Apples		
11	100 lbs. Oranges		
12	100 lbs. Lemons		
13	100 lbs. Limes		
14	100 lbs. Peaches		
15	100 lbs. Nectarines		
16	100 lbs. Plums		
17	100 lbs. Cherries		
18	100 lbs. Raspberries		
19	100 lbs. Blackberries		
20	100 lbs. Strawberries		
21	100 lbs. Blueberries		
22	100 lbs. Elderberries		
23	100 lbs. Huckleberries		
24	100 lbs. Currants		
25	100 lbs. Gooseberries		
26	100 lbs. Mulberries		
27	100 lbs. Persimmons		
28	100 lbs. Figs		
29	100 lbs. Dates		
30	100 lbs. Pomegranates		
31	100 lbs. Grapes		
32	100 lbs. Raisins		
33	100 lbs. Prunes		
34	100 lbs. Apricots		
35	100 lbs. Peaches		
36	100 lbs. Nectarines		
37	100 lbs. Plums		
38	100 lbs. Cherries		
39	100 lbs. Raspberries		
40	100 lbs. Blackberries		
41	100 lbs. Strawberries		
42	100 lbs. Blueberries		
43	100 lbs. Elderberries		
44	100 lbs. Huckleberries		
45	100 lbs. Currants		
46	100 lbs. Gooseberries		
47	100 lbs. Mulberries		
48	100 lbs. Persimmons		
49	100 lbs. Figs		
50	100 lbs. Dates		
51	100 lbs. Pomegranates		
52	100 lbs. Grapes		
53	100 lbs. Raisins		
54	100 lbs. Prunes		
55	100 lbs. Apricots		
56	100 lbs. Peaches		
57	100 lbs. Nectarines		
58	100 lbs. Plums		
59	100 lbs. Cherries		
60	100 lbs. Raspberries		
61	100 lbs. Blackberries		
62	100 lbs. Strawberries		
63	100 lbs. Blueberries		
64	100 lbs. Elderberries		
65	100 lbs. Huckleberries		
66	100 lbs. Currants		
67	100 lbs. Gooseberries		
68	100 lbs. Mulberries		
69	100 lbs. Persimmons		
70	100 lbs. Figs		
71	100 lbs. Dates		
72	100 lbs. Pomegranates		
73	100 lbs. Grapes		
74	100 lbs. Raisins		
75	100 lbs. Prunes		
76	100 lbs. Apricots		
77	100 lbs. Peaches		
78	100 lbs. Nectarines		
79	100 lbs. Plums		
80	100 lbs. Cherries		
81	100 lbs. Raspberries		
82	100 lbs. Blackberries		
83	100 lbs. Strawberries		
84	100 lbs. Blueberries		
85	100 lbs. Elderberries		
86	100 lbs. Huckleberries		
87	100 lbs. Currants		
88	100 lbs. Gooseberries		
89	100 lbs. Mulberries		
90	100 lbs. Persimmons		
91	100 lbs. Figs		
92	100 lbs. Dates		
93	100 lbs. Pomegranates		
94	100 lbs. Grapes		
95	100 lbs. Raisins		
96	100 lbs. Prunes		
97	100 lbs. Apricots		
98	100 lbs. Peaches		
99	100 lbs. Nectarines		
100	100 lbs. Plums		

[Signed Duplicate.]

J. C. Brown, Jr.

Approved
By order of
Brig Genl Smith

J R Strange
aag

J M J M Mann
aag

1862

1862
1862
1862
1862
1862

Requisition for Forage

F : Public Horses, Mules and Oxen in the service of
the _____ days, commencing the _____

186

[illegible]

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at _____ on the _____ day of _____ 1867 of _____

Quarter Master C. S. A., pounds Corn, pounds Barley, pounds
pounds Hay, pounds Podder, in full of the above requisition.

[illegible]

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "C. D. ..."]

1000
 1000
 1000

NO. 32. VOL. TO ABST. G.

~~Acquisition for Foreign~~

1. The Horses, Mules and Oxen in the service of

days, commencing the

of

134

[illegible]

Required

On hand to be deducted,

To be supplied

I certify on honor that the above representation is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

188 of

Received at

on the

day of

186 - of

01

pounds Barley,

pound

Quarter Master C. S. A.,

pounds Corn,

pounds Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

pounds Hay.

二、

pounds

pounds

Receipt
Dated 1799

Recd at Muskegon Mich. Jan 3^d, 1863
of Capt S. D. Stockman A. S. S. the
following articles of Commissary Property
viz;

✓ 153 Sacks Used

✓ 76 Bbls.

Duplicate

J. C. Burdette
Capt and A. S.
Genl. Wheeler Asst.

Liberty

116

() 500000

111111

100000
100000
100000

Co Bridgewater

ACS

NO. 32. VOL. TO ABST. G.)

Requisition for Forage

For Public Horses, Mules and Cattle in the service of _____

for 5 days, commencing _____

of _____

186 _____

at _____

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Cattle.	Total number Animals.	No. of Days.	No. Rations.	Daily allowance for each animal.					Total allowance.					REMARKS.
							Pounds Corn.	Pounds Barley.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
							Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	
1865	4			4	5	20	12				7	240					
Required																	
On hand to be deducted,																	
To be supplied																	

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 _____ of _____

_____ Quarter Master C. S. A., _____ pounds Corn, _____ pounds Barley, _____ pounds

Oats, _____ pounds Hay, _____ pounds Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

Handwritten signature

vol 3

Continued from previous
volume 163

I certify that there was received
on the 23rd of June mentioned
Marriage on the 15th of June
Ten pounds was received by the Hogs
being from a considerable distance
And the Hogs are in the
2836 pounds of Meat lodged by
unavoidably, giving out on the
Hogs from the Hogs from the
100 pounds of Meat in weight
and

John D. Dugan
Assistant Commissioner

Copyright

1919

450

Jan 10 1920

Received at Tallahassee Fla Jan'y 19, 1863
 of Capt. S. D. Statman U. S. the following articles
 of Commensary Property

Number or quantity	Articles	Condition	Remarks
✓ 65	Sacks	Used	
✓ 20	Barrels		

(Duplicate)

J. M. Diegmater
 Captain U. S.
 and Wheeler Carely

Voucher No 5
Sales & Officers
for October 1862

Bridgewater, J.C.

Abstract of Provisions Sold to Officers at Harper's
 -barr Barr during the month of October 1862 by Capt
 J. C. Bridgman A. C. S.

Articles and Quantities Sold

Amount
 in all

72 1/2	Pounds	Bacon Shoulders		
555	Pounds	Bacon		
37	Pounds	Bacon		
770	105 1/2	Pounds	Bacon Ribbed Sides	13 32
559	Pounds	Bacon	Rear Sides	97 90
179	Pounds	Butt	Arms	7 10
50 1/2	Barrels and	139 pounds	Flour	28 21
44 1/2	Bushels	Wheat		14 70
86 1/2	Pounds	Rice		35 90
130	Pounds	Sugar		31 86
13	Pounds	Leaf Candles		1 22
705	Pounds	Soap		5 18
104	Pounds	Rice		26 50
	Bushels	Potatoes		84 35
				70
				1300
				1000
				10400

I Certify that the above is a correct statement of all
 Sales of Subsistence Stores made to Officers at this
 Barr during the month of October 1862

I Certify that I have compared the above abstract
 with the officers Certified list of Purchases for their
 Barr and find the same correct and find the
 Abstract correct
 J. C. Bridgman A. C. S.
 J. C. Bridgman A. C. S.
 J. C. Bridgman A. C. S.

Certificate of
Marriage

VOUCHER NO. 30 19

Paid the 31st August 1863
Capt H.C. Bridgman

A. C. S. O. S.

From the 1st Oct 1862

To the 7th May 1863

Pay 3101266

Forage

Amount 3101266

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

D. P.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
<i>As Capt.</i>	<i>October 1st 1863</i>	<i>May 1st 1864</i>	<i>Seven</i>	<i>Seven</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>12 66</i>	
For year service.....									
Payable for horses									

I hereby certify, that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional 5 years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. James M. Morris*

and to the *this 1st day of September 1864* this of the sum of
 (at the same time acknowledge that I have received
 dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay

Forage

J. B. Williams Capt. 1st Regt.

San Jose - 11/16

October 28, 1862

Bridgewater, Mass

Invoice of Subsistence Stores (Provisions) delivered by *R. H. & H. H. H. A. G. H.*
Jno C Bridgman *at* *Mar. Boston* *Sum*, on the 2
 day of *October* 1862 1862

NO. AND QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST.	CONDITION WHEN TRANSFERRED.	REMARKS.
12 1/2	<i>Wheat Flour</i>		<i>good</i>	

I certify that I have this day transferred to
 in the foregoing list.
 [Produce DELEGATES.]

J. C. Bridgman 6th A. C. S., U. S. Army, the articles specified
R. H. & H. H. H. *copy*

Shirley M. 18
Wight's Little's 15h. 25a.
Thompson's 15h.
Feb. 28 1862

I hereby certify that the following articles have been
 transferred from the property of the U.S. Army to the
 U.S. Navy at Washington D.C. October 23 1862

Number	Article	Quantity	Value	Remarks
144 Rbbs	Shells	311	See	These contain all samples from sand at Fort Fisher

I certify that I have this day transferred to
 Capt B. B. Bridgman and the articles specified
 in the foregoing list.

Blythe & Kitchell Capt U.S.A.

(Duplicate)

A black and white photograph of a document page. The page is mostly white with some faint, dark, irregular markings scattered across it, possibly ink smudges or very faint text. At the top of the page, there is a dark, irregular shape that appears to be a shadow or a piece of tape. The overall image is grainy and has a high-contrast, somewhat blurry appearance.

Sept 1. 1801 at Chatham's Farm Hill (alias
to the ... (or ... (see ... and
179 ... Bushels ... at the ...
... that ... from ... at the ...
Oct 1801

J. C. Dickinson
Capt and Ad
Munster ...

The ... is a copy of an order given May
... of ... for which no ...
... been ...
... in ... Oct. 31. 1801

J. C. Dickinson
Capt and Ad

Bridgwater, John C

James,
Bridgwater,

Onover, of Subsistence Stores
transferred by Capt. J. C. Knudsen
Alfred Capt. J. D. Stockman Al
at Waplesburg Penn December
25th 1862.

I have Lard my 450 lbs

I certify that I have this
day transferred to Capt. Stockman
all the above specified articles
Jno. J. Indigwater
Capt. J. C.

✓ *Brien. J. D.*

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major

ADCE

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *46589806*

18

2

19

3

20

4

21

5

22

6

23

7

24

8

25

9

26

10

27

11

28

12

29

13

30

14

31

15

32

16

33

17

34

Number of medical cards herein *4*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓ BOOK MARK.

See also

(Confederate.)

B

J. L. Brien
Vol. Maj. & U. S. C.

Name appears as signature to all

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to
before J. G. Parkhurst, Col. and Pro. Mar.
Genl., Dept. Cumb., at Nashville, Tenn., May
15, 1865.

Place of residence Waviness Co. Tenn

Complexion fair ; hair light

Eyes blue ; height 6 ft. 2 in.

Where surrendered Rodgersville, Tenn

When surrendered May 7, 1865.

Subscribed to oath May 15, 1865.

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of war, who Vol-
untarily surrendered themselves, took the Oath of Allegiance,
and were allowed to return to their homes."

Ed. Qra. Prov. Mar. (Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll. No. 558; sheet 2-2

R. W. C.

Brien, Luke Tuman

Lee's Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major ~ A. A. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44357923
2 371443
3 47318000
4 8093

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also

1 to 100

(Confederate.)

13

John Smith
Maj. John Smith, 5th La. Inf.

Appears on a

Record

of paroled prisoners; Provost Marshal's Office,
Middle Military Department.

Reported *May 16*, 1865.

Deserted, captured
or surrendered

Where *Camp B. H.*

When *April 10*, 1865.

Paroled *Paroled &*

Oath *Oath*

By whom administered *Capt. Devill & Col. Woodley*

When *May 13 & Sept. 13*, 1865.

Where *Richmond*

Former residence *Washington Co. Md.*

Destination *Balto*

Remarks:

Middle Dept. Reg. No. 238; page *42*

J. W. Conard
Coryell

(2000)

Confederate.

13.
Appears on a

Report

of officers at Hd Qrs. Cavalry Division. Prisoners of War belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, who have been this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

Report dated April 10, 1865.

Remarks:

M. B. Dillade

(Confederate.)

John E. Ewen
Wm. H. Ewen

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to Lee's Cavalry Corps. Army of Northern Virginia, this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

John E. Ewen
455
(0000)

Original

(Confederate.)

B

Luke Tiernan'Brien
Major & A. A. S.
Appears on a

Record

of paroled prisoners; Provost Marshal's Office,
Middle Military Department.

Reported

Deserted, captured }
or surrendered }

Sept. 13, 1865.

Where

When

Paroled

, 186

Oath

By whom administered

Oath

When

St. Col. Woolley

Sept. 13, 1865.

Where

Baltimore

Former residence

Washington, Md.

Destination

Remarks:

Dept. Reg. No. 236; page 48.

J. W. Conrad

Copy

Write nothing above this line.

Hedge, Cavalry Regt
Camp Beverly Oct 2, 1861

General Order No 1.

In compliance with orders
Hedge, Army of the Potomac, dated
Sept. - 1861, the undersigned hereby
assumes command of all the Cavalry
of the Army of the Potomac.

The following are announced as
the staff of the Cavalry
Capt. John S. Smith Asst. Chief of Staff
Capt. John S. Smith Asst. Chief of Staff
Major W. H. Hays Asst. Chief of Staff
Major B. B. B. Asst. Chief of Staff

J. E. B. Stuart
Brevet Major General

From copy on file with orders

Write nothing above this line.

L. Tiernan Quinn

My dear

W. H. F. Lee Co. Division

12/1/1914

Dear Sir,

(S. A. N. R. R. - 12/1/14)

Brien, L. Tiernan

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Adj. Gen.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 5121 page

Recommended for appointment

Dated Apr 27, 1864

Richmon, Va.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

6413

Brown. L T.

RECOMMENDATION
FOR PROMOTION TO Major
Maj. Gen. W. H. Lee

SEE 409 - E - APPOINTMENTS 1864
Ch. 1 - 157.
1-161-467

467

Brien, Luke Tiernan

Capt

Subject: Staff of Brig

Title of record: G.O.No.1

Army of Potomac-Stuart
Date: Oct 2/61

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Witcher No 16

Abstract Purchases

L. H. H. H. H. H.

12750

Paid Oct 21 1863

Original

[Form 19.]

The Confederate States,

To

L. J. Heman Prien

Dr.

1863

Oct 31

For One Hundred (100) Pounds Flour

at \$27⁵⁰ per barrel

\$2750

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles will be accounted for on my return for the month of October 1863, and that the purchases were made by order of

A. J. Myers Capt. A. C. S., C. S. A.

Received at

Salisbury, NC

on the 31st of October 1863, of

Capt. A. J. Myers

A. C. S., C. S. A. Twenty seven

Hundred and fifty

dollars

cents, in full of the above account.

L. J. Heman Prien

apt. for Rev. Hamilton

1-11

11-11-11

11-11-11

11-11-11

11-11-11

[FORM 19.]

The Confederate States,

To

Due

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles accounted for on
my returns for the month of 1863 and that the purchases were made by order of

James M. Smith

A. C. S., C. S. A.

Received at

on the

of

1863 of

A. C. S., C. S. A.

dollars

cents, in full of the above account.

James M. Smith

2072-210-153

Page 101 October

Cap 1 Ser. 1, 2

Handwritten signature: H. J. ...

From 1872 to 1874

زنگنه

17.

Breen, L. Zernian

Capit

Amens
To Capt L. B. ¹⁸⁶¹ WA Genl Cavalry Regt
To pay from Sept 30 to Oct 31
1 mo 8 days at \$140 177.32

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is
a just bill that I have not been allowed in my
days for any part of the money
that I have not drawn pay for and
money in line thereof for the price of my horse

I am not an armorer with the Confederate
States or any account whatsoever
other of the said money
a Commissioner of the said

as I am not of the said
Amber. U. S. M. this 30 day of
October 1861 sum of \$133 One Hundred and
thirty three Dollars

L. H. Adams, Capt.

CARDED.

Prepared by _____, Examined by _____

BRIEN, LUKE TIERNAN,
Lt. Col., Col., 1st Va. Cav., &
Adj. Maj. & A. A. G.

- July 2, 1861. Walling Waters, Va. Col. J. T. B. Stuart, 1st Va. Cav., mentions "Mr. Brien, citizen of Maryland." (Vol. 2, p. 186.)
- July 21, 1861. Battle of Bull Run. Col. Stuart, 1st Va. Cav., mentions Mr. L. T. Brien as of his command, but not commissioned. (Vol. 2, p. 484.)
- Sept. 10, 1861. Col. J. T. B. Stuart, 1st Va. Cav., recommends Lt. T. Brien for appointment as Lieut., C. S. A. (1-46-409; Report A. O.)
- Oct. 2, 1861. Capt. L. T. Brien announced as A. A. G. & Chief of Staff, Cav. Brigade (Stuart), A. N. Va. (C. O. 1)
- Dec. 11, 1861. Gen. Stuart asks that rank of Major be conferred on Capt. L. T. Brien. (1-47-59 & 453; Report A. O.)
- Dec. 20, 1861, & Feb. 10, 1862. Capt. & W. A. G., Cav. Brig., Army of N. Va., Stuart comdg. Brigade. (Vol. 5, p. 493; Personal Papers of Henry Lewis.)
- Feb. 13, 1862. Gen. Stuart recommends Capt. L. Tiernan Brien, A. A. G., for appointment to rank of Major. (1-48-42; Report A. O.)
- April 22, 1862. Appointed Lt. Col. 1st Va. Cav., promoted to Col.; resigned Oct. 2, 1862. (P. & S. Roll; 1-92-195; 1-104-164 C; Report A. O.)
- May 8, 1862. Battle of Williamsburg, Va. Gen. Stuart, comdg. Cav. Brig., Army of N. Va., mentions "Lt. Col. Brien, 1st Va. Cav., my Chief of Staff." (Vol. 11-1, p. 573.)
- June 20, 21, 1862. Lt. Col. 1st Va. Cav. (A. & I. G. O.-11-U; Personal Papers of N.R. Pitts Smith)
- Aug. 8, 1862. L. T. Brien, Col. 1st Va. Cav., applies for appointment of an Adj. to his regt. (1-50-46; Report A. O.)
- Sept. 30, 1862. At Richmond, tenders his resignation as Col. 1st Va. Cav. Maj. Gen. [unclear] with indorsement: "Resignation approved, as he is not compelled to serve, being a Marylander." (Personal Papers.)
- Oct. 2, 1862. Resignation accepted. (S. O. 230 (1) A. & I. G. O.)
- Sept. 30, Oct. 31, 1863. At Salisbury, N. C., signs receipt for pay for flour. On the first date signs without rank; on the later date signs as Agent for P. W. [unclear] Hairston. (Personal Papers.)
- April 27, 1864. Maj. Gen. W. H. T. Lee, comdg. Cav. Div., Army N. Va., recommends for appointment on his staff, L. T. Brien as A. A. G. On this paper is an indorsement by Sec. of War Breckinridge, of date Feb. 22, 1865, recommending to the President that L. T. Brien, having served for a long time with credit on staff of Maj. Gen. Lee, be nominated for Maj. in A. & I. G. Dept. (Personal Papers.)
- Sept. 3, 1864. Maj. Gen. W. H. T. Lee asks the appointment of Maj. L. T. Brien as A. A. G. Letter received in A. G. O. Sept. 9, 1864, and on Sept. 21, 1864, returned through Gen. R. T. Lee, indorsed: "No appointments of A. A. G. can be made until the officers of the corps unassigned have been placed on duty." (1-157-409 B; 1-161-497; Report A. O.)
- Aug. 22, 1864-April 1, 1865. All records and references during this time show him acting on staff of Gen. W. H. T. Lee, and recognized by the Cav. & the Army of N. Va., but not having received official appointment from the War Department. (Vol. 51-2, p. 1037; A. & I. G. O.-1265-L-1864; S. O. 311; A. N. Va., 1864; Vol. 46-3, p. 437)

Feb. 20, 1862. Ordered to [unclear] [unclear]

Aug. 20 (S. O. 54(4) Sept. 1862, with [unclear])

Mar. 3, 1862. At Richmond sign receipt as Capt. & [unclear]

July 13, 1864 Sign an [unclear] [unclear] (P 1140 w/0 1864)

Sept. 21, 1864. Leave [unclear] [unclear]

(No. 18.)

Vou. No. 117 Abst. B / Qr. 1862

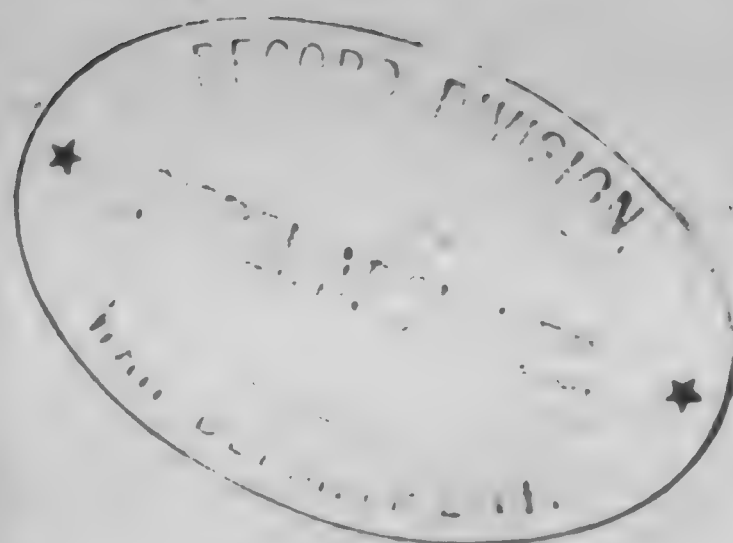
L. H. Brown

Cap t -

Dollars

23 20

Paid *3* of *March* 1862



(No. 16.)

Confederate States,

To *Quincy, Mass.*

DOLLARS. CTS.

DATE

1862

From

July 20

To

July 21

For mileage from

Manassas

to

Richmond

being

137

miles, at

10

cents per mile.

13 70

\$

13 70

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route

Received at

Richmond

the

3

of

Manassas

1862

Quartermaster U. S. Army,

dollars

of *the sum of*

thirteen

the sum of

thirteen

cents, in full of the above account

and *for*

(Signed in duplicate)

W. L. Garrison

1370

Capt. V. A. G.

N^o 7th Dep^t Northern Va
Feb 20 1862

Special Order
No 34

18 (Capt L. ...
a Gen^l Cavalry Brigade will proceed
at ... Richmond on business
connected with the Brigade
By Order of General Johnston
J. T. Mason
a Gen^l

Certify that the above is a true
copy of the order received and
in which I have drawn
message to Richmond

General Br...

Approved

Page 12

Left 1/14
J. J. Brown 7/10/10
W. J. Brown 7/10/10
J. J. Brown 7/10/10
J. J. Brown 7/10/10

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

T

AMERICA, *J. F. Pomeroy*

[illegible]

Brown, L. Sieman

[No. 22.]

No. 22 Jan 9. 3. Q. 1864

EXHIBITION FOR FORAGE

Sept. 1864
Oct. 1864

L. Sieman

Asky

Requiring for Transport 34 Horses in the service of Confederate States Army
 and ending on the 30th of Sept 1864 in the morning the 1st day of October 1864

DATE	Horses					Mules					Feed		
	No. of Horses	No. of Mules	No. of Horses	No. of Mules	No. of Horses	No. of Horses	No. of Mules	No. of Horses	No. of Mules	No. of Horses	Feed	Hay	Grass
Sept. 1st	30	12											
Sept. 2nd													
Sept. 3rd													
Sept. 4th													
Sept. 5th													
Sept. 6th													
Sept. 7th													
Sept. 8th													
Sept. 9th													
Sept. 10th													
Sept. 11th													
Sept. 12th													
Sept. 13th													
Sept. 14th													
Sept. 15th													
Sept. 16th													
Sept. 17th													
Sept. 18th													
Sept. 19th													
Sept. 20th													
Sept. 21st													
Sept. 22nd													
Sept. 23rd													
Sept. 24th													
Sept. 25th													
Sept. 26th													
Sept. 27th													
Sept. 28th													
Sept. 29th													
Sept. 30th													
Sept. 1st													
Sept. 2nd													
Sept. 3rd													
Sept. 4th													
Sept. 5th													
Sept. 6th													
Sept. 7th													
Sept. 8th													
Sept. 9th													
Sept. 10th													
Sept. 11th													
Sept. 12th													
Sept. 13th													
Sept. 14th													
Sept. 15th													
Sept. 16th													
Sept. 17th													
Sept. 18th													
Sept. 19th													
Sept. 20th													
Sept. 21st													
Sept. 22nd													
Sept. 23rd													
Sept. 24th													
Sept. 25th													
Sept. 26th													
Sept. 27th													
Sept. 28th													
Sept. 29th													
Sept. 30th													
Sept. 1st													
Sept. 2nd													
Sept. 3rd													
Sept. 4th													
Sept. 5th													
Sept. 6th													
Sept. 7th													
Sept. 8th													
Sept. 9th													
Sept. 10th													
Sept. 11th													
Sept. 12th													
Sept. 13th													
Sept. 14th													
Sept. 15th													
Sept. 16th													
Sept. 17th													
Sept. 18th													
Sept. 19th													
Sept. 20th													
Sept. 21st													
Sept. 22nd													
Sept. 23rd													
Sept. 24th													
Sept. 25th													
Sept. 26th													
Sept. 27th													
Sept. 28th													
Sept. 29th													
Sept. 30th													
Sept. 1st													
Sept. 2nd													
Sept. 3rd													
Sept. 4th													
Sept. 5th													
Sept. 6th													
Sept. 7th													
Sept. 8th													
Sept. 9th													
Sept. 10th													
Sept. 11th													
Sept. 12th													
Sept. 13th													
Sept. 14th													
Sept. 15th													
Sept. 16th													
Sept. 17th													
Sept. 18th													
Sept. 19th													
Sept. 20th													
Sept. 21st													
Sept. 22nd													
Sept. 23rd													
Sept. 24th													
Sept. 25th													
Sept. 26th													
Sept. 27th													
Sept. 28th													
Sept. 29th													
Sept. 30th													
Sept. 1st													
Sept. 2nd													
Sept. 3rd													
Sept. 4th													
Sept. 5th													
Sept. 6th													
Sept. 7th													
Sept. 8th													
Sept. 9th													
Sept. 10th													
Sept. 11th													
Sept. 12th													
Sept. 13th													
Sept. 14th													
Sept. 15th													
Sept. 16th													
Sept. 17th													
Sept. 18th													
Sept. 19th													
Sept. 20th													
Sept. 21st													
Sept. 22nd													
Sept. 23rd													
Sept. 24th													
Sept. 25th													
Sept. 26th													
Sept. 27th													
Sept. 28th													
Sept. 29th													
Sept. 30th													
Sept. 1st													
Sept. 2nd													
Sept. 3rd													
Sept. 4th													
Sept. 5th													
Sept. 6th													
Sept. 7th													
Sept. 8th													
Sept. 9th													
Sept. 10th													
Sept. 11th													
Sept. 12th													
Sept. 13th													
Sept. 14th													
Sept. 15th													
Sept. 16th													
Sept. 17th													
Sept. 18th													
Sept. 19th													
Sept. 20th													
Sept. 21st													
Sept. 22nd													
Sept. 23rd													
Sept. 24th													
Sept. 25th					</								

Nov - No 10 12
Paid 31 October
Cap L. Hanna & Trin.
At A Gen & Co. of New York
Per Sep 21 12
J. Oct 21 12
1777³³

✓

Confederate States of America
To Capt E. V. Rieu a/c for money issued
to pay for Sept 30th 1861 Oct 31

1 Mo 8 days 11th 110 \$117.33

I hereby certify that the foregoing account
is accurate and just, that I have not been
absent without leave for any part of the
time there charged, that I have not drawn
pay forage or received money in lieu of any
part thereof for the period charged. That I am
not in arrears with the Confederate States on
any account whatsoever, and that the last
payment I received was, I have received
no payment herefor as a commissioned
officer.

I at the same time acknowledge that
I have received of Capt John L. Rieu
A 2^d Rn this 31 day of Oct 1861 the sum
of One Hundred and seventy seven $\frac{33}{100}$
Dollars in full of the above account

J. V. Rieu, Capt.

Brien, L. T.
of Maryland.
June 21, 1861.

Recommend for
position Lt. Col or Major.

R. E. Lee - file # 1889.

Voucher No. 62

day of Dec 1962

1

ADDRESS TO THE MEMBERS OF THE

1875

Brien

VOUCHER No.

Paid the day of 18

..... C. S.

From the day of 18

To the day of 18

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$

The Confederate States of America,

To L. Herman Brien Captain & A. A. Genl. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,	Nov 1 1861	Nov 30 1861	1	"	140	"	140	"	I certify that I have actually paid for my passage for the period specified L. Herman Brien
For year's service,									
Forage for 2 horses,	Sept 24 1861	Nov 30 1861	2	7	33	86	33	86	
							\$ 173	86	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Sept 24 of Capt. Wm. C. C.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. John W. C. C. U. S. M. this 10 day of December 1861, the sum of One Hundred & seventy three Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ 140

Forage, . . . 33.86

Amount, \$ 173.86

(Signed Duplicates.)

L. Herman Brien
Capt. & A. A. Genl.

Buen L. Thomas

Voucher No. _____

Paid the 10 day of _____ 18

_____ C S

the 10 day of _____

_____ 8

The Confederate States of America,

To *L. Leman Brien Capt & Co. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself	<i>Nov 1-1861</i>	<i>Nov 30-1861</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>I certify that I have actually paid for my horse for two months for the time charged.</i>
For year's service.									
For 2 horses	<i>Sept 24-1861</i>	<i>Nov 30-1861</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>86</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>86</i>	<i>L. Leman Brien</i>
							<i>\$ 173</i>	<i>86</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Sept 24-1861* and to the *31* day of *October* 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *11* day of *Decr* 1861 the sum of *One Hundred & thirty three* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. - - - \$ *140*

Forage. - - - *33.86*

(Signed Duplicate.)

L. Leman Brien
Capt & Co.

Brigg G W

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

.....	20
.....	21
.....	22
.....	23
.....	24
.....	25
.....	26
.....	27
.....	28
.....	29
.....	30
.....	31
.....	32
.....	33
.....	34
.....	35
.....	36
.....	37
.....	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. H. Brigg
Surgeon, Med Dept

appears on

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Date

to whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

to take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Surgeon General

July 19, 1861.

Feb 5, 1862.

1861.

Sept 4, 1861.

Surgeon General

by Com. S.C.

Sept 12/64. Sen.

Surgeon

Alleged

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 257

B. Duncan

Copy

✓
Briggs,
Co's Brigade

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

St. Surgeon St. Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS.

1	48584628	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0

Number of personal papers herein _____ 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B. |

Brigade

Senr. Surg. Wm. B. B. Brigade

Appears on a

List

of paroled prisoners, who have not been allowed
to take the Amnesty Oath.

List dated Norfolk, Va., May 13, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

77

(100)

RECORDED
INDEXED

1862-1868

W. J. Harrell

Officer

Briggs, E. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. & A. L. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

E. W. Briggs
Captain

Appears on a consolidated
List

of Staff Officers of the District of Arkansas, Trans-
Mississippi Department.

List dated

not dated, 186

By whom appointed Col. Shaler

When appointed

Date of appointment
from Richmond,

1 Nov., 1862

Post or station

District

Division

Brigade

Regiment

Battalion

Remarks:

Arkansas
Prices
Tappan
Shaler
Quartermaster

H. E. Jones

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

E. W. Briggs

Capt. A. 5th Reg't

Appears on a

Statement

showing name, rank, etc., of Officers of the 5th
(Tappan's) Brigade, Price's Division.

Statement dated

Apr. 6th, 1863.

Age

25

Date of election or
appointment

Nov. 1st.

, 1862.

By whom appointed

Col Comdr. Reg't

State

Ark.

County

Marion

In what State born

M. C.

Remarks:

D. Weeks

Copyist

W. H. [unclear]

Oct 1 - A. T. M.

Mr. Agent at [unclear]

51

No. 51-

I, the undersigned. Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence *Jalville Ark.*

Done at *Monroe La.*
this *9* day of June, 1865.

*E. R. S. Canby Capt. U. S. A.
Parchment Dist of Ark.*

Approved:

Commissioner of 31 Feb. 3 C. S. A.
Henry Bertram Col. 20th Wis. Inf. U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

*Henry Bertram
Col. 20th Wis. Inf.
Commissioner for the U. S.*

GEO. L. ANDREWS,
Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

Briggs, Edmund B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. + A.C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Edmund B. Briggs

1 Lt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Ga.

to whom report

Genl. P. J. Semmes

Date of appointment

July 10, 1862.

Date of confirmation

Oct. 7, 1862.

To take rank

Apr. 10, 1862.

Date of acceptance

, 1862.

Delivered

Genl. B. Bragg

Secretary of War

J. W. R.

Remarks:

Aides de Camp

with the rank of 1 Lt.

Resigned May 26, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 156

Geo. S. Preston

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

E. R. Briggs

A. D. C.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment....., 186 .

Date of resignation, death, } R.
transfer or promotion }
May 25, 1863.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 529

J. Law

(1863)

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

, 19

MEMORANDUM.

E. B. Briggs
Major - Ga Militia

No 24-1864-

Officers to raise a
regiment of colored troops, should
be authorized their formation

Chp 9-18-323-

Handwritten text in Arabic script, likely a title or header, possibly mentioning a date or location.



Vertical handwritten text on the left side of the page, possibly a list or index.

Handwritten text in Arabic script, continuing the main body of the document.

2. 1/2 miles from
Camp Oregon near
Sandy Mt.

1. 1/2 miles from Sandy Mt.
2. 1/2 miles from Sandy Mt.
3. 1/2 miles from Sandy Mt.
4. 1/2 miles from Sandy Mt.
5. 1/2 miles from Sandy Mt.
6. 1/2 miles from Sandy Mt.
7. 1/2 miles from Sandy Mt.
8. 1/2 miles from Sandy Mt.
9. 1/2 miles from Sandy Mt.
10. 1/2 miles from Sandy Mt.

85

4 1/2 - 3

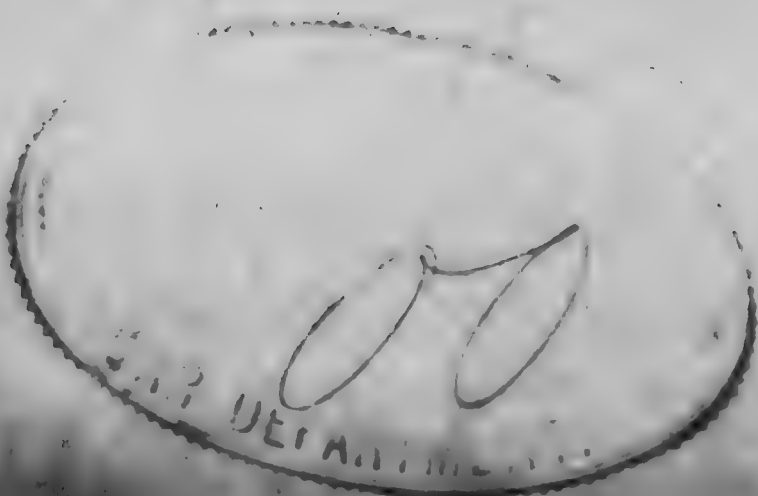
E. B. Briggs

2187

Dollar

Paid 4 of Dec

1863



The Confederate States,

To E. B. Briggs

Dⁿ

1863

DOLLS.

CTS.

REMARKS.

Dec 4 Paid 1/2 South Blankets (Mop) \$2⁵⁰

2187 50

2187 50

Approved for Twenty One Hundred and Eighty Seven
and Fifty Cents.

E. B. Humphreys
-Adj. Gen. Comd'g Arsenal-

Received at Columbus, Ga. the 4th of December 1863
of Lt. J. M. Muldrow for Cash
Twenty One Hundred and Eighty Seven 1/2 Dollars in full of the above account.

Signed Duplicate,

E. B. Briggs

252
B. Briggs
Lt. Col. D. P.

13199

Columbus, Ga
May 1863

Resignation
T. R. no 144
20. 1863

Respectfully forwarded
and recommended
P. C. ...
May 63
for forwarding
2 + 1/2

H. F. ... Army Corps
May 19. 1863

Respectfully forwarded
S. S. ...

2/109. ...
Head Quarters
20 May 1863

Res. forwarded and
accepted & recommended
F. J. ...
A. W. Taylor



Richmond Va
11th May 1863

General,
I have the honor to resign my
position as 1st Lieut in the Provisional Army
in the service of the Confederate States &
Aid-de-Camp to Brig Genl C. S. Thomas.

Very respectfully
Y^r obedt servt

R. R. Briggs

Genl S. Cooper
Adj. General C.S.A.
Richmond
Va

Briggs E. B.

Capt. on Staff of Gen. Semmes

Record for Capt. of Co. - 1st (Alabama) Ga.

See personal papers of

T. B. Howard Jr.

Lieut.

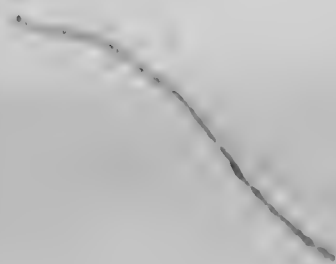
, Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Bugsy



RECORD DIVISION
1163

United Bank of Georgia
AGENCY AT

Columbus, Ga. 23 April 1863

Col. Hines Holt

Dear Sir

Major D. C. Humphreys Ordnance Officer and
Commandant of this Post is desirous of having a company
raised here from non-conscripts to guard the Arsenal
Ordnance Quartermaster & Commissary Stores of the Government.

His application to that effect addressed to Col. Boggs
Chief of Ordnance, wherein he recommends Capt. C. B. Briggs
(of Genl Sumner's Staff) as Capt of said Company
herewith enclosed & will explain the matter.

I beg leave to add my testimony to Capt. Briggs' high moral & social character and his thorough fitness for such a command and you will kindly oblige himself and other friends by urging the War Department (after receiving the approval of Col. Boggs) to give it early & favorable attention.

By lending your valuable aid to Capt. Briggs in this matter you will add to the many obligations already incurred by

Yr. obedt. Servt.
D. C. Humphreys

RECORD DIVISION

Richmond Va

26 April 1863.

OFFICES.

Col. George

Sir

DEPARTMENT.

I most cheer-
fully and my recom-
mendation of the abil-
ity of Capt. Dwyer to
discharge the duties of
the position to which
he is recommended

I have the honor
to be very respectfully
(Yr Obedt Servt)
Henry Holt

Columbus,
Apr. 22, '63.

Maj. J. C. Humphreys.

Asks that Lieut. C. B. Briggs be
authorized to raise a Co. as guard
for Arsenal.

Secretary of War.

Respectfully forwarded with
the request that authority
be given to Capt. Briggs
to organize a Company
of the rank and file, to
serve to keep watch
for duty.

Yours
Sincerely

W. A. R.

Apr 27/63

The minimum organization will

consist of men enough

1000.0 Co. 35.

1 sub. 1000.0.

O.V.

Apr. 27, '63.

Columbus Arsenal

Yonkers April 25, 1863

Colonel J. D. ...
Chief of Ordnance
Wilmington 12
Delaware

It has become
impossible to keep any but a small
army of ... Arsenal. I feel it
impossible to preserve the proper discipline
under such the great outlay, even employed
as you are.

This year, having with repeated
deliberation of the last Quartermaster, I
recommend you to make as
few purchases of the last. The ordered letter
to General Beauregard, in answer, has been
received with the necessity you know so
pressing, as soon as the Arsenal, that I had
your order.

I have so positively recommended
that Major E. B. ... now, waiting orders
in this city, be given authority to organize
a company, composed of men not subject
to conscription, and soldiers without grades,
who are recommended for detail, because
of disability, for field service. The Brigades

Glad to hear that the Camp is big
when coming and that you have a good
club.

I have been thinking I recommend
the paper of several years.

I have been thinking with the good
you brought from the clubs of a soldier.

I have been thinking that the club is
and the physician has pronounced
them unfit for camp life. It became
known to me that of the club, the club
be able to accompany the company with
less delay than a stranger to the
city of the club.

Very Respectfully,
Yours Truly,
T. C. Humphrey.

T. C. Humphrey
Major, U. S. Army
Army, America

Aug. 9. ^{WD 1406} 1863

E. B. Briggs
Calcutta, Ga.

^{Miss}
Wm. A. D. C. F. Gen. C.
Seamus. Refers to
for app. which will
be true in the future

Ref. referred to the Hon.
Sec. of War by the Pres.
Wm. A. D. C. F. Gen. C.
Tel. A. M. C.

Sing of War

I have really no position to which
is attached or upon, as I am not
currently do
14 Aug 63

File

Recd. Aug. 11. 1863

Columbus Georgia

Mr President,

3^d August 1863

The undersigned late Capt de Camp
to Genl Paul S. Semmes who was killed
at Gettysburg entered the Service as a
private in the 3^d Ga Regt April 15th 1862 &
served in the ranks for 12 mo^s, rising through
all the intermediate grades up to the position
on Genl Semmes Staff & acting nearly all the
time as Capt & Adj^t Genl.

He now occupies a position that exempt
him from conscription. But respectfully solicits
your excellency for an appointment, which
w^d place him in the Service again if you
could consistently confer it. An appointment
as Ordnance Officer, Adj^t Adj^t Genl or
something on the Staff would be suitable to
his experience & qualifications. Certificates
of good character, experience & qualifications
could be forwarded but he will only ask your
excellency's attention to annexed list for

one or two of Genl. Sumner's reports referring to his
conduct in the field.

Trusting that your excellency will pardon
his addressing you directly & that you will allow
your secretary to reply to him. He is

Very respectfully

Yr. obedt Servt.

Wm. A. R. Williams
Supervising
Engineer

(W. A. Briggs)

Extract from Report of battle at Malvern
Hill, 1 July 1862.

"My staff rendered very efficient service
on the field. They were much exposed to the
enemy's missiles, Ball, shell, grape, & bullets,
but unfortunately all escaped untouched except
Capt. Price who was stricken senseless to
the ground by a grape shot, which had
passed through a shell just in front of him, by which he will be disabled some time.

Extract from report of battle at Sharpsburg
Sept 22.

"My staff Lt. Briggs A. D. C. of Lt. Kenna
& Roddy Volunteer Aides, were present during
the entire action & were more exposed of people
than any of the troops, being often employed in
bearing orders to the different parts of my line
& to Commanders of other troops in the vicinity;
displaying coolness & gallantry of the highest
order."

Signed Paul J. Semmes
Brig Genl

No. 122 1/2 Qr. 1863

W. B. Briggs

\$115.00 Dollars.

Paid *31st* of *Dec* 1863

The Confederate States,

To *E. B. Briggs*

Dⁿ

REMARKS.

DOLLS. CTS.

1864 For *31* 500 *Mass Blue* 225 1125

John Thomas & Son 1000
J. S. Thompson

31 *Hand* 1000
John Thomas & Son 1000
E. B. Briggs

28

11. 12. 3

John

1967: 108

100

The Confederate States

F. B. S. Driggs

20

DATE	DESCRIPTION	DOLLARS	CTS	REMARKS
1862	146 M. 1/2			
146	" " 1/2			

Approved by Secretary of the Treasury 1 Dollar
and _____ Cents. *J. C. Montgomery*
Major, U.S. Army - General
Witnessed by _____ of _____ 1863
of _____ Confederate States Army.
_____ Dollars in full of the above account
Signed _____

✓ *Cards*

Prepared by *J. H.*, Examined by *...*

BRIGGS, ~~James~~ B., Lieut. & A. D. C.

- ✓ April 16, 1861. E. B. Briggs, private, Co. 'C', 2d Ga. Inf., enlisted at Columbus, Ga.; June 30, 1861, absent, "Detached as Q. M. Sergt. June 1, 1861." Aug. 31, 1861, absent. "Transferred to non-commissioned staff." (Rolls; Report A. O.)
- ✓ May 15, 1861. Appointed Q. M. Sergt. Aug. 31, 1861, present. (F. & S. Rolls; Report A. O.)
- ✓ Jan. 24, 1862. From Camp of 2d Ga. Vols., near Manassas, writes to Sec. of War relative to commission as Lieut. Signs as Sergt. Maj., 2d Ga. Regt. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ June 7, 1862. From Hdqrs. 1st Brig., 2d Div., R. W. D. P., Brig.-Gen. P. J. Semmes writes to Gen. Cooper, nominating officers for appointment on his staff; list includes ~~Edward~~ B. Briggs as A. D. C., to date from April 10, 1862; states that Briggs served as a private in Co. C, 2d Ga. Vols.; was promoted to Sergt. Maj. and filled that position until April 11, 1862. (A. & I. G. O.-1039-S.)
- ✓ July 1, 1862. Battle of Malvern Hill. Brig. Gen. Semmes mentions his A. D. C., Capt. Briggs. (Vol. 11-2, p. 724.)
- ✓ July 10, 1862. Edmund B. Briggs, appointed, from Ga., A. D. C. with rank of 1st Lieut.; confirmed Oct. 7, 1862; to take rank April 10, 1862; to report to Gen. P. J. Semmes; Remark: "Resigned May 25, 1863." (1-86-156; Report A. O.)
- ✓ Sept. 17, 1862. Battle of Antietam, Md. Gen. Semmes, comdg. Brig., McLaws' Div., Longstreet's Corps, mentions Lt. Briggs, A. D. C. (Vol. 19-1, p. 874.) Capt. Loud, 10th Ga. Regt. addresses his report to Capt. E. B. Briggs, A. A. A. C., Semmes' Brig. (Vol. 19-1, p. 879.)
- ✓ April 9, 1863. Brig. Gen. Semmes writes to A. G. O., explaining an order relieving Lt. E. B. Briggs, A. D. C. (1-56-805 S; 1-55-820 B; Report A. O.)
- ✓ April 22, 1863. From Columbus Arsenal, Maj. F. O. Humphreys writes to Col. Gorgas, asks that authority be given to Lieut. E. B. Briggs, now waiting orders in this City, to raise a Co. to guard stores at Columbus, Ga. Briggs also referred to in these papers as of Gen. Semmes' staff. (Personal papers of T. B. Howard, Jr.)
- ✓ May 11, 1863. From Columbus, Ga., tenders his resignation as Lieut., P.A.C.S., and A.D.C. to Gen. P. J. Semmes. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ May 25, 1863. Resignation accepted. (S. O. 124 (1) A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ ----- E. B. Briggs, A. D. C. on staff of Brig. Gen. P. J. Semmes, "out of commission by death of Gen." (1-122-47; Report A. O.)
[Gen. Semmes died July 10, 1863, from wounds received at Gettysburg.]
- ✓ Aug. 3, 1863. From Columbus, Ga., E. B. Briggs writes to the President; asks a staff appointment of some sort; states that he served in 2d Ga. Regt., served on Gen. Semmes' staff, and was acting nearly all the time as A. A. C. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ June 11, 1864. From Columbus, Ga., writes to Sec. of Treasury; states that he is an officer of the State of Ga.; that he has permission from the Gov. to go abroad on private business; would like to get a mission on the part of the Gov. so as to pay his expenses. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ Nov. 24, 1864. Sec. of War writes to Maj. E. B. Briggs, Columbus, Ga., in reply to request for authority to raise colored troops. (Ser. IV, Vol. 3, p. 846.)

** and pronounced as a significant life.*

Let him go on staff as E B Briggs

Semmes' Brig A.D.C. Nov 6. 1862 - April 1863

2797

... a ...
... ..

REBEL ARCADE
MAR 21

... ..
... ..
... ..

6

Columbus Georgia

11th June 1864

Hon. C. G. Meminger

Chief of the Treasury

Sir

I am an officer of the State of Georgia, not subject
to Conscription, & have rec^d. permission from the Gov^t to
go abroad if I wish, in order to save some \$25,000 or
\$30,000 which may otherwise be lost.

My object in writing to you is to ask
if there is any prospect of my getting a Mission
abroad in behalf of the Gov^t so as to pay my
expenses. I am giving you references & testimonials,
as to Character & Capacity, that will be perfectly
satisfactory to you.

If the Government needs funds abroad,
I am willing to loan it \$5000. if the property is
all saved, or a proportionate sum of what is
saved.

I am Sir

Very respectfully
Yours

C. P. Briggs

Briggs George W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Singleton

CARD NUMBERS

.....	20.....
.....	21.....
.....	22.....
.....	23.....
.....	24.....
.....	25.....
.....	26.....
.....	27.....
.....	28.....
.....	29.....
.....	30.....
.....	31.....
.....	32.....
.....	33.....
.....	34.....
.....	35.....
.....	36.....
.....	37.....
.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

150
30 N. C. 2nd
44 1/2

Carroll
Lawton's Brig.
Ramseur's Brig.

Prepared by _____, Examined by _____

BRIGGS, GEORGE W., Surg., 30th N. C. Regt.

- ✓ June 28-30, 1861. At Union Hill Hospital signs as Actg. Asst. Surg. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ July 19, 1861. Appointed Surg. 30th N.C.S.T. (Roster; Report A. O.)
- ✓ July 19, 1861. Appointed Surg.; confirmed Feb. 5, 1862; accepted Aug. 4, 1861; to report to Surg.-Gen.; remark: "Sept. 12, 1864, Sen. Surg., Ramseur's Brig. (1-86-257; Report A. O.)"
- ✓ July 19, 1861. Assigned to duty at the Union Hill Hospital from this date. (S. O. 161-5) A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ Nov. 1 & Dec. 2, 1861. Surg., Union Hill Hospital; writes to A. G. O. (1-47-43 & 52; Report A. O.)
- ✓ Jan. 17, 1862. At Richmond, Va., signs as Surg., P. A. C. S., in charge of Union Hill Hospital. (A. & I. G. O. 7-R.)
- ✓ March, 1862. At Gordonsville-Surg., awaiting orders. (1-736-17; Report A. O.)
- ✓ March 4, 1862. Ordered to Manassas, Va., to report to Gen. J. E. Johnston, comdg., for duty with the Army of the Potomac. (S. O. 50 (4) A. & I. G. O.) 6-368-148; Report A. O.)
- ✓ March 19, 1862. Reported for duty. Since engaged in the purchase of hospital supplies at Culpeper Court House. (1-736-17; Report A. O.)
- ✓ April 7, 1862. Assigned to duty with 15th Ala. Vols. (S. O. 164, Med. Director's Office; Report A. O.)
- ✓ April 10, 1862. From Camp near Rappahannock River, writes to Surg. T. W. Williams, Med. Dir., C. S. A.; reports arrival at camp on the 9th for duty with 15th Ala., in compliance with orders of April 7. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ June 11, 1862. Reports himself on duty at Hospital, University of Va.-- After battle of Winchester was detached from regt. to take charge of Academy Hospital at Winchester; was subsequently sent in charge of sick and wounded to Mt. Jackson, Harrisonburg & Staunton; and from there to University Hospital where he represented Ewell's Div. (6-737-53; Report A. O.)
- ✓ Aug. 5, 1862. Signs as Senior Surg. 4th Brigade. (Personal Papers of S. C. Johnson.)
- ✓ Oct. 9, 1862. At Richmond, Surg. Carrington reports inspection of Hospital No. 27; says: "This hospital was opened by Surg. G. W. Briggs, P.A.C.S.;" but does not say when and he is not there now. (Voucher of W. A. Carrington, No. 6.)
- ✓ Oct. 26, 1862. At Camp Barker Hill, signs as Senior Surg., Lawton's Brigade. (A. & I. G. O. 1267-7.)
- ✓ April 27-May 6, 1863. Chancellorsville Campaign. Gen. Ramseur, comdg. Brig., D. H. Hill's Div., 2d Corps, A. N. Va., mentions Dr. G. W. Briggs, Sen. Surg. of the brigade. (Vol. 25-1, p. 998.)
- ✓ Oct. 29, 1863. From Camp of 30th N. C. Regt., signs as G. W. Briggs, 30th N. C. Sen. Surg., Ramseur's Brigade. (A. & I. G. O. 1171-L.)
- ✓ March 11, 28, April 14, 18, or Dec. 12, 1864. Signs as member of Med. Ex. Board, Rodas' Div. (Personal Papers of W. H. Hammond, Elias R. Chapman, R. A. Peterson, G. W. Brasington, J. M. Gregory.)
- ✓ Sept. 12, 1864. Reports under G. O. 71. (1-65-2572 B; Report A. O.)
- ✓ Jan. 7, 1865. Surg., 30th N. C.; asks extension of leave. (1-71-168; Report A. O.)
- ✓ March 8, 1865. From Hdqrs. Med. Dept., he writes to Med. Ex. Board, Rodas' Div. Signs as Sen. Surg., Cox's Brigade. (Personal Papers of James S. Foote.)
- ✓ April 9, 1865. Paroled as Surgeon 30th N. C. and Senior Surgeon of Cox's brigade, Grimes' Division (formerly Rodas') 2d Corps, A. N. Va.

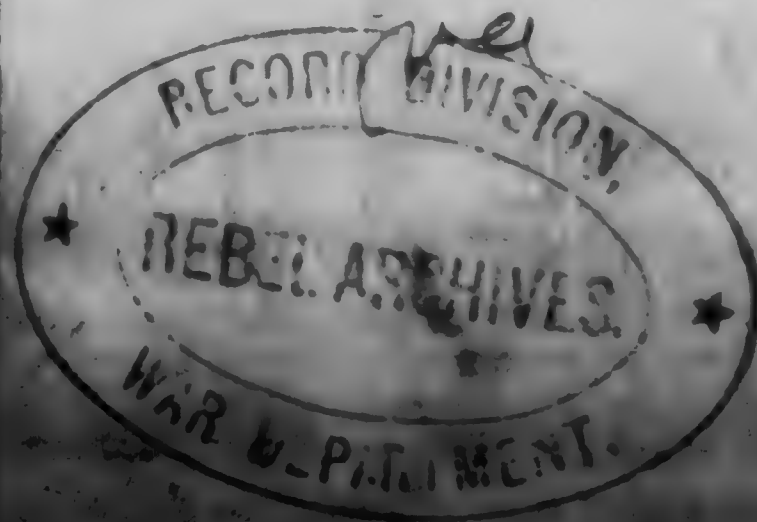
Ma. boy Abs. B. 3^d 1864

Gen. W. Boyce M.D.

dollar 170. ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Paid 25 Sept. 1864

admit on as app.
" Medical Hospital
supplies



Richmond Sept. 10th 1861

The Confederate States of America

To Geo. W. Briggs M.D. Dr.

To medical services from 1st June to Aug 4th
2 months and 4 days - rendered as att^d as
Surgeon in Charge of Union Hill Hospital
by agreement with and authority of
the Surg^l Genl. at \$80

\$170 64

I certify that the above bill is correct,
that the services were actually rendered and
respectfully refer to the monthly reports
from the Union Hill Hospital, for the months
of June & July, filed in the S. H. office.

I further declare that
I was not absent from duty during the
time for which the above bill is made.

Geo. W. Briggs Surgeon D.A.B.S.
In charge Union Hill Hospital -
Date of accep^t of Commisⁿ Aug. 4th 1861

Approved
J. Moore
Act. Surg^l Genl.

Received at Richmond Va. 25th of Sep^r
1861 of Lt Col Larkin Smith et al. Gen^l
the sum of One hundred (and seventy Dollars
& sixty-four cents, in full of the
above account.

Madden

G. W. Briggs M.D.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

G. W. Briggs

Appears on at

Inspection Report

of Cox's Brigade, Eades' Division, 2d Army Corps,
Army of Northern Virginia, commanded by
Brig. Gen. Wm. R. Cox.

Report dated *Dunn House Va*
Feb 25, 1865.

Date of muster of organ- }
ization into service. } , 186

Term of service

About commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186

Remarks: *Name appears only as*
a signature. Signs statement
as report as Secy Surg Brig.

Inspection Report P, No. 62; inclosure 6.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

George W. Briggs
Surgeon Prov'd Army

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director,
Army of the Potomac,

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars
received and sent.

Remarks:

Richmond
March 4. 1862
Will proceed at once
to Manassas, Virginia,
and report to General
J.E. Johnston, Commanding
for duty with the Army
of the Potomac.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page 148

J. W. Wilkinson

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

George W. Briggs
Chy. P. C. J.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director,
Army of the Potomac.

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars
received and sent

Remarks:

Apr. 7, 1862.
Assigned to duty
with the 15th Regt. Ala.
Vols.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page 46

A. S. Andrews

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

George L. Briggs
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Director's Office,
Army of the Potomac,

for the month of

March, 1862.

Post or station Gordonsville Va.

With what troops serving *Awaiting*
orders

Brigade

Corps

Remarks: Repld March 19, 1862 for
duty. Since engaged in the
purchase of Hospital supplies
at Culpeper C. H.

Book mark:

W. H. Gilling

(661)

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

30

718.

H. W. B. 1864
Surge. 30 Regt 718.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

as signature to a receipt roll for cloth.*

Remarks: *Reduction*

*Indorsement shows "S. G. O. Rec'd Nov. 8. 61."

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page 6

Joseph Smolinski

1700

Copy 12.

(CONFEDERATE.)

73 30 N.C.

L. H. K. 1864
Medical Officer

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment 30. N.C.

Regt. *Near Orange C.H.*
Va.

Report received *Apr. 7. 1864*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 167

J. C. Bay

(1864)

1864

Original

Brigade. G. W.
Burgh.

See personal papers of

James L. White-
Burghoon
Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(689)

Druggs Geo. W.

M. D. & assy.

In charge hospital
"Union Hill"

Richmond Va

See paper filed
with rolls of

Co. B. 12 Ga. Inf.

Case of

Robt. A. Chambers

Wm. H. H. Briggs
University Va.

Report himself on duty
at the University - Va.

June 18 1862

53

Surg. Geo. S. Williams
Maj. Dir. C.S.A. Sir.
Camp Inspect.

University Virginia
June 11, 1862.

I hear the honor
to report myself on duty here at the Hospital
opened night before last by request of Surgeon White.
Immediately after the Battle of Winchester I was
detached from my Regt. to take charge of
the Casualty Hosp. at Winchester. Was subsequently
sent in charge of sick & wounded to Mt. Jackson
Harrisonburg, Staunton, and from thence here.
Surgeon White represents Jackson's Div. & myself
Evarts and each of us have our corps of Hospital
attendants. Although ranking 5th White by senior
months by an arrangement between us he is in
charge. The reason of this comes to Lynchburg
for stimulants. Whiskey and Brandy - of which
we are in urgent need. I was not aware that
any change had occurred in your position since
departure. In haste I am Sir

Yours truly
53

Prov. Return
No. 3

Briggs



PROVISION RETURN for Captain *Dr. Briggs*
 Regiment of

Company *Union Hill Hospital*
 for *three* days,
 commencing *June 28th* and ending *June 30/61*

POST OR STATION		Number men.	Number women.	Total.	Number days.	Number rations.	RATIONS OF										REMARKS.	
							Beef.	Bacon.	Flour.	Corn Meal	Rice.	Coffee.	Sugar.	Vinegar.	Candles.	Soap.	Salt.	
Richmond Va.		53		53	3	109	60	99	80	79	134	139	139		318	318		Extra issue of candles & soap no per Mr 1079 regulations for 1 Mo. Dep. Army of Va.

I hereby certify that the above return is correct and

I hereby certify that the above return is correct and necessary.

Commanding Post.

Acco. W. Briggs M.D.
ac. as Surgeon.
Union Hill Hospital
Massachusetts Hall.

[No. 12.]

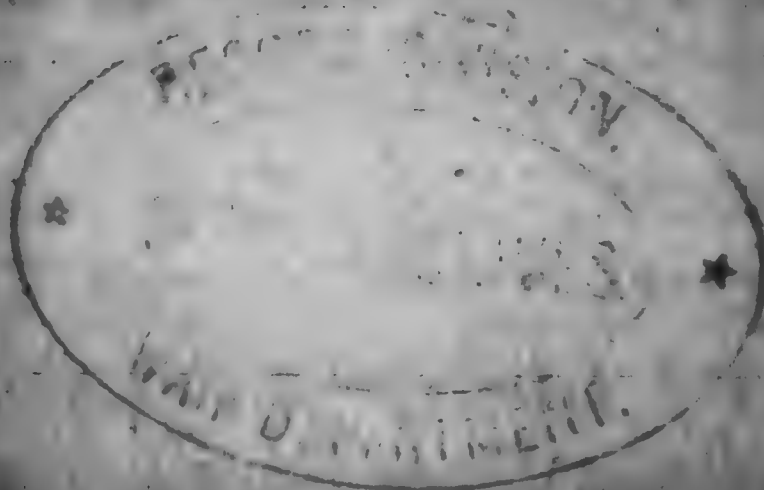
Vol. No. 19 Abst. A. 1 Qr. 1862

Geo W Briggs

1 Horse

85 Dollars ✓

Paid 6 of January 1862



[No. 12.]

The Confederate States,

To *Geo M. Briggs*

Dr.

DATE OF PURCHASE.

DOLLARS.

CTS.

1862
Jan'y 6

For one Horse

85 00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the *31* day of *March* 1862.

W. Wood Capt. Supt. Quartermaster.

Received at *Richmond* the *6* day of *Jan'y* 1862
of *Capt. W. G. Wood* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *Eighty five* Dollars
and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

G. M. Briggs

Briggs, George W.

Surgn.

P. A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 50/4

Mar 4 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Briggs, C. W.

Sarg.

Med. Dept.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 161/5

Sept 24

, 1861.

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Briggs - G. W.

P.A.C.S.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2301 page

Dated - Sept. 2 1861

In charge of Union Hill Hosp.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

No. 40

No. 3 Abstract No 3 8-1861

Dr 4 10 Briggs. Pac. 10

Special Inspection

10 Aug 1861

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

To Mrs. Alice Campbell
572 1/2 1st Avenue

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Received at Richmond the 10th of Aug
572 feet lumber

Capt. J. W. Whitford Capt 2nd Regt
Lt. H. Briggs Surgeon 1st 1st Regt
1861 Lt. J. W. Whitford (U.S. Hospital) Commanding -
Assistant Quartermaster,
Lt. H. Briggs Surgeon 1st 1st Regt
In Charge Union Hill Hospital

No. 40

No. 370 Abstract "H"
3rd Br. 1861

Or E. W. Brigg, P.A.C.S.

Requisition for fuel:

Augt. 29th, 1861.

✓

4

No. 40.
Special Requisition.

For Union Hill Hospital
1 cord of wood

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: none on hand

J. F. Whitfield Capt. 2nd Regt.

Geo. W. Briggs Major 1st Regt.

Received at Richmond on 29th Aug 1861 of J. F. Whitfield Captain 2nd Regt.
one cord of wood

W. H. Jones Major 1st Regt.
to dep. Union Hill Hospital

In full of the above requisition.

Voucher No. 171

Paid the 10th day of Oct 1861

Luzerne Co. N. Y.

P. S.

From the 1st day of Apr 1861

To the 10th day of Apr 1861

Pay.....\$ 162 -

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 162 -

✓

The Confederate States of America,

To Geo. W. Pigg Surgeon P.A.S. Dr.
Michigan Union Hill Hospital

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For Myself—									
For 1 ^{month} year service...	Sept 1 st	Sept 30 th	1	—	162	—	162	—	✓
Forage for horses...									
							✓ \$162	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major Luther Smith

Quarters to B.L.A. and to the 31st day of August 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. R. R. R. R. this 8th day of Oct^r 1861, the sum of One Hundred and sixty two

— — dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay — 162

(Signed Duplicate.)

Forage —

— 162 —

Geo. W. Pigg Surgeon P.A.S.

No 36 Iss. W
Briggs
No 86 Abstract H. 2^d Q. 1861

Hospital Main Hill

Registration for Shaw

To June 22^d 1861

Issued June 22^d 1861

Union Hill Hospital -

No. 36.

Requisition for Straw for

for the month of

Regiment of

June 1861.

commanded by

McC. as. surg. G. W. Briggs

STATION.	Non commissioned officers, musicians and privates	Laundresses	Servants.	TOTAL DRAWN FOR.	MONTHLY ALLOW- ANCE TO EACH	TOTAL ALLOW- ANCE.	REMARKS.
					Pounds.	Pounds.	

*Union Hill Hospital
25th St. -*

14

500 Hay or Hay

*No feeding the beds for the
sick soldiers in this temporary
Hospital*

P

I certify, on honor, that the above return is correct and just, and that straw has not been drawn for any part of the time charged.

G. W. Briggs act. as. surgeon

Received at *Richmond* on the *22^d* of *June* 1861 at *J. F. Whitfield act. as. Quartermaster*
of straw, in full of the above requisition.
G. W. Briggs act. as. surgeon.

500 pounds

Commanding company.

(No. 32.)

No. *433* ABSTRACT G *5* Qr. 126 /

Aug 4th 1890
REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

1-5

Issued

Sept 6

126 /

REQUISITION for Forage for public Horses,

(No. 32.)

of C. S. Army for 30 days, commencing the 1 of Sept 1861, at Corn-27 in V. Road, streets Richmond, 1861, Regiment,

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn. Pounds of.	Barley Pounds of.	Oats Pounds of.	Hay Pounds of.	Fodder Pounds of.	
<u>1861</u> <u>Sept 1</u>	<u>2</u>			<u>2</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>12</u>			<u>14</u>		<u>120</u>			<u>840</u>		<u>at 6 days for</u>
Required.....																	
On hand, to be deducted.....																	
To be supplied.....												<u>720</u>			<u>840</u>		

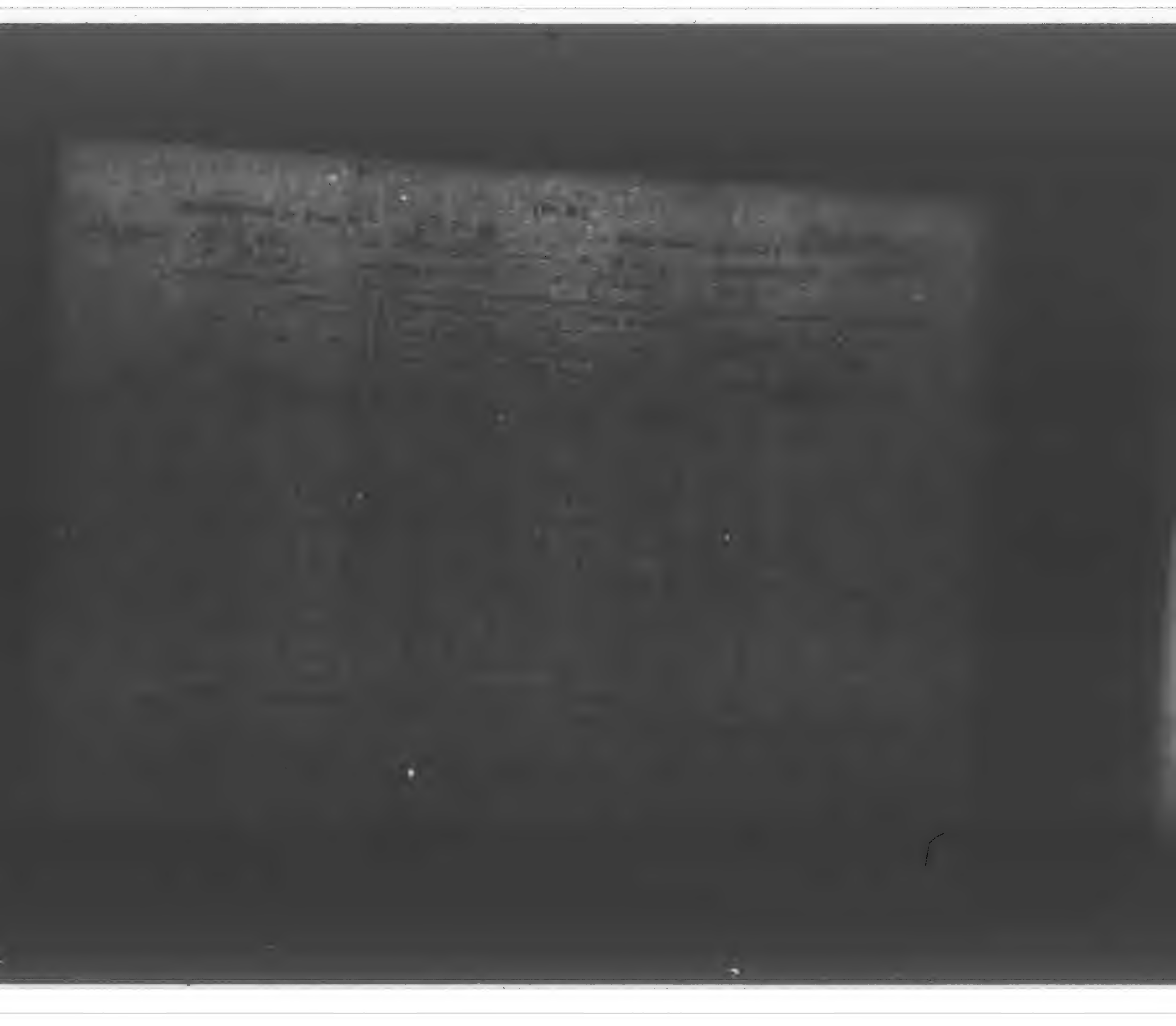
I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at Richmond, the 1st of Sept
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, seven hundred & twenty
four pounds of barley,
fourty pounds of hay, and 6 bays
 of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Geo. H. Biggs Surgeon Major
 In charge of 114 Hospitals
1st of Sept of Richmond
120 pounds of corn,
840 pounds of oats, eight hundred & forty
four pounds of fodder, in full

Geo. H. Biggs Surgeon Major



Dr. Geo. W. Briggs

Money Voucher 36

\$144.00 Dr Geo W Briggs
Union Hill Work.

For - Com of
Rations for Dec 60
to Dec 31st 1861

Oct 1/61 - 4th Qr

Lx

[Form 18.]

The Confederate States of America,

To Union Hill Hospital Dr.

DATE

1861

Oct. 29 In commutation of rations due
on requisitions drawn Oct 6 ending Oct 31 inc:

932	Rations	Beef	93 20
100	"	Pork	10 8 1/2
711	"	Flour	26 22
1533	"	Rice	7 63
80	"	Coffee	1 64 1/2
80	"	Sugar	76
215 1/2	"	Vinegar	2 38
81	"	Candles	17
1133	"	Soap	1 08
1333	"	Salt	61

\$144 79

I certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by my order, and was necessary for the public service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind.

RECEIVED at Richmond Va Oct. 1861 from J. J. Johns cash for.
One Hundred forty four dollars and seventy nine cents, in full of the above.
Geo. H. Briggs Surgeon Major
Union Hill Hospital

PROVISION RETURN for ~~Captain~~
 Regiment of
 commencing

Surgeon G. W. Briggs
Union Hill Hospital
(Oct 24th)

for *Seven* days
 and ending *Oct 31st 1861*

POST OR STATION	RATIONS OF											REMARKS.				
	Number men.	Number women.	Total.	Number days.	Number rations.	Beef.	Bacon.	Flour.	Beans.	Rice.	Coffee.		Sugar.	Vinegar.	Candles.	Soap.	Salt.
Rations due	87	2	89	7	623	445	178	623		623	623	623	623	623	623	623
Rations Drawn				7	623	210	178	300		623	623	623		623	623	623
Unissued						233		323					623			

I hereby certify that the above return is correct and necessary.

Commanding Post.

G. W. Briggs Surgeon F.H.
In charge Union Hill Hospital

PROVISION RETURN for Captain

Regiment of

commencing 20. th

Union Hill Hospital ^{Company} for *21* days,

and ending 24

POST OR STATION	Number men.	Number women.	Total.	Number days.	Number rations.	RATIONS OF										REMARKS.	
						Beef.	Bacon.	Flour.	Beans.	Rice.	Coffee.	Sugar.	Vinegar.	Candles.	Soap.		Salt.
Due	16		16	5	80	80		80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	
Drawn	16		16	5	80	80											
Commuted								80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	

I hereby certify that the above return is correct and necessary.

Commanding Post.

W. H. Briggs
Comptroller
Chgo. 11. 11. 1864

PROVISION RETURN for Captain

Regiment of

commencing

Dr Briggs

Oct 18

Company

for

and ending

U.S. Hospital

Seven

days,

Oct 24 / 61

POST OR STATION	RATIONS OF																	REMARKS.
	Number men.	Number women.	Total.	Number days.	Number rations.	Beef.	Bacon.	Flour.	Beans.	Rice.	Coffee.	Sugar.	Vinegar.	Candles.	Soap.	Salt.		
Rations entitled to	80	2	82	7	574	410	164	574		574	574	574	574	574	574	574		
Ration drawn						140	64	200			574	574		574	574			
Rations Due						270	100	374		574			574			574		
							</											

I hereby certify that the above return is correct and necessary.

Commanding Post.

Lt W Briggs Surg. P.A.C.

In Chg. U.S. Hospital

Simon Hill Hospital

RETURN for ~~Captain~~ Company
 Regiment of _____ for _____ days,
 commencing _____ and ending _____

POST OR STATION	Number men.	Number women.	Total.	Number days.	Number rations.	RATIONS OF										REMARKS.
						Beef.	Bacon.	Flour.	Bkfst.	Rice.	Coffee.	Sugar.	Vin gar.	Candles.	Soap.	
<i>Ration</i> <i>Enthled to</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>375</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>1/1</i>	<i>375</i>	<i>375</i>	<i>375</i>	<i>375</i>	<i>375</i>	<i>375</i>	
<i>Ration</i> <i>Meat</i>						<i>100</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>175</i>		<i>375</i>	<i>375</i>		<i>375</i>		
<i>Ration</i> <i>One</i>						<i>200</i>		<i>175</i>		<i>375</i>			<i>375</i>		<i>375</i>	

I hereby certify that the above return is correct and necessary.

Commanding Post.

Cas. P. Briggs Surge
Commanding Company
In Charge U. S. Hill.

RETURN for Captain

Regiment of

commencing

Unionville Hospital

for

and ending

Oct. 6

Oct. 12/61

RATIONS OF

POST OR STATION

Number men

Number women

Total

Number days

Number rations

Beef

Bacon

Flour

Beans

Rice

Coffee

Sugar

Vinegar

Candles

Soap

Tea

REMARKS

<i>70</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>404</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>144</i>	<i>104</i>		<i>104</i>	<i>104</i>	<i>104</i>	<i>104</i>	<i>104</i>	<i>104</i>	<i>104</i>	<i>104</i>
				<i>133</i>	<i>144</i>	<i>104</i>		<i>104</i>	<i>104</i>	<i>104</i>	<i>104</i>	<i>104</i>	<i>104</i>	<i>104</i>	<i>104</i>
				<i>227</i>				<i>104</i>		<i>104</i>		<i>104</i>		<i>104</i>	<i>104</i>

I hereby certify that the above return is correct and necessary.

Commanding Post.

Commanding Company.

No 40

No 304 Michael F. 3rd 1861

Aug 4th 1861 ~~Druggist~~ Nesbode

Requisition for Fuel

Aug 14 61

ORIGINAL

50'

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

3 Cords Wood for Union Hill Hospital.

5th Union Hill

Richmond Va

In the month of August 1861.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: —

none on hand

Geo: W. Briggs Surgeon P. & S. A.
In charge U. S. Hospital,

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

Commanding.

Assistant Quartermaster,

Received at Richmond the 14th of Augt 1861 by O. F. Whitfield Capt & Co

Three cords of wood:

In full of the above requisition

ord:

Geo: W. Briggs Surgeon P. & S. A.
In charge U. S. Hospital.

P. 168

Money Vouchers

\$180.⁰² P^d

Dr G. W. Briggs

Com^r of Rations
due Union Hill

Account from
Nov^r 1st to Dec^r 14th
1861

Dec^r 1861 - 4th Q^r

V

[Form 18.]

The Confederate States of America,

To Union Hill Hospital Dr.

DATE
1864
Dec 9

In commutation of rations
due on seven (7) requisitions
commencing Nov 1 ending Dec 14/64

831	Pork	But	83 10
194	"	Bacon	21 10
1532	"	Flour	51 69
2952	"	Rice	14 75
593	"	Sugar	5 68
2468	"	Vinegar	3 30
845	"	Salt	40
			180 02

I certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by my order, and was necessary for the public service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind.

G. H. Briggs, Surg. &c.

RECEIVED at
Richd Dec 9
a/c of the above hundred & eighty dollars and

from
L. John Jones
two cents, in full of the above.

G. H. Briggs, Surg.
Adj. Union Hill Hospital

RETURN
Union Hill Hospital
for
and ending November 7, 1864

PROVISION RETURN for ~~Captain~~

~~Regiment of~~

commencing *November 1st*

Dr G. W. Briggs Company

Surgeon

for *Severn*

and ending *November 7th 1861*

RATIONS OF

POST OR STATION	Number men	Number women	Total	Number days	Number rations	Beef	Bacon	Flour	Meat	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Oats	Peas	Beans	Other
<i>Del.</i>	<i>98</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>97</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>679</i>	<i>485</i>	<i>194</i>	<i>485</i>	<i>194</i>	<i>679</i>	<i>338</i>	<i>679</i>	<i>679</i>	<i>679</i>	<i>679</i>	<i>679</i>
<i>Drawn</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>92</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>679</i>	<i>315</i>	<i>194</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>194</i>	<i>679</i>	<i>338</i>	<i>679</i>	<i>679</i>	<i>679</i>	<i>679</i>	<i>679</i>
<i>Committed</i>						<i>170</i>		<i>285</i>		<i>679</i>		<i>679</i>				

I hereby certify that the above return is correct and necessary.

G. W. Briggs
Commanding Surgeon

PROVISION RETURN for ~~Captain~~

~~Regiment of~~

commencing

G. W. Briggs

~~Company~~

Surgeon

Union Hill Hospital

for *Severn*

Friday Nov 8th

and ending

Nov 14

RATIONS OF

POST OR STATION	Number men	Number women	Total	Number days	Number rations	Beef	Bacon	Flour	Meat	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Oats	Peas	Beans	Other
-----------------	------------	--------------	-------	-------------	----------------	------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	--------	------	------	-------	-------

PROVISION RETURN for Captain *G. W. Briggs* Company *Surgeon* days
 Regiment of *Union Hill Hospital* for *Surgeon*
 commencing *Friday Nov 8th* and ending *Nov 14th 1891*

PORT OR STATION	RATIONS OF										REMARKS
	Number men	Number women	Total	Number mules	Number pack animals	Beef	Bacon	Flour	Rice	Coffee	
Due	85	1	86	1	30	450	180	630	220	330	630
Drawn						350	180	400	220	315	630
Committed						1					

I hereby certify that the above return is correct and necessary.

G. W. Briggs
 Commanding Surgeon

PROVISION RETURN for Captain *G. W. Briggs* Company *Surgeon* days
 Regiment of *Union Hill Hospital* for *Surgeon*
 commencing *Nov 15th 1891* and ending *Nov 22nd 1891*

PORT OR STATION	RATIONS OF										REMARKS
	Number men	Number women	Total	Number mules	Number pack animals	Beef	Bacon	Flour	Rice	Coffee	
Due	70	1	71	1	490	300	70	240	240	490	490
Drawn						300	70	240	240	490	490
Committed						50	70	250		490	

I hereby certify that the above return is correct and necessary.

G. W. Briggs
 Commanding Surgeon

PROVISION RETURN for Captain *G. W. Briggs* Company *Surgeon* days
 Regiment of *Union Hill Hospital* for *Surgeon*
 commencing *Nov 22nd 1891* and ending *Nov 26th 1891*

PORT OR STATION	RATIONS OF										REMARKS
	Number men	Number women	Total	Number mules	Number pack animals	Beef	Bacon	Flour	Rice	Coffee	
Due	63	2	65	3	325	260	65	325	325	325	325
Drawn						260	65	325	325	325	325
Committed						50		125		325	

I hereby certify that the above return is correct and necessary.

G. W. Briggs
 Commanding Surgeon

Commanding Post:

[FORM 13.]

Provision Return for Captain

Surgeon E. W. Briggs

Company

Regiment of

Union Hill Hospital

for

four

days,

commencing

November 27th

and ending

December 30th 1861

POST OR STATION	Number men.	Number women.	Total.	Number days.	Number rations.	RATIONS OF											REMARKS.
						Fresh Beef.	Pork.	Flour.	Beans.	Rice.	Coffee.	Sugar.	Vinegar.	Candles.	Soap.	Salt.	
Inc	63	2	65	4	268	201	67	268		268	184	268	268	268	268	268	
Inc						184	67	268			184		268	268	268	268	
Commuted						51		68		268		268					

The A. C. S. will issue agreeably to the above return.

Commanding Post.

Geo. H. Briggs

Commanding Company

Surgeon P. A. B.

In Charge of Union Hill Hospital

[FORM 13.]

Provision Return for Captain *James G. Briggs*
 Regiment of *Union Hill Hospital*
 commencing *November 8th* and ending

Company for *Seven* days,
November 14th 1861

POST OR STATION.	Number men.	Number women.	Total.	Number days.	Number rations.	RATIONS OF											REMARKS.
						Fresh Beef.	Port.	Flour.	Beans.	Rice.	Coffee.	Sugar.	Vinegar.	Candles.	Soap.	Salt.	
<i>Due</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>82</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>674</i>	<i>410</i>	<i>114</i>	<i>674</i>		<i>674</i>	<i>287</i>	<i>674</i>	<i>674</i>	<i>674</i>	<i>674</i>	<i>674</i>	
<i>Drawn</i>						<i>210</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>200</i>		<i>674</i>	<i>287</i>	<i>674</i>		<i>674</i>	<i>674</i>	<i>674</i>	
<i>Commuted</i>						<i>200</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>674</i>					<i>674</i>				

The A. G. S. will issue agreeably to the above return.

Commanding Post.

James G. Briggs *Surgeon*
in charge of Union Hill Hospital

17th Feb 1861
18th Feb 1861
19th Feb 1861
20th Feb 1861
21st Feb 1861
22nd Feb 1861
23rd Feb 1861
24th Feb 1861
25th Feb 1861
26th Feb 1861
27th Feb 1861
28th Feb 1861
29th Feb 1861
1st Mar 1861
2nd Mar 1861
3rd Mar 1861
4th Mar 1861
5th Mar 1861
6th Mar 1861
7th Mar 1861
8th Mar 1861
9th Mar 1861
10th Mar 1861
11th Mar 1861
12th Mar 1861
13th Mar 1861
14th Mar 1861
15th Mar 1861
16th Mar 1861
17th Mar 1861
18th Mar 1861
19th Mar 1861
20th Mar 1861
21st Mar 1861
22nd Mar 1861
23rd Mar 1861
24th Mar 1861
25th Mar 1861
26th Mar 1861
27th Mar 1861
28th Mar 1861
29th Mar 1861
30th Mar 1861
31st Mar 1861
1st Apr 1861
2nd Apr 1861
3rd Apr 1861
4th Apr 1861
5th Apr 1861
6th Apr 1861
7th Apr 1861
8th Apr 1861
9th Apr 1861
10th Apr 1861
11th Apr 1861
12th Apr 1861
13th Apr 1861
14th Apr 1861
15th Apr 1861
16th Apr 1861
17th Apr 1861
18th Apr 1861
19th Apr 1861
20th Apr 1861
21st Apr 1861
22nd Apr 1861
23rd Apr 1861
24th Apr 1861
25th Apr 1861
26th Apr 1861
27th Apr 1861
28th Apr 1861
29th Apr 1861
30th Apr 1861
1st May 1861
2nd May 1861
3rd May 1861
4th May 1861
5th May 1861
6th May 1861
7th May 1861
8th May 1861
9th May 1861
10th May 1861
11th May 1861
12th May 1861
13th May 1861
14th May 1861
15th May 1861
16th May 1861
17th May 1861
18th May 1861
19th May 1861
20th May 1861
21st May 1861
22nd May 1861
23rd May 1861
24th May 1861
25th May 1861
26th May 1861
27th May 1861
28th May 1861
29th May 1861
30th May 1861
31st May 1861
1st Jun 1861
2nd Jun 1861
3rd Jun 1861
4th Jun 1861
5th Jun 1861
6th Jun 1861
7th Jun 1861
8th Jun 1861
9th Jun 1861
10th Jun 1861
11th Jun 1861
12th Jun 1861
13th Jun 1861
14th Jun 1861
15th Jun 1861
16th Jun 1861
17th Jun 1861
18th Jun 1861
19th Jun 1861
20th Jun 1861
21st Jun 1861
22nd Jun 1861
23rd Jun 1861
24th Jun 1861
25th Jun 1861
26th Jun 1861
27th Jun 1861
28th Jun 1861
29th Jun 1861
30th Jun 1861
1st Jul 1861
2nd Jul 1861
3rd Jul 1861
4th Jul 1861
5th Jul 1861
6th Jul 1861
7th Jul 1861
8th Jul 1861
9th Jul 1861
10th Jul 1861
11th Jul 1861
12th Jul 1861
13th Jul 1861
14th Jul 1861
15th Jul 1861
16th Jul 1861
17th Jul 1861
18th Jul 1861
19th Jul 1861
20th Jul 1861
21st Jul 1861
22nd Jul 1861
23rd Jul 1861
24th Jul 1861
25th Jul 1861
26th Jul 1861
27th Jul 1861
28th Jul 1861
29th Jul 1861
30th Jul 1861
31st Jul 1861
1st Aug 1861
2nd Aug 1861
3rd Aug 1861
4th Aug 1861
5th Aug 1861
6th Aug 1861
7th Aug 1861
8th Aug 1861
9th Aug 1861
10th Aug 1861
11th Aug 1861
12th Aug 1861
13th Aug 1861
14th Aug 1861
15th Aug 1861
16th Aug 1861
17th Aug 1861
18th Aug 1861
19th Aug 1861
20th Aug 1861
21st Aug 1861
22nd Aug 1861
23rd Aug 1861
24th Aug 1861
25th Aug 1861
26th Aug 1861
27th Aug 1861
28th Aug 1861
29th Aug 1861
30th Aug 1861
31st Aug 1861
1st Sep 1861
2nd Sep 1861
3rd Sep 1861
4th Sep 1861
5th Sep 1861
6th Sep 1861
7th Sep 1861
8th Sep 1861
9th Sep 1861
10th Sep 1861
11th Sep 1861
12th Sep 1861
13th Sep 1861
14th Sep 1861
15th Sep 1861
16th Sep 1861
17th Sep 1861
18th Sep 1861
19th Sep 1861
20th Sep 1861
21st Sep 1861
22nd Sep 1861
23rd Sep 1861
24th Sep 1861
25th Sep 1861
26th Sep 1861
27th Sep 1861
28th Sep 1861
29th Sep 1861
30th Sep 1861
1st Oct 1861
2nd Oct 1861
3rd Oct 1861
4th Oct 1861
5th Oct 1861
6th Oct 1861
7th Oct 1861
8th Oct 1861
9th Oct 1861
10th Oct 1861
11th Oct 1861
12th Oct 1861
13th Oct 1861
14th Oct 1861
15th Oct 1861
16th Oct 1861
17th Oct 1861
18th Oct 1861
19th Oct 1861
20th Oct 1861
21st Oct 1861
22nd Oct 1861
23rd Oct 1861
24th Oct 1861
25th Oct 1861
26th Oct 1861
27th Oct 1861
28th Oct 1861
29th Oct 1861
30th Oct 1861
31st Oct 1861
1st Nov 1861
2nd Nov 1861
3rd Nov 1861
4th Nov 1861
5th Nov 1861
6th Nov 1861
7th Nov 1861
8th Nov 1861
9th Nov 1861
10th Nov 1861
11th Nov 1861
12th Nov 1861
13th Nov 1861
14th Nov 1861
15th Nov 1861
16th Nov 1861
17th Nov 1861
18th Nov 1861
19th Nov 1861
20th Nov 1861
21st Nov 1861
22nd Nov 1861
23rd Nov 1861
24th Nov 1861
25th Nov 1861
26th Nov 1861
27th Nov 1861
28th Nov 1861
29th Nov 1861
30th Nov 1861
1st Dec 1861
2nd Dec 1861
3rd Dec 1861
4th Dec 1861
5th Dec 1861
6th Dec 1861
7th Dec 1861
8th Dec 1861
9th Dec 1861
10th Dec 1861
11th Dec 1861
12th Dec 1861
13th Dec 1861
14th Dec 1861
15th Dec 1861
16th Dec 1861
17th Dec 1861
18th Dec 1861
19th Dec 1861
20th Dec 1861
21st Dec 1861
22nd Dec 1861
23rd Dec 1861
24th Dec 1861
25th Dec 1861
26th Dec 1861
27th Dec 1861
28th Dec 1861
29th Dec 1861
30th Dec 1861
31st Dec 1861

cc in (M)

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1 Bl. Lime

For Union Hill Hospital

Marine Barr

25th St.

Richmond Va

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered as by the following circumstances:

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Received at Richmond Va 17th of Oct

1862, of

G. H. Briggs Surg. Major
Asst. Quartermaster.

all of the above Requisition.

G. H. Briggs Surgeon P.S.S.

No. 22.

No. *78* Abstract B. *3* Or. 18*63*

Geo W Wherry

Dollars. *112*^{*50*}

Paid *27* of *27* 18*63*

The Confederate States

To George W. Childs Care of New York

1868
July 23

An Oxen Load from an Arriving
Service, from Rich. 15th 1863
May 15 1863. ~~June 25th~~

DOLLARS. CENTS.

3750

1/2 per day
 1/2 of horse feed on
 Evening, 1/2 per day
 1/2 1/2 per day

73-11

all under Captain of Border Line
 numbered

113 50

I certify, that the above account is correct and just; and that the services were rendered at above rate, and that they were necessary for the public service.

W 13 Ang 1894 Dub. En. 1/2

Received of John. H. H.

of Graham at 100
the sum of 100 100 100

Cents, in full of the above account,

... *Butcher*

672. Br. 89

Benjamin Franklin

624

[illegible]

Nelson (copy)
 1. Chas. B.
 Capt. B.
 5th. Com. B.
 May 28th 1861

Sales
 J. Edgar M. Davis
 17th Nov.

		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
July 22	On Cash Day pay in Enrich Service, from Dec 15 1885 to May 15 1886, 5 months 25 days	37	50
	for day		
	for day of home lived on Enrich Service, day 50 days	75	00
	2 50 per day		
	all after Capt. of New York transferred		

112.50

I certify, that the above account is correct and just; and that the services were rendered as above stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

and that they were necessary for the public service.

W. B. Briggs, Sub. Com. 1860

27 July

Quartermaster, U. S. Army.

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

W. B. Briggs

Bureau (signed in duplicate.)

Copy:

Green: Carolina Sta
18. Dec 2 1863.

to General H. H. H. H.

You are hereby appointed
Sub. Constable of said for the County of Green
with the power and authority to enforce all
Laws and execute all orders to make all
apprehensions, Arrest. Rescues, And to grant
transportation tickets in all cases where the
same is necessary. This will be a Commission
to you as such Sub Constable Green, And for
your good behavior or until you are lawfully
discharged from such Service.

Detail Command
 4th Cavalry
 Capt. F. H. H. H.
 5th. Cav. Dist.
 May 28th 1863

Enrolling officer for the
 5th. Cav. Dist. at
 Camp. (Copy)

Quartermaster's Departm't.

No. 40.

No. 1

ABST. K

QR. 186

Wm. G. B. B. B.
act Chff Surg

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

160 One hundred & sixty White
160 One hundred & sixty Pair Drawers
for
the use of the wounded of Cameron's Div

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: for the use of the

wounded of Cameron's Div

G. H. Briggs

Adj. Gen.

B. Williams, Maj. Gen.

Quartermaster U. S. Army, will

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commanding.

Received at Strasburg Va the 21st of Sept 1864
of Maj. B. Williams Quartermaster U. S. Army, &

One hundred & sixty 1601 White
One hundred & sixty 1601 Pair Drawers

In full of the above requisition.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

G. H. Briggs

Adj. Gen.

Mr. Capt. Ransom
11 51

May. You will find in the following the names
of the Division for the use of the sick & wounded of the
Division 160 One hundred and sixty shirts & 100 one hundred
and sixty for drawers. The May, Genl. Commanding Order
thus as there are no clothing for the sick & wounded at home
then lost at Manchester.

May Williams Genl
Cor. Brigade

Chas. J. Ransom
May 14th

Briggs H. C.
Contract

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Sing

CARD NUMBERS.

.....	20.....
.....	21.....
.....	22.....
.....	23.....
.....	24.....
.....	25.....
.....	26.....
.....	27.....
.....	28.....
.....	29.....
.....	30.....
.....	31.....
.....	32.....
.....	33.....
.....	34.....
.....	35.....
.....	36.....
.....	37.....
.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

H. C. Briggs
Act. Asst. Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia.

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars
received and sent.

Remarks:

Sept 30, 1862.
Ordered to proceed without
delay and report for duty
to Surg. Thos. H. Williams
Medical Director at
Synchburg, Va.
Reported Oct 2, 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page 176

A. S. Andrews

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. C. Briggs
Act. Asst. Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars
received and sent.

Remarks:

Oct 8 1862.
Assigned temporarily
to General Hospital No. 2
Lynchburg Va

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page 74

A. S. Andrews

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

H. C. Briggs
Contract Physician

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

General Hospital No. 2,
Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of Oct, 1862

When attached

Reported for duty by
order of Medical Director
Oct. 9, 1862

Back mark:

and Parker

(CONFEDERATE.)

B
H. L. Briggs
Private Physician

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of

Oct

1862

Post or Station

Lynchburg
Virginia

With what troops serving

Hospital No. 2 General

Remarks:

Assigned to this
duties Oct. 9, 1862 by order
Sur. Gen. Wm. H. Williams
C. A. Contract with
Sur. Gen.

Book mark:

O. T. Payer

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.
H. C. Briggs
Contract Physician

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in General Hospital No. 2,
at Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of Nov., 1862

When attached _____, 1862

Remarks: Furloughed for 7 days
Nov. 7, 1862. Reported
from furlough Nov. 14, 1862

Check mark:

an Park

(1001)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B
W. C. Briggs
Private Physician

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by -- Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia.

for the month of

Nov. 1862

Post or Station

Synchburg
Virginia

With what troops serving

Hospital No. 2

Remarks:

Leave of absence
from Nov. 7, 1862 un-
til Nov. 14, 1862.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. C. Briggs
Private Physician

appears on a

Return

Medical Officers reported

Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of

Dec, 1862

Post or Station

Lynchburg
Virginia

With what troops serving

General
Hospital No. 2.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

(101)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

H. C. Briggs
Contract Physician

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

General Hospital No. 2,
Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

When attached

, 186

Remarks:

Back mark:

and G. L. G.

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

H. C. Briggs
Contract Physician

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

General Hospital No. 2,
Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of *Jan*, 186 *3*

When attached, 186 . .

Remarks:

Book mark:

and

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

H. C. Ensign
Act Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of

Jan

, 1863.

Post or Station

Lynchburg Va

With what troops serving

Genl

Hospital No 2

Remarks:

Check mark:

L. E. Felt

(1863)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

H. C. Briggs
Contract Physician

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers

in General Hospital No. 2,
at Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of Feb., 1863

When attached, 1863

Remarks

Book mark:

and back

(1863)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

H. C. Briggs
Asst.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office, -
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

, 186

Post. Gen. Hos. No. 2 Lynchburg

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page

(186)

Joseph A. Lincoln
Copyist

1720

(CONFEDERATE.)

P
H. L. Briggs
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a Register of
Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed _____, 186 .

Disposition *Lynchburg Va*

Remarks: *Cancelled May 18/63*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page --

P. B. Duncan *Copied*

Dr. C. J. Moore
Surgeon General, U.S.A.

Richmond, Va. Sept 30: 1864

Special Orders are
issuing Act. Asst. Surgeon H. C.
to report without delay
to Surg. Thos. H. Williams
Major General, at Lynchburg.

RECEIVED
GENERAL OFFICE
OF THE
SURGEON GENERAL
U.S.A.

Oct 1st 1864

Confederate States of America,
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond, Va. September 30 1862.

Special Order

Acting Assistant Surg. H. C. Briggs is ordered to proceed
without delay and report for duty to Surg J. H. Williams
Medical Director at Lynchburg, Va.

Long
Surg General

Surg J. H. Williams
Medical Director
Lynchburg, Va.

380

Briggs H. C.
Dr. S. A. Gore
Surgeon General C. A.

Richmond Va. Sept 23d. 1862.

Specimen Orders -
Directing Act. Asst. Surg. ~~St. L.~~
~~Briggs~~ to report for Discharge
to Surgeon Chas H. Williams
at Warrenton, Va.

Richmond Va. October 10th 1862.

Confederate States of America,

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond, Va. Sept. 23^d 1862.

Special Orders 3

Actg. Asst. Surgeon A. L. Briggs is assigned
to Hospital duty under Surgeon J. H. Williams
Medical Director, and will, without delay, re-
-port to him at Hampton, Va.

Chas. Moore
Surgeon General
Adj. Gen.

Surg. J. H. Williams
Medical Director
Hampton, Va.

365

Briggs, John W

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. C. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of present papers kept.

Briggs John W.

Acad. 31 Term

1871-1872

Briggs, Jno. W.

A.C.S. 31 Term.
1823.

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

H. L. Gillespie
May 7 C.S.

Briggs Joseph B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also *142*.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 4th Cav Tenn
Joseph P. Briggs
Capt 2^d M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Tenn*

To whom report *4th Tenn Cav Regt.*

Date of appointment *Apr 30*, 1863.

Date of confirmation *Apr 30*, 1863.

To take rank *July 19*, 1863.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered *2^d M General*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 2/1

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

4 Cav. Tenn.

Jos. B. Briggs
A. Q. M., 4. Regt. Cav. Tenn.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Feb. 19, 1863

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 121

J. C. Cox

Copies

Briggs J B

CAPTAIN & A.Q.M.

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

COMMAND 9th Tenn Cav.

BRIGADE 2nd Div.

DIVISION Cavalry

CORPS 1st Div.

COMMISSIONED -

REMARKS

DATE FEB. 1, 1864

July 26, 1864. Capt. Briggs, 9th Tenn Cav.

Jan 22, 1865. 4th Tenn Cav. 2nd Div. Cavalry

SEE LIST No. 2-37

QUARTERMASTERS

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

FILED WITH DEPT. RECORDS

Write nothing below this line

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1 H. Car Tenn.

Jos B Buggs
Capt 2 M. 4 Regt Tenn Car

Appears on R

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 157

W L Ray
Capt.

George Jones

Sept. 1863.

By command of
General. Bagg

Kinloch Falconer,
208 224.

Coast & learned who has been taken
prisoner has never received any
information of a nor does he
know that his son has ever
been received at war de barment.
... ..
... ..
... ..

Recd at Hull on 28th Dec 1943
 28th Dec 1943

Appointment of
 J. B. 1944. 22nd m. C. A. 1944
 The appointment approved
 and recommended and
 respectfully ^{to} ~~referred~~ ^{referred}
 to the ~~Board~~ ^{Board} of ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~Board~~ ^{Board}
 J. B. 1944
 J. B. 1944
 J. B. 1944
 J. B. 1944

Washington
 Columbia River
 Feb. 24th 1833
 My dear Sir
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Yours, Sir, very respectfully,
 J. W. R.

Our Harbours
May. 1861.

Respectfully forwarded
L. H. H. -

John C. Kennedy
has submitted to the
S. J. of Mar, 1882

I Engraving
 St. Col. road
 Apr 4 03
 Apr 4 03
 12 00 00
 12 00 00

B. 164
Cal. O. 2-10-2
T. C. L. H. H. H. H. H.
March 20-1883
R. F. F. F. F. F.
1844 1845 1846 1847 1848
1849 1850 1851 1852 1853
1854 1855 1856 1857 1858
1859 1860 1861 1862 1863
1864 1865 1866 1867 1868
1869 1870 1871 1872 1873
1874 1875 1876 1877 1878
1879 1880 1881 1882 1883
1884 1885 1886 1887 1888
1889 1890 1891 1892 1893
1894 1895 1896 1897 1898
1899 1900 1901 1902 1903
1904 1905 1906 1907 1908
1909 1910 1911 1912 1913
1914 1915 1916 1917 1918
1919 1920 1921 1922 1923
1924 1925 1926 1927 1928
1929 1930 1931 1932 1933
1934 1935 1936 1937 1938
1939 1940 1941 1942 1943
1944 1945 1946 1947 1948
1949 1950 1951 1952 1953
1954 1955 1956 1957 1958
1959 1960 1961 1962 1963
1964 1965 1966 1967 1968
1969 1970 1971 1972 1973
1974 1975 1976 1977 1978
1979 1980 1981 1982 1983
1984 1985 1986 1987 1988
1989 1990 1991 1992 1993
1994 1995 1996 1997 1998
1999 2000 2001 2002 2003
2004 2005 2006 2007 2008
2009 2010 2011 2012 2013
2014 2015 2016 2017 2018
2019 2020 2021 2022 2023
2024 2025 2026 2027 2028
2029 2030 2031 2032 2033
2034 2035 2036 2037 2038
2039 2040 2041 2042 2043
2044 2045 2046 2047 2048
2049 2050 2051 2052 2053
2054 2055 2056 2057 2058
2059 2060 2061 2062 2063
2064 2065 2066 2067 2068
2069 2070 2071 2072 2073
2074 2075 2076 2077 2078
2079 2080 2081 2082 2083
2084 2085 2086 2087 2088
2089 2090 2091 2092 2093
2094 2095 2096 2097 2098
2099 2100 2101 2102 2103
2104 2105 2106 2107 2108
2109 2110 2111 2112 2113
2114 2115 2116 2117 2118
2119 2120 2121 2122 2123
2124 2125 2126 2127 2128
2129 2130 2131 2132 2133
2134 2135 2136 2137 2138
2139 2140 2141 2142 2143
2144 2145 2146 2147 2148
2149 2150 2151 2152 2153
2154 2155 2156 2157 2158
2159 2160 2161 2162 2163
2164 2165 2166 2167 2168
2169 2170 2171 2172 2173
2174 2175 2176 2177 2178
2179 2180 2181 2182 2183
2184 2185 2186 2187 2188
2189 2190 2191 2192 2193
2194 2195 2196 2197 2198
2199 2200 2201 2202 2203
2204 2205 2206 2207 2208
2209 2210 2211 2212 2213
2214 2215 2216 2217 2218
2219 2220 2221 2222 2223
2224 2225 2226 2227 2228
2229 2230 2231 2232 2233
2234 2235 2236 2237 2238
2239 2240 2241 2242 2243
2244 2245 2246 2247 2248
2249 2250 2251 2252 2253
2254 2255 2256 2257 2258
2259 2260 2261 2262 2263
2264 2265 2266 2267 2268
2269 2270 2271 2272 2273
2274 2275 2276 2277 2278
2279 2280 2281 2282 2283
2284 2285 2286 2287 2288
2289 2290 2291 2292 2293
2294 2295 2296 2297 2298
2299 2300 2301 2302 2303
2304 2305 2306 2307 2308
2309 2310 2311 2312 2313
2314 2315 2316 2317 2318
2319 2320 2321 2322 2323
2324 2325 2326 2327 2328
2329 2330 2331 2332 2333
2334 2335 2336 2337 2338
2339 2340 2341 2342 2343
2344 2345 2346 2347 2348
2349 2350 2351 2352 2353
2354 2355 2356 2357 2358
2359 2360 2361 2362 2363
2364 2365 2366 2367 2368
2369 2370 2371 2372 2373
2374 2375 2376 2377 2378
2379 2380 2381 2382 2383
2384 2385 2386 2387 2388
2389 2390 2391 2392 2393
2394 2395 2396 2397 2398
2399 2400 2401 2402 2403
2404 2405 2406 2407 2408
2409 2410 2411 2412 2413
2414 2415 2416 2417 2418
2419 2420 2421 2422 2423
2424 2425 2426 2427 2428
2429 2430 2431 2432 2433
2434 2435 2436 2437 2438
2439 2440 2441 2442 2443
2444 2445 2446 2447 2448
2449 2450 2451 2452 2453
2454 2455 2456 2457 2458
2459 2460 2461 2462 2463
2464 2465 2466 2467 2468
2469 2470 2471 2472 2473
2474 2475 2476 2477 2478
2479 2480 2481 2482 2483
2484 2485 2486 2487 2488
2489 2490 2491 2492 2493
2494 2495 2496 2497 2498
2499 2500 2501 2502 2503
2504 2505 2506 2507 2508
2509 2510 2511 2512 2513
2514 2515 2516 2517 2518
2519 2520 2521 2522 2523
2524 2525 2526 2527 2528
2529 2530 2531 2532 2533
2534 2535 2536 2537 2538
2539 2540 2541 2542 2543
2544 2545 2546 2547 2548
2549 2550 2551 2552 2553
2554 2555 2556 2557 2558
2559 2560 2561 2562 2563
2564 2565 2566 2567 2568
2569 2570 2571 2572 2573
2574 2575 2576 2577 2578
2579 2580 2581 2582 2583
2584 2585 2586 2587 2588
2589 2590 2591 2592 2593
2594 2595 2596 2597 2598
2599 2600 2601 2602 2603
2604 2605 2606 2607 2608
2609 2610 2611 2612 2613
2614 2615 2616 2617 2618
2

DIVISION
 Columbia
 ★ RE 7/2 19.63.
 1.28. ★

Received of
B. Briggs for 12.90
for 3d Term Cavalry
by Col. King.)

84
A. J. Powell
Deposited by A. J. Powell
Apr 1889 S. A. Campbell
Received
M. A. B.

Rec^d at Ha Jr Dep^t Nov
March 20th 1843.

Regimental Quartermaster
San Clemente July 19 '1843

General

I have the pleasure to appoint
Joseph B. Wright, Assistant Quartermaster of this
Regiment, & wishing, that you qualified for
the position, and ask that the appointment be
confirmed, a paper here accompanying, the
Appointment

Respectfully

Wm. B. Wood,
Capt. 1st Regt.

Wm. B. Wood
No. 1211
(Col. 1st Regt.)

(Full Comd. 1st Regt.)

Briggs, Joseph B.,
Capt. A.Q.M.

4th Tenn. Cav.

4th Tenn. Cav.

Nov 30, 1863. Apprtd from Tenn. as Capt. A.Q.M.; to rank Feb. 19, 1863; to report to
4th Tenn. Cav. Regt. (per Papers) *Rel rank X*
Jan. 16, 1864. In list of officers of the Q.M. Dept. as Capt. 4th Tenn. Cav.

June 3, 1864. Capt. Relative to detail of men from regt., etc. (5-11-102; B.)
(T-177, Q.M.G. Sk. 9)

Jan. 20, 1865. Capt., at Hdqrs. 4th Tenn. Cav. makes inquiry if reports of Q.M. Dept.
have been recd. (5-12-386, B.)

Hemo. - No other record found.

Paroled -----1865 at

Prepared by *HP* Examined by *JNB*

** Rel rank record reports and assignment to
Dibrells Brigade. JNB*

Briggs. T. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain A. O. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44388241	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

11

Capt W. L. H. A.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by U. S. Forces under Bvt. Brig. Genl.
S. B. Brown, and paroled at Hartwell, Ga., and
Anderson and Greenville, S. C.

Roll dated *11th dated*

Date of parole *11th dated*

Where captured *Hartwell Ga.*

When captured *May 18, 1865.*

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Briggs, Wm. H.
Comsy Dept. Va.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark:

5th Co. 7th Inf; 1st Lt. 7th Inf;
1st Lt. 13th Va Cav + Capt. 1st Va Cav
Local Defense

(CONFEDERATE.)

B
1
Va
Wm H Briggs
Capt Comay Regt

Appears on a Register
of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va
To whom report 41 Va Regt
Date of appointment May 21, 1862
Date of confirmation Sept 30, 1862
To take rank May 21, 1862
Date of acceptance June 7, 1862
Delivered Genl Huger
Secretary of War B H R
Remarks: Resigned Dec 9
1862.

Encl. Arch. Chap. 1, File No. 88, p. 236

B. D. Dumas

✓
Briggs W. H.

1 Bryan's Ga. Brigade

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

A. O. M. A. O. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

44393055

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK:

See also

to the end

✓(and)

Prepared by _____, Examined by _____.

BRIGGS, WILLIAM H., Capt., A. O. M.

- ✓ Jan. 31, 1863. Appointed A. O. M., 50th Ga. Inf. Aug. 31, 1864.--present. (F. & S. Roll; Report A. O.)
- ✓ April 13, 1863. Appointed, from Ga., A. O. M.; confirmed same date; to take rank Jan. 31, 1863; accepted May 11, 1863; to report to 50th Ga. Regt. (1-86-209; 5-231-11; Report A. O.; Rel. Rank Book, O. M. Dept.)
- ✓ July 22, 1863. ~~From Camp near Culpeper, Va., Capt. W. H. Briggs wrote to O.M.C.O.~~
(5-8-37 B; Report A. O.)
- ✓ Jan. 10, 1864. Name appears in list of quartermasters in Dept. of S. Tenn., Longstreet comdg., as Capt. serving with 50th Ga. Regt. (O. M. C. O. 177 T-Bk. 9.)
- ✓ Sept. 1, 1864. Maj. W. D. Peck recommends that Capt. W. H. Briggs be assigned to Wolford Brigade. Sept. 12, 1864, letter returned to Col. Corley from O. M. C. O.; indorsed, "Within recommendations have been adopted and names of officers mentioned have been inserted in list for reassignment." (5-11-341 P; Report A. O.)
- ✓ Sept. 15, 1864. Capt. W. H. Briggs, 50th Ga. Regt., re-assigned to duty as Asst. to Brig. O. M., Bryan's Brig., A. N. Va. (Vol. 42-2, p. 1250.)
- ✓ Sept. 23, 1864. From Rapid Ann, W. H. Briggs, Capt. & A. O. M., reports under C. O. 71. (1-65-2710 B; Report A. O.)
- ✓ Oct. 31, 1864. Capt., A. O. M., Bryan's Brig., Kershaw's Div., Early's Corps, from April 13, 1863. Super. C. O. No: 44. (Insr. Report S 31, A. N. Va.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

50

Ga

Wm H Briggs
Asst 2nd M

born on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Ga

whom report

50 Ga Regt

date of appointment

Apr 1st, 1863.

date of confirmation

Apr 13, 1863.

to take rank

Jan 31, 1863.

date of acceptance

May 1st, 1863.

delivered

2 Mth Genl

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 209

R. B. Duncan

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

55

Ga.

W H Brigg
Asst Q M. 50 Regt Ga Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: *Relieved S.O. 219-*
'64

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 60

W L Ray

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

50

Ga

W. H. Briggs
2nd M. 50 Regt Ga Vols

Appears on a

List

of Staff Officers in Bryan's Brigade.

List dated Near Bristol

Apr 7, 1864

By whom assigned Sec of War

Remarks

Inspection Report A, No. 2; inclosure 17.

L. E. Felt

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Wm. H. Briggs
Capt. & Lt. Col.

Appears on all

Inspection Report

of Bryan's Brigade, Kershaw's Division, 1st Army
Corps, commanded by Col. P. McGlashan.

Report dated *Near Richmond*
Feb., 1865.

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service. }

, 1865.

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Ordered by*
Major Taylor Corps
A. M. to take charge of
Trains in Western Virginia

Date *Feb 20*, 1865.

Remarks: *Brigade A. M.*

Inspection Report P, No. 61; inclosure 13.

oak

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

W. H. Briggs
Capt A. & M. Bryan's Brigade

Report on a

Report

of officers of the several Staff Departments, serving
with the Army of the Valley District.

Report made at Hdqrs. Valley Dist.
Oct. 31, 1864

Date of appointment

Apr. 13, 1863

Date of assignment

Apr. 13, 1863

Authority of assignment

Sec. War

Remarks

Inspection Report 8, No. 31.

J. C. Bay

(CONFEDERATE)

W. H. Higga
A. 2 M. *Ligane Lig*

Appears on an **Inspection Report**
of Kershaw's Division, Longstreet's Corps, Army
of Northern Virginia, commanded by Maj. Gen.
J. B. Kershaw.
Report dated *Richmond*
Feb 28, 1865.

Date of manner of organi-
zation into service. , 186
Term of service

By what authority *Ordered by Major*
Taylor *to*
take charge of
Train in winter Va.
Feb 20, 1865.

Date

Remarks

Inspection Report P, No. 61; inclosure 11.

oahye

(CONFEDERATE)

B

W. H. Briggs

Capt & A.C.M.

Appears on a

LIST
of Quartermasters in the 1st and 3d
Corps and at Head Quarters Army of
Northern Virginia.

List dated. July 20, 1864.

Regiment 50th Ca

Brigade Bryan's

Division Kershaw's

Corps 1

Recommended for Asst to Bryans Brigade

Ch. I. Mr

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 13

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W. H. Briggs

Captain-Asst. Brigade Quarter-
master Bryan's Brigade

Appears on a LIST
of Quartermasters on duty in the Army
of Northern Virginia.

List dated. Mch 5, 1865.

Remarks:

Box 59
No. 14

Shepherd

Copyist.

2

A. L. M. Bryans H. Benge

Appears in a

List

of Prisoners of War surrendered to Brig. Gen. E. M. McCook by Maj. Gen. Sam Jones, C. S. A., at Tallahassee, Fla., May 10, 1865.

Where paroled

Thomas Helga

When paroled

May 15, 1865.

Remarks:

Reg. No. 63, P. M. O., 1st Div., Cav. Corps,

M. D. M., page 45

(18)

(Confederate.)

Briggs, W. H.
A. Q. M. Co. Bryan's Brig. Ga.
Reg't

/ Inclosures.

Medical Cards
Medical Records
Reports of Dis. for Discharge
M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Attachment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Den. Lists
Orders
Pri. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contract
Death or Effects
Description
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

W. H. Biggs

H. Q. M. Bryans

Carroll County Ga

Head-Quarters U. S. Forces

Thomasville, Ga, May 18 1865.

I, the undersigned,

W H Briggs

A M,

of the Bryan Regiment of Brigade, Ga, do

solemnly swear that I will not bear arms against the United States of America, or give any information, or do any military duty whatsoever until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war.

W H Briggs

Description: Height,

5 feet 10 in;

Hair,

Light

Eyes,

Grey

; Complexion,

Fair

I certify that the above parole was given by me on the date above written, on the following conditions: The above named person is allowed to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the military authorities of the United States so long as he observes this parole and obeys the laws which were in force previous to January 1, 1861, where he resided.

By order of Brig. Gen. E. M. McCook.

W H Briggs

Lieutenant Commanding Post.

Refused to sign
Smith, County
his unit settled
of Regt of Mass
James S. Whiting
1840
Oct 25th

H. C. O. Rich.
Oct. 27. 1862
Refused to
Chambliss,
calling attention to
his endorsement.
By Com. of
Maj. Genl. Confrith.
John M. Welch
Capt. 2nd
Refused to
sign who
state the
of his
accounts.
11 January
1862

B. 28. Dec 1862

Capt. 1st S.
3d Regt.

Grand. 1st S.
Bald. 20 1862

Under resignation for
reasons stated.

Part. 20 1862
App. and report fully
furnished.
M. H. Chambliss

13th Regt.

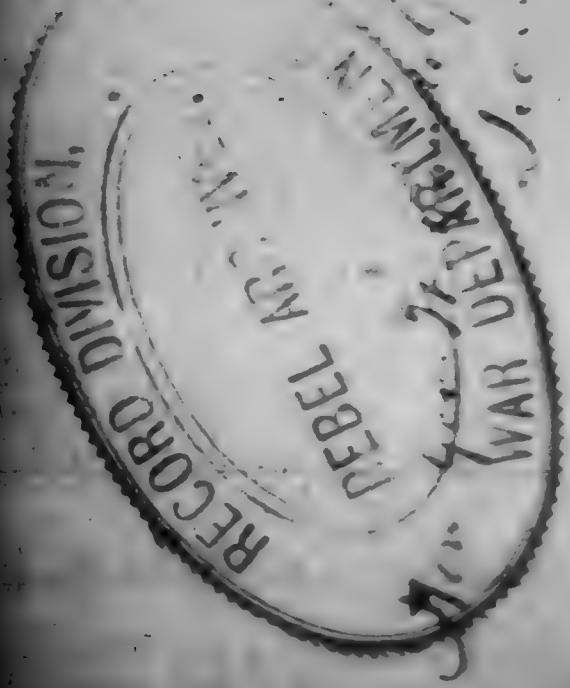
Recd and. Dec 24th 1862

H. S. Dubi
13th Regt.
Nov 30/62

Capt Briggs has
settled his account
and I recommend
that his resignation be
accepted. M. H. Chambliss
Col 13th Regt.

H. S. Dubi
Nov 1862

This officer cannot
settle his accounts
at present while
active in service.
all ready of
and he is
that he is
going to go to
with them and that
his resignation be
accepted.
M. H. Chambliss



Captain C. N.
Oct 19th 1862

Secretary of War

I would
most respectfully tender my resignation of
the office which I hold as Assistant
Commissary of Subsistence in the 13th Pa. Cav.
I regret very much the necessity which
urges me to leave the service at this
time, but my condition of my family affairs
& the situation of my family are such as
to require a compensation that I should
do for a time at least.

I have the honor to be
Very respectfully, Dear Sir,
Yours,
C. N.

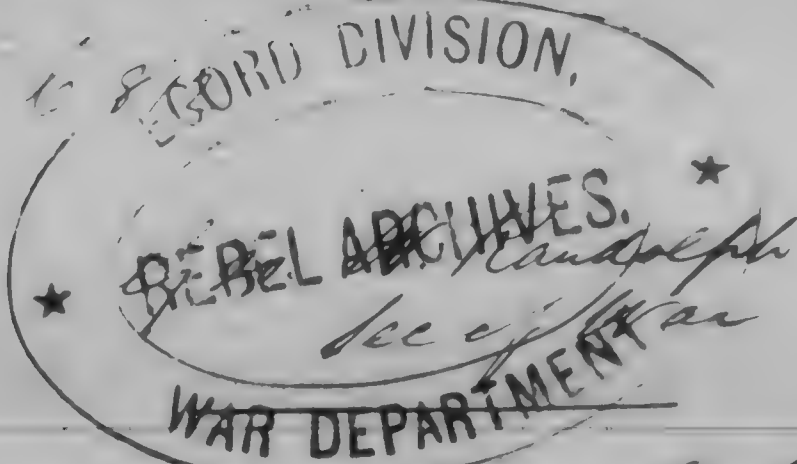
Capt. & A. C. S. 13th Pa. Cav.

The bonds are the
guarantee of the discharge
of an officer elected
and account calculated by
reigning in person to be
-certified L B Northrup

Rh
Dec 9 '62

CC





Direct to that of Mr. A
Briggs he was in a
unit as Company of 4th
Va Regt

Capt
The following was a
med. com. line to a
Company of the 4th Va
Regt. but it was never
received.

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Recd. A. G. O. June 30/72

6812
Adm. Genl.
Nominale
Adm. H. P. 1888
Colonel
of 41st Regt
Rt. Col.

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Capt.
The gentleman
was named
some time since
as being of
the 41st Regt
Col. Chambers
Cousins

The present of
Capt H. B. B. B. B.
Glas & others of
Wood. 7
July 5th 61

Breeds Wm H.
2nd 2nd 2nd
2nd 2nd 2nd

7

Goodrich
Capt Wm B. B. B.
H.

Requisition on Quartermaster's Department for Captain William H. Briggs
 at Hancock - stationed at Hancock Mass. 8th Mass
 The 5th Aug. 1864 - Sept 1864
 For light cord of wood

The above requisition is correct and true.
 Wm. H. Briggs

Comd'g Company

Attached find the above with
 400 lbs of wood and the rest
 of the company 80 and 100
 four men in private 1 officer

Paid to

Wm. H. B.

Capt. Greenville guard

From the 31 day of August 1861

To the 31 day of October 1861

Pay.....\$ 260

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 260

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	CHARGED.	PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.	
		Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.
Pay— <i>As Captain</i>	<i>1861 31st Aug. 31st Oct.</i>	2	—	130	00
For Myself.....				260	00
For year's service...					
Forage for horses...					

\$260 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *B. Bloomfield Capt & Ret 2nd*

the 3rd June 1861

and to the *31st* day of *August* 186*1*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *B. Bloomfield Maj & Ret 2nd* this *20th* day of *July*, 186*1*, the sum of *Two hundred & sixty* ~~_____~~ *_____* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 260-00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Forage.....

Amount, \$ 260-00

Wm. N. Briggs
Capt. Greenville Guard

[No. 33.]

No. 51 Abst. G. 2nd Qr. 1861

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *Chickens* 1861

Issued *James B. Smith* 1861

Wm. H. Briggs

Hom. Guar.

for (9) thin
the stick figure

Private Horse in the service of Capt Scott's

for (2) for 1 day, commencing the 25th

1882

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at the Chief of the 25th June
Assistant Quartermaster 10th June 1917
of the above Regiment 10th June 1917

1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324

Apr 30. Abet. M. 1st gr 1864

Capt. W. H. Briggs

A. M. Longstreet's Corps.

Quartermaster's Department,

RALEIGH, N. C. Feby. 13 1864

Received of Major W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the following articles:

(78) Twenty Eight Packing Boxes.

(4100) Four thousand Sackets.

(4230) Four thousand, two hundred & thirty (Pcs. Pants.

(4325) Four thousand, three hundred & twenty five Shirts.)

(4100) Four thousand, one hundred Drawers

(4058) Four thousand, Fifty Eight Pcs. Socks

W H Briggs
Capt &c 9 m

March 20

Capt. Briggs

NA

Am 20th

4480



Am 20th, Briggs



Read the above out of nails and the number of the company
eighty-nine and four hundred and fifty

Thos. G. Wadham
Lt. Comedy Company

Special Requisition

Required for the use of the
Greenville Guard 5th miles

I certify that the above
requisition is just

Recd
18th, 1864

Wm H. Papp
Capt. Greenville 92

the contents

to be paid by the
Lt. Comdr. Company

Sept 21 1864

Receipt

\$100.76.05

Pa Aug 13 1864

10-6-5

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 2nd inst. in relation to the matter of the 7th Regt. of Cavalry, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, very truly,
W. H. Bagg

Wm. H. Bagg

W. H. Bagg
Capt & Agt

Row. No.

14th July 1864

Capt J. H. Bonyas

Account of Payal

40000^u

Received of Maj. J. P. Scott & Co. \$1000.00
the 12th day of July 1864 at San Antonio
the 1st of Virginia on Certificate dated the
day of July 1864 the sum of \$1000.00
more and balance on A/c of the 1st of July
1864. Received of the 1st of July 1864
Certificate of the 1st of July 1864
accountable.

San Antonio Texas
July 14th 1864

H. H. Briggs
Capt. & Co.

95- 62 p 4

[No. 40.]

M. H. Briggs
No. 103 ABSTRACT K 2 Qr. 1861.

M. H. Briggs.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

app. 2
Clarkin with
by ita bus

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

Tents for 4 officers & 85 privates
85 per shoe

I certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Wm. H. Briggs
Capt. Greenville Guard

Quartermaster C. S. Army, will

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commanding.

Received at

Richmond

the 22 of

June 1861,

J. B. McCalland

Asst

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Two wall tents poles & pins
Seven Bell
Eighty five per shoe,

Mrs. K. Starks 1st Lieut
for Capt. Wm. H. Briggs
Greenville Guard

In full of the above requisition.

[COPIED DUPLICATED.]

2
Haw. Ho. At. L.

Feb. 1864

W. H. Burges
Capt. 1st Regt.

Mont. Cavalry

in March of
Savannah
1864

1864

1864

List of Articles expended in the public service
at Piquet's Brigade under the direction of Capt.
W. H. Buick & Co. in the month of November 1862

No. or Quantity	Articles	Circumstances & Cause
1	Cap. L. T. Taper	Used in G. H. Office
1/2	7 C. S.	" " "
1/2	One Note 50	" " "
5	Off. Omelala	" " "
2	Stub Pens.	" " "
1	Lead Pencils	" " "

Certify on Honor that the several articles of G. H. Office
above examined have been necessarily expended in
the public service at this Station as indicated
by the marginal remarks annexed to them
respectively.

W. H. Buick Capt & agt
Piquet's Reg

Appd
Albinus J. J.
Sandy King

Vaid N. & Co. L.

20th Nov 1864

Motor apices.

in Dec. 1864

List of Goods stored in the Public Store
at Fort Bragg under the direction of Capt
W. H. Briggs in the month of Decr 1861

No or Quantity	Articles	Circumstances & Cause
1	1 lb C Powder	Expended in Office
1 1/2	do Nitro Do	"
40	do Enclaves	"
3	do App Do	"
3	do Extra Soap	"
2	do Extra Paper	"
2	do Bk Books	
1	do Set Amb Harnp	changed to Lead Harnp

Noting in order that the stored articles of the Store
above named have been necessarily expended in
the public Service as indicated by the inventory
which I have to hand as directed by
W. H. Briggs Capt & agmt
Bryans Brig

W. H. Briggs
Bryans Brig

List of Articles sold to Officers in 4th in 1864. by
Capt W. Briggs - aqns.

No of Sale	No	to whom Sold.	Cost.		Articles		Remarks
			Dolls	Cts	from		
Feb 4	1	Sold to Humphreys	10	-	1		Officer's Port
	2	Col P M. Chas. H. H.	10	-	1		
	3	W. L. C. Thomas	10	-	1		
	4	S. H. Smith	10	-	1		
		Total	40		4		

W. L. C. Thomas
S. H. Smith
W. L. Briggs Capt V. S.
Bayan Brig
Chas. H. H.

Van N. 1 of 2
- in - 1802

Chloro. Ex. benderi

10. October 1894

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

List of Orders appended in the public office at
 Bryan's Brigade under the direction of Capt Wm. Higgins
 Agm. in the month of October 1864.

Qty or Quantity.	Articles	Application
2	One Lt. Palm	Used in office of Agm.
30	One Cap. Do.	"
10	One Hato Do.	"
8	One Envelope	"
5	One Seal	"
10	One Envelope	"

I certify on honor that the several articles as above were
 examined, and can necessarily be appended in the public
 office at this station, as indicated by the remarks
 (Marginal) annexed to them respectively.

Wm. Higgins
 Capt. & Agm. Bryan's Brig.
 J. B. Simms, Col.
 Commanding.

Cape M. H. Briggs
Green with 9 of
Mulberry point

app. L. S. 1000 ft. mts
at base

2



~~W. H. Briggs~~
C. H. Briggs
1893
1894
1895

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

85 Flannel shirts } Greenville Gds
50 pr shoes } Caval
+ 1 Box

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

x Wm H. Briggs

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

Received at Richmond Va 4th Octbr 1861 of A. B. McCalla Assistant Quartermaster.

On full of the above requisition.

x Wm H. Briggs

Voucher No. 73

Paid to 9th Dec 1864

Capt H. H. Briggs

Agm o. d.

From 1st Aug 1864

to 1st Oct 1864

144

Page

144

has personally seen

the

man, and is of opinion that he is a man of good character who was a help

to the wife, and is a man of good character and just that he has

no other property or was indebted to, or is connected with the Confederate States in any manner whatever.

He is now residing at the residence of the

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,
To

To

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
1000	10/1/00	10/1/01	1		10		10		
1000	10/1/01	10/1/02	1		10		10		
1000	10/1/02	10/1/03	1		10		10		
1000	10/1/03	10/1/04	1		10		10		
1000	10/1/04	10/1/05	1		10		10		
1000	10/1/05	10/1/06	1		10		10		
1000	10/1/06	10/1/07	1		10		10		
1000	10/1/07	10/1/08	1		10		10		
1000	10/1/08	10/1/09	1		10		10		
1000	10/1/09	10/1/10	1		10		10		
1000	10/1/10	10/1/11	1		10		10		
1000	10/1/11	10/1/12	1		10		10		
1000	10/1/12	10/1/13	1		10		10		
1000	10/1/13	10/1/14	1		10		10		
1000	10/1/14	10/1/15	1		10		10		
1000	10/1/15	10/1/16	1		10		10		
1000	10/1/16	10/1/17	1		10		10		
1000	10/1/17	10/1/18	1		10		10		
1000	10/1/18	10/1/19	1		10		10		
1000	10/1/19	10/1/20	1		10		10		
1000	10/1/20	10/1/21	1		10		10		
1000	10/1/21	10/1/22	1		10		10		
1000	10/1/22	10/1/23	1		10		10		
1000	10/1/23	10/1/24	1		10		10		
1000	10/1/24	10/1/25	1		10		10		
1000	10/1/25	10/1/26	1		10		10		
1000	10/1/26	10/1/27	1		10		10		
1000	10/1/27	10/1/28	1		10		10		
1000	10/1/28	10/1/29	1		10		10		
1000	10/1/29	10/1/30	1		10		10		
1000	10/1/30	10/1/31	1		10		10		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account, is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time thereof charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were improved for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States of America; and that the last payment I received was from
and to the

At the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

Briggs W. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Maj Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers held.....

Rank held.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

W. H. Briggs
Major *Wm.*

Appointed on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va*
To whom report *Genl Mahone*
Date of appointment *June 25, 1862.*
Date of confirmation *June 1, 1862.*
To take rank *June 1, 1862.*
Date of acceptance *June 1, 1862.*
Delivered *Gen. Lee*
Secretary of War *G. H. R.*
Remarks: *Declined see B. 1238.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 174

R. D. ...

(CONFEDERATE)

B

William W. Briggs

Ma.

A.

Appears on a

RETURN

of the 21 Brigade Vols., Huger's
Division, commanded by Brig. Gen.
Mahone, for the month of

June, 1862.

Remarks: appointed to take affect
from 1 day of June 1862

Box 59

No. 1

Shepherd

Copyist.

Prepared by _____, Examined by _____.

BRIGGS, WILLIAM W., Acting Maj. & Q. M.

- ✓ June 25, 1862. Appointed, from Va., Maj. Q. M. Dept.; to take rank June 1, 1862; to report to Gen. Mahone; Remark: "Declined." (1-86-174; 5-231-6; Report A. O.)
- ✓ June, 1862. Appointed Maj. A. O. H., Mahone's (2d) Brig., Huger's Div., to take effect from June 1, 1862. (Returns, Huger's Div.)
- ✓ July 28, 1862. Declined appointment of Brig. Q. M., Mahone's Brig. (1-50-36; Report A. O.)
- ✓ Aug. 1, 1862. Gen. Mahone states that W. W. Briggs resigned position of Q. M. of his brigade at this date. (A. & I. C. O.-2674-M.)
- ✓ Oct. 25, 1862. Maj. W. W. Briggs, Q. M., dropped from the rolls, having failed to execute the required bond. (S. O. 20 (4) A. & I. C. O.)
- ✓ Nov. 30, Dec. 31, 1863, Jan. 31, 1864. At Murfreesboro, temporary agent, receiving and forwarding tax in kind. (Vouchers, W. W. Briggs.)

M 1160
Brig' Genl Wm Mahone
Richmond
June 19/62

Calls attention to
his nomination
of W. M. Briggs as
Brigade Drill
2 Brigade - which
has never had
one

App't file

A. J.

Very truly
yours

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Rec'd June 20/62
Rec'd A. I. G. O. June 21/62

Very truly
yours
Wm Mahone
Brig' Genl

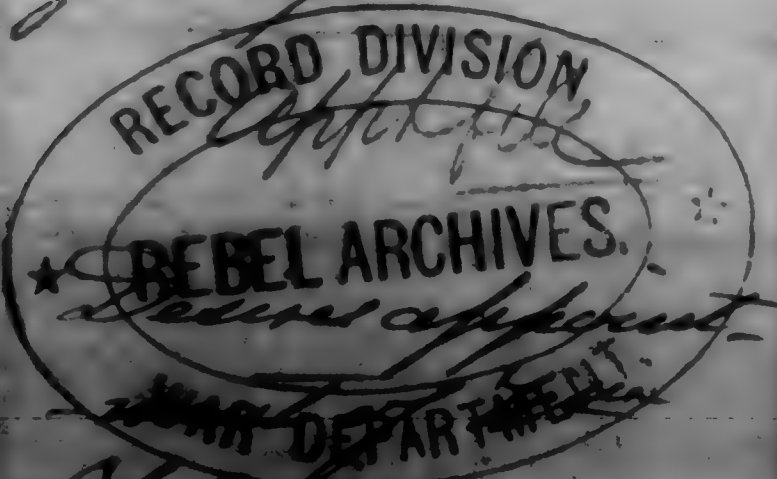
William Mahone
Brig' General

MA 1057

Gen. Wm. Mahone

Chas. City Road

June 1/62



W. Briggs as

Dr. Master to
his Brigade

S. G.

Appointed

By order Sec. Min.

A. T. 3

Letters Received

A & I G O,

Recd June 2/62

Wm. Mahone

Recd. Dec. 1861
No. 25 Brigade. Vol.
Charles City Road.
June 1. 1862

Gen. W. R. Randsack
Surg. General

I beg to ask the appointment of William
Briggs as Brigadier General
in this Brigade.
There is no warrant for the Brigade and
the services of such an officer are not
required.

I am very respectfully
Yours

William Randsack
Brig. Genl.

Brigham H. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. G. O. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book kept.....

See also *3 Bts. Co. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. S.
H. L. Brigham
Capt. 1st Regt
Appears on a

Register
of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *La*

To whom report *15th La Regt.*

Date of appointment *July 29, 1862.*

Date of confirmation *Sept 30, 1862.*

To take rank *July 26, 1862.*

Date of acceptance *1862.*

Delivered *Richmond Va*

Secretary of War *C. C. R.*

Remarks: *App't'd 2nd M.*
June 16, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 239

R. J. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. D. Brigham

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

La

To whom report

2^d M. Genl.

Date of appointment

June 18, 1863.

Date of confirmation

June 17, 1864.

To take rank

June 16, 1863.

Date of acceptance

June 19, 1863.

Delivered

2^d M. Genl.

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks:

*Asst. 2^d M.
with rank of
Capt.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 462

R. B. Dodman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. 1

H. D. Brigham.
Capt. & Q. M.

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on
duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Feb. 13, 1865.

Where on duty

District

By whom appointed

Date of appointment

Whether bonded or not

Disposition of bond

Remarks:

Clax in kind

La

Not known

Not known 186

Not known

H. L. Taylor.

Brigham H D.

Captain A Q M

THE KNE SERVICE

CTC Louisiana

SET. 1864

JULY 20 1864

SEE LINE No. 9.10.

QUARTER MASTER

FILED WITH ENT RETURNS.

ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

Brigham H. W.

Captain + agm.

Tax in kind

Monroe, La

1865

SEE LIST NO. 3.

QUARTERMASTERS COMMISSARIES

TRANS MISS DEPT.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

A. D. Brigham,
1st Lieut. - Co. G. 3. La. Batt.

See

"D-12 - Vessel Papers.

Misc. Vouchers.

Brigham H. R.

acc 15 -

RECORDS OF THE

SEE 7 - APRIL 1863 (1-2)

WITH PERSONAL PAPERS OF

U.S. - 1-2 VA

(CONFEDERATE)

B

H. D. Brigham

Capt.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty at various
places in the Confederate States as
officers on Tax in Kind.

List dated. Richmond
July 25, 1864.

No. of District.

Location.

Remarks: Bonded.

Box 59

No. 9 and 10

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

H. D. Brigham

Captain

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty at various
places in the Confederate States as
officers on Tax in Kind.

List dated. Richmond
Sept. 21, 1863.

No. of District

Location

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 9 and 10

Shepherd

Copied.

Brigham, A. D.

Capt. P. G. M. Jackson King

(Confederate.)

1. Inclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Order of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Exchange Certificates	Pris. of War Record <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Mortality Sheet	Med. Examination
Admission	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
.....
.....

at the bottom

Chil - red 250

See me here

18

No. 18

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence *Morehouse La*

Done at *Morehouse La*
this *7th* day of June, 1865.

H. B. Bachman
Capt & Adj in Tax in Kind

Approved:

C. H. Morrison *Col 3rd La. S. A.*
Henry Beetham *Col 2nd Wis. S. A.*

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Henry Beetham
Col. 2nd Wis. S. A.
Commissioner for U. S.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.

No 1927

Lt. H. B. Bingham

Feb 27 1864

Department of the Interior

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE

1864

to and from the Department of the Interior

G-3 La Balle



N. 1927.

Treasury Department, U. S.,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE

November 20th 1863

I Certify That I have examined and adjusted the account of
H. D. Brigham Lt Col 9th La. Batl for disbursements made on
account of Recruiting Service during the month of May
1862 And find him chargeable as follows:

To George Dyer Lt Col
For amount for acknowledgments May 10th 1862

And I also find him entitled to credit as follows
By Cash account money advanced
For amount disbursed on account of Recruiting Service
during the month of May 1862

For the Recruiting
Service

84 75

84 75

Balanced

as appears from the Statement and Vouchers herewith transmitted for the decision
of the Comptroller of the Treasury thereon.

W. H. Taylor

Auditor.

To *Lewis Craig*

Esq.,

Comptroller of the Treasury. }

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE

I admit and certify the above balance this *17th*

day of

February

186*4*.

Lewis Craig
Comptroller.

Brigham, J. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. H. Brigham
Adjt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States

State *La*
To whom report *3 La. Regt.*
Date of appointment *Oct 7*, 1862
Date of confirmation *Oct 7*, 1862
To take rank *May 15*, 1862
Date of acceptance
Delivered *Genl. Bragg*

Secretary of War

Remarks

With rank of
1 Lieut.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 578

A. J. Duncan

Garvey

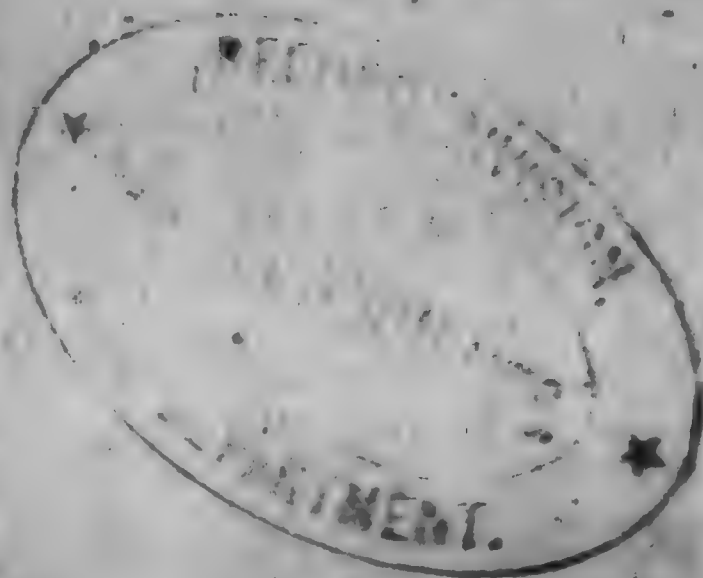
[No. 22.]

No. *674* Abstract B *1-* Qr. 18*63*

H. H. Brigham
Deice full in with

Dollars *350*

Paid *M. M. Mark* 18*63*



No 22.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

J. H. H. Brigham

Dr.

1862

DOLLARS. CTS.

Sept - To repair of house
belonging to Battalion on
the 14th of Sept 1862
as per invoice
Number - 350

[Signature]

\$

350

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Quartermaster.

Received at Richmond the 14th day of March 1863,
of J. I. B. Dorey, Capt & Asst. Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Three hundred and fifty Dollars
and Cents, in full of the above account.

(MADE IN DUPLICATE.)

J. H. H. Brigham
pt Lieut & Adj
3rd La Inf

Virginia I wish:
to be acknowledged

This day personally appeared before me,
a Notary Public for the city aforesaid. Lt. J. W.
Brigham. and made oath that the horse charged
for in the annexed account, was actually killed
in the battle of Luka Slip: on the 19th day of
September 1862.

Given under my hand this 14th day of March 1863.

Geo. A. Fitzwillson
N.P.

C. 10-17
Approved
A. S. Lane
Chief Clerk

Chas. H. Campbell & Co. 2
To J. H. P. is loan
To 1 On the Spring Wagon
and Harrow. \$200.00
Paid Payment
Harvey Briggs
Appended
S. H. Campbell
Young in charge

W. H. Davis

W. H. Davis

Chas. Dyer

Good Hope Camp Wyand. Ar. 2 Dr.
1868. To J. H. Brigham

Aug 1. To 1. Outing Spring wagon through 200.00
Paid Payment

Apponia } Harvey Brigham
J. C. Smith }

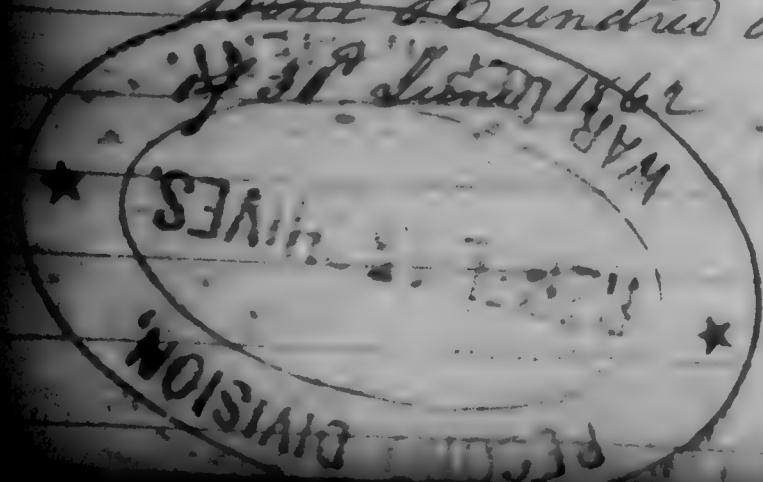
Very in charge

Com. pensioner
may be paid for
Lieut J. H. Higham
30th Jan. Vol. 1000
United in
affair of J. H.
clerk. on 10th Jan. The
affidavit of the
certificate of the
killing of the horse
with the embargo
from the

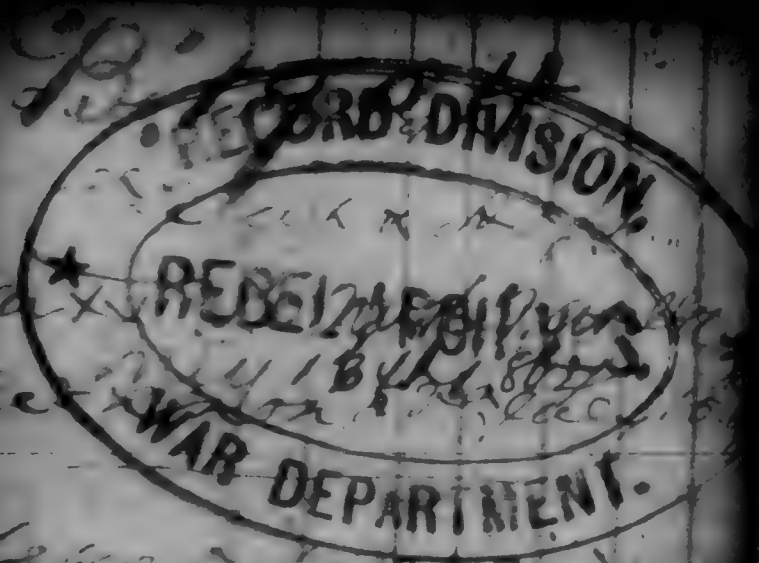
A. C. charges
J. H. Higham
Mar 13th 63

U.S. Office Richmond March 13th 1863
Appears from the Muster Roll of the Field
and Staff of the Third La. Infantry Regt Lt
Colonel J B Gilmore Comdg. That 1st Lt & Adj
J H Brigham's Horse was Valued at \$350 =
Three Hundred and fifty Dollars. Under date

17th Jan 1862



James H. Melton
Major & a a Genl



Make the order
at once.
M. L. M.

Letters Received
A & I G O,

General Court Martial
Richmond Va July 16th 1864

Genl S Cooper
Adjut & Insp Genl

Sir

I have the honor to most
respectfully ask to be relieved from General
Court Martial duty in this city, and that
I may be ordered to My Command in the
Trans Mississippi Department.

I was temporarily detached from my
Regiment by Order of the Hon Secy of War
in March 1863 on account of wounds received
and have been on duty in this Department
since that time.

I am Most Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt.
J. Harvey Brigham
1st Lt & Adj 3rd La Regt

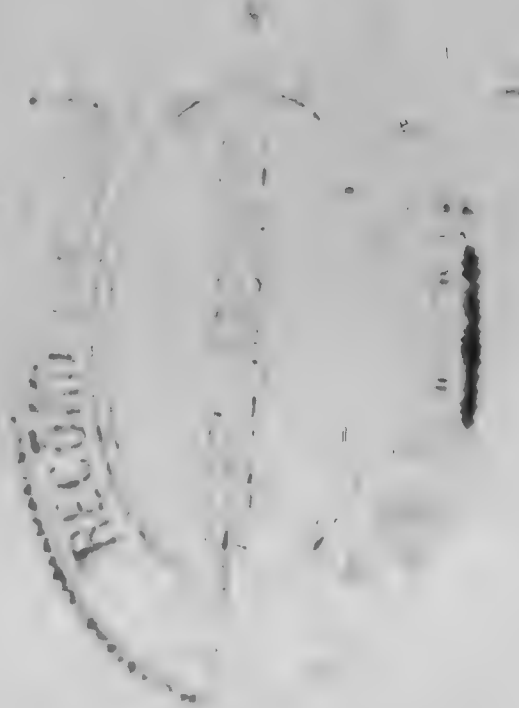
388. W.D.

J. H. Brigham,
First Lieutenant.
March 10, 1862

to the fact that
son of J. H. Brigham is
Capt. Major in a Regt.
of independent companies
is recruiting, as he
authorized. Notice
Recd. and that
by W. P. and is a
Lieutenant in the same
Regt. with the son

Copy

Recd March 12th, 1862
Ans! Mar. 23. 1862





Point Jefferson Monmouth Pa. Louisiana
March 4th 1862 -

Dear Sir

My son I Henry Bingham
wishes the appointment of Major in a Regt. of independent
Companies recruiting. If this cannot be done
then he wishes to get authority from you to raise a Batt-
alion which he thinks he can do - Dr. George H. Roberts
wishes the appointment of Surgeon in the same Regt.
with my son, has acted as assistant surgeon in the 1st Regt.
Regt. nearly all the time since our troops have been
in Arkansas having been transferred to that Regt. - and
to the entire satisfaction of officers & men - My son
Volunteers in the Monmouth Guards Capt. Henson
was elected 2nd Lieut. the Company was mustered into
service in May last & forms part of the 3rd Regt.
La. Volunteers, Col. Herbert Commanding - Mr. Bullock
Division. Very soon after mustering my son was
appointed Adjutant of the Regt. & served in that capacity
for several months to the satisfaction of all, finding
the duties of the office prevented his studying & preparing
for all the duties of any officer, he thought best to
resign & assume his former position in the Company
on the day of the battle of Oak Hills he was detailed to
take charge of the Baggage & Stores - I refer you to

to the report of Col. Herbert of the battle for the manner
in which he discharged the duties of that important trust.
He has a good education being a graduate of Con-
-tucky College in this state & afterwards a student
in the University of Virginia in the higher branches
his Military education has been met? by actual
service in the Army & from books. he proposes to
continue in the service as long as the war lasts
I feel sure he would acquit himself with credit
in the position desired. He is now during the
absence of Capt. Hardiman acting Quartermaster
of the Regt. I refer you to Senator Semmes of
our state as to his qualifications & standing -
we are passing through a fiery ordeal, may
God give us liberty - I have given five sons
to the Confederate service -

Truly your friend

Genl. H. Brigham

P.S. My son is now with 3rd Regt. La Vol. in Ark.
where you can address him if any thing is done
for him - J. H. B. -

Bingham, Henry.

RANK *J^r 2 Lieut.*

CORPS *"Warehouse Guards"*

EL. OR APP D *April 17/61*

ACCEPTED *" 23 "*

COM, ISSUED *" " "*

TO RANK *" 17 "*

COM, EXPIRES *" 23/66*

REMARKS -

OL. 8 VOL. 170. //

La, Malitia

Bright A. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *47245751*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Blank space.

See also

No. 32.

No. 65... Abstract G... H... Gr., 186 3

A. D. Knight

Company 3rd Regt. Cal.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 100 lbs. to 1st 186 3

Issued *Dec. 10th* 186 3

20 horses
1200 lbs. grain.

FORM No. 52.

Requisition for Forage, For Public Horses in the service of *Capt Hartine*
Company K 3^d Regiment of *Miss Cav* C. S. Army, for days, commencing the *10th*
of Dec 186*3*, and ending on the *14th* of *Dec* 186*3*, at *Oxford Miss*

DATE OF REQUISITION.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	
<i>Dec 10/63</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>12</i>					<i>240</i>					
Required.....																	
On hand to be deducted.....																	
To be supplied.....												<i>240</i>					

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

A. D. Bright, For Major

Received at *Oxford Miss* the *11* day of *Dec* 186*3*, of *Sam Ansel Capt*

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, *one thousand & two hundred* pounds of Corn

..... pounds of Barley pounds of Oats,

..... pounds of Hay, in full of the above Requisition.

A. D. Bright, For Major

Write nothing above this line.

A. D. Bright

Provost Marshal
Oxford, Miss.

Nov. 9, 1863

Announced as above.

(Sgt. John C. Conner,
Hart Miss.)

(Confederate.)

B

A. D. Bright.

Capt.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Capt. J. T. Foster, Co. B, 1st Iowa
Cav., at South Byhalia, Miss., and turned over
to Provost Marshal, Post Memphis, Tenn.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured Byhalia, Miss.

When captured May 14, 1865.

Remarks: Superintendent of Army
Records for the State of Tennessee
formerly of Genl. Chalmers Staff
but resigned. Served in present
position to protect him from
Conscripting.

*Indorsement shows: "Rec'd (O. C. G. P.), May 25, '65."

Number of roll:

1 J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

transportation in kind
furnished from Canada
to Mexico 10.4.1917

copy 100

Wm. J. A. J.

Wm. J. A. J.

Genl. T. J. A.

Wm. J. A. J.

A. H. Bright
Capt



Noted

11. 20.

"201. 1. 100"

Spence - 1. 200

1. 200

Noted 11. 20. 100

1. 200

1. 200

1. 200

No. 33.

No. 256 ABSTRACT G. 2d 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

PRIVATE HORSE

Of 1st Regt
In May 5th 1864

is left

Form No. 33.

Requisition for Forage, For Private Horses in the service of A. D. Bright Capt
Greenwood Miss for 1.5 days, commencing the 1st of May 1864
May 1st of May 1864

DATE	PERIOD.		Number of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
	From	To		Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Corn Pounds of	Oats Pounds of	Hay Pounds of	Fodder Pounds of	
May 1st	3rd	22	1	12			216				
							216				

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Greenwood Miss on 5th day of May 1864 of A. D. Bright Capt
Five hundred & thirty pounds of Corn
15 pounds of Oats
15 pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.
A. D. Bright Capt

No. 33.

Kelly Abstract Co. Q. B. 1834

Acquisition for forage.

PRIVATE HORSES

W. H. Kelly
Feb 6th

.....

Requisition for Forage, For Private Horses in the service of

C. S. Army, at Report made for 4 days, commencing the 1804

and ending on the 9th of Feb 1864

DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR
EACH ANIMAL.

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

REMARKS.

and the above described is correct and just, and that I have not stated anything in my report which the Government should

October 6th - Sat.

Canada

Bright D. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

U. A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B
D. H. Bright
A. A. Burg

Appears on a Register of

Chimborazo Hospital No. 5,
Richmond, Virginia,

under the head of, Report of Medical Officers,
Hospital Stewards and Attendants,

for *May & June*, 1864.

Date of commission *May 23*, 1864.

Date of contract

Date of appointment

By whom detailed

When detailed

Duty

Remarks:

*May 1864. Assigned to
duty here May 25. 64.
June 1864. Absent sick since
June 25.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 440, page 49-63

W. J. Taylor

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Dr. Wright
Act. for Surg.

Appears on a Numerical Morning Report of

**Chimborazo Hospital, No. 1,
Richmond, Virginia,**

for *May 26*, 1864.

Remarks *Relieved from duty.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 303, page 69.

W. Sallie

(200)

Original

Bright George D

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Post Mark.....

See also 23 to 24

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

George D. Bright
Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army

State *Geo*

To whom report *23rd Mo Regt.*

Date of appointment *Dec 20*, 186*2*

Date of confirmation, 186

To take rank *Dec 5*, 186*2*

Date of acceptance, 186

Delivered *Parisville Geo*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks: *Declined see*
O. 206.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page *377*

R. B. Duncan

(886)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ga.

B

23

Gen. H. Bright
Chap. 23 Regt. Ga. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: *Heckard See N 206.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 53.

W. Allen

Original

(CONFEDERATE.

Ga.

23

3
Gen. D Bright
Chap. 23 1st Ga

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion)

Dec 5, 1862.

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 35-

J. M. Williams

Copy

Bright, E
Chaplain 23rd Ga. Vols

Tenders resignat'n

Dec 28/63

Ch. 1-168-226- B

Bright Geo. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

(CONFEDERATE.)

O

Geo H. Bright
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States A

State *S. C.*

To whom report *Enl. Beauregard*

Date of appointment *Dec. 4*, 1862

Date of confirmation *Apr. 4*, 1863

To take rank *Sept. 9*, 1862

Date of acceptance *Jan. 12*, 1863

Delivered *Surg. Enl.*

Secretary of War *J. L. S.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 341

R. G. Duncan

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B
G. H. Bright
Asst Surgn

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers of the Department of South
Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

List dated

May 1

1863.

Post

Troops stationed with

Remarks:

James Ild
Col Battn Lt
Arty

M. C. Leonard

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 365 Palmetto Lark S.C.

Geo. L. Bright
Asst. Medical Officer

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment: Palmetto Battery.

H. art'y. S.C.V. (4 Cos).

Station James Island, S.C.

Report received Apr. 27. 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 175

J. Gary

(1864)

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. H. Bright
Asst Surgn P. A. C. S.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Troops in the 7th Military Distr. : of South
Carolina, commanded by Col. J. L. E. & A.

Report dated *James H. B. L.*
Sept 25 , 1864.

Date of muster of organi- } , 186 .
zation into service.

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Absent on 20*
days leave from Dist
1st In.

Date *Sept 9* , 1864

Remarks:

Inspection Report L, No. 17: inclosure 1.

L. E. Fehl

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

3
G. H. Bright
Asst. Surg.

Approved on

Return

of the Medical Officer serving in the District of
West Louisiana, Trans Mississippi Department,
for the month of Nov. 1863.

Post or station In the field.

With what troops serving Phillips
Remarks Duty for duty.

H. H. Taylor

Copies

M 13
 RECORD DIVISION
 Charleston, S.C.
 * FEB 12 1862 *
 * REBEL ARCHIVES *
 J. L. R. Agent
 Medical Director

suggests that asst
 Surg. G. W. Bright be
 temporarily assigned to
 the Palmetto Battery at art

P. L. C.

S. O. # 177

402nd Dept. S. C. Army
 Recd Sept 28th 1862

2017-1105

Med Directors Office
Charleston Sept 20th 1862

Brig Genl Thos Gordon
Chief of Staff.

Sir

I respectfully suggest that Asst Surgeon
G H Bright - now temporarily on duty
with the Palmer Batt on James Island
be assigned to duty as Asst Surg of
that Batt.

Respectfully

J D Smith Med Director

John C. Hope
Lexington Station
Lexington Kent DC
June 12. 62

Endorsement of the
claims of Dr. Geo. H.
Bright for the position
of Surgeon in the
Army, upon the
ground that he has
known him for a
no of years, that he is
a successful practitioner
and has indeed by the
see paper marked to the
etc.

Recd Aug 16. 62

John C. Hope

Onos
file

Capt. W. S. ...
Camp ...

Head Quarters
Palmer's Batt. 2d Co. 11th
Ct. Indiana Cavalry
May 8 1863

Sir: I regret that I have been
prevented from attending to your letter
of such a nature that absolutely requires
my immediate attention. During absence against
several estates, which are being settled up, I shall
have a considerable amount of trouble to attend to
myself.

Having been connected with the Battalion
for some months, I hope this my first application
for leave of absence will meet with approval.

Very Respectfully
Yours
P. H. Bunker
Adj. Genl.

Wm. P. ... May 5 1863.

I cheerfully approve of the application of Adj. Genl.
Bunker and recommend that it may be favorably considered.
John A. ...
Adj. Genl.

1077.
Sergeant Joseph James
September 5th 1864

George H. Beitz

RECORD DIVISION

Respectfully forwarded

APPROVED ARCHIVES

to the home of
DEPARTMENT
of calling on the

Near General's Office
James H. Sparks, S. E.
September 5th 1864

Approved & Respectfully forwarded
with the recommendation
that the application be granted
Wm. C. Smith

Dr. C. C. Smith, B. A.

Senior Surgeon's Office
Jas. H. Sparks, S. E.
Sept 5th 1864

Respectfully forwarded

There is one

Post Libby

Medical Director's Office
Charleston Sept 6th 1864

Approved for respectfully
forwarded

Wm. C. Smith

Issued S. O. 219
C. S.

Capt H. W. Fildes
A. A. S. S.

Lieut. Port James S. S.
September 5th 1864

Captain:

I have the honor to make application for ninety days (20) leave of absence in order to visit my home no. Lexington S.C. for the purpose of, superintending the settlement of an estate which requires my personal attention. I have not received a leave of absence in seventeen months and but one since my connection with the Army, now nearly three years since.

Surgeon J. S. S. will attend to the sick of my command during my absence. With the hope that this my application may meet with your favorable consideration. I remain

Very Respectfully
Your very Obedt Servt
Geo. W. Slight
Sept 5th
P. B. S. A.

Bright, C.H.

Asst Surg

Subject: leave granted

Title of record: S.O. No. 277-4

Sept 20-4-12-4-4
Date: Dec 18/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Bright, G.H.

Last Surg

Subject: S.O.No.277-4 revealed

Title of record: S.O.No.285-1

Dept 3C-Ga-Pla-B' gurd
Date: Dec 26/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Bright, G.H.

Asst Surg

Subject: leave granted

Title of record: S.O.No.101-6

Dept: So-Ga-Fla-B' guard
Date: May 6/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(No. 83.)

Ambulance Corps

Regiment

Company

is the service of

days commencing the

15th of *Aug*

1864

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horse

U.S. Army for

1864

for

ending on the

31st of

Aug

DAILY FORAGE REQUIRED TO										FEED ALLOWANCE										REMARKS
DATE	NO. OF HORSES	NO. OF MULES	NO. OF CATTLE	NO. OF PIGS	NO. OF GOATS	NO. OF SHEEP	NO. OF BIRDS	NO. OF BEES	NO. OF OTHER ANIMALS	DATE	NO. OF HORSES	NO. OF MULES	NO. OF CATTLE	NO. OF PIGS	NO. OF GOATS	NO. OF SHEEP	NO. OF BIRDS	NO. OF BEES	NO. OF OTHER ANIMALS	
1										1										
2										2										
3										3										
4										4										
5										5										
6										6										
7										7										
8										8										
9										9										
10										10										
11										11										
12										12										
13										13										
14										14										
15										15										
16										16										
17										17										
18										18										
19										19										
20										20										
21										21										
22										22										
23										23										
24										24										
25										25										
26										26										
27										27										
28										28										
29										29										
30										30										
31										31										

I hereby certify that the above is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required for the time specified.

Chas. Wright Phelps
Commanding.

[No. 40.]

No. 15 ABSTRACT K. Q. 1863

W. H. Bright & Son
1213 St. N.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

July 8th 1863

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For {G. H. Standen's Horse}
 One cap
 One jacket
 Two pair Pants
 One shirt
 One pair drawers
 Two pair shoes
 Two pair socks

I certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, and that the following circumstances:

J. H. Brainerd

Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

W. A. Hall
Capt. Commanding

RECEIVED at *San Antonio* the *9* *th* *July* 186*9*

W. A. Hall Quartermaster, U. S. Army, One cap, one jacket, two pair pants, one shirt, one pair drawers, two pair shoes and two pair socks in full of the above requisition.

No. 5

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 1 day of Jan 1864
to Mr. H. B. Wright
S. B. & Co S. C.

From the 1 day of Feb 1864
To the 31 day of May 1864

Pay.....\$ 440
Forage.....
Amount.....\$ 440

The Confederate States of America,
(No. OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT.)

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Time of service charged.	Pay per month.		Amount.	REMARKS.
	From	To		Months.	Days.			Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.
Pay—							
For myself,.....	July 1 st 64	May 31 st 64	4			110	11 440.00
For years service,.....							
Forage for horses,.....							140.00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt R M Marshall 1864

U. G. M. and to the dry of Capt R M Marshall 1864
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt R M Marshall the sum of Four hundred
 this 9th day of July 1864 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....
 Forage.....
 Amount.....
 (Signed Duplicates.) Geo. N. Bryant
John P. ...

No. 38

CHICKEN PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 2 day of Aug 1864
to Dr. H. H. Bright
P. D. L. n S. C.

From the 1 day of Jan 1864

To the 31 day of Jan 1864

Pay
Forage
Amount \$ 220

OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT.

The Confederate States of America,

To *Edw. H. Bright Jr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration		Terms of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>1 June 1862</i>	<i>1 Aug 62</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>220</i>	<i>00</i>	
For years service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>220</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

U. G. M. and to the *31st* day of *August* 18*62*
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Captain R. M. Marshall*
 this *2nd* day of *August* 18*62* by the sum of *Two hundred*
and twenty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ *220.00*

Forage.....

Amount..\$ *220.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Edw. H. Bright Jr.
Philip [illegible]

No. 74

OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT

Paid the 7 day of September 1864

Chas. H. Smith

Palmetto Battalion S. C.

From the 1 day of August 1864

to the 31 day of August 1864

Pay.....\$ 110-

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 110-

[Handwritten signatures and notes in the lower section of the document, including names like "John H. Smith" and "John H. Smith" and various dates and amounts.]

The Confederate States of America,

(No. _____ OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

To *Edw. A. Bugh Jr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

	Commencement and Expiration		Terms of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>1 Aug</i>	<i>31 Aug</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>—</i>	
For _____ years service.....									
Forage for _____ horses.....									
							<i>8110.00</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

A. D. M. and to the *31st* day of *Sept* 18*64*
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Captain J. M. Marshall*
 this *31st* day of *Sept* 18*64* the sum of *One Hundred*
and One dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....*8110.00*

Forage.....*—*

Amount.....*8110.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Edw. A. Bugh Jr.
1st Lt. Gen.

(No. 32.)

No. 115 ABSTRACT G. 100 1864

Requisition for Forage for
P. B. D. D.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR
PUBLIC HORSES

March 1864

March 1864

(No. 82.)

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

1st in the service of *Company* Regiment

of *P.B. & C. S.* Army, for *14* days, commencing the *1st* of *March* 186*4*

and ending on the *15th* of *March* 186*4* at *Logans Point James Island Va*

Date of requisition	Number of horses	Number of mules	Number of oxen	Total number of animals	Number of days	Number of rations	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS
							Pounds of corn	Pounds of barley	Pounds of oats	Pounds of hay	Pounds of fodder	Pounds of corn	Pounds of barley	Pounds of oats	Pounds of hay	Pounds of fodder	
	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>124</i>	<i>10</i>					<i>10</i>				<i>124</i>	<i>124</i>
<i>Original Forage from 1st to 14th March 1864</i>																	
<i>On hand to be deducted, 124</i>																	
<i>To be supplied, 124</i>																	

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Wm. H. English *Quartermaster*

Received at *Me. Lee* *1st March* 186*4* *Capt. M. Lee*

Forage *124* *124*

pounds of barley *10* pounds of oats

pounds of hay, and *124* pounds of fodder

(No. 32.)

No. 11 ABSTRACT G. 104 1904

Company Ambulance Corps
D. B. L.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR
PUBLIC HORSES

For Schuyler 1904

Issued Schuyler 1904

Printed at the Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

(No. 82.)

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, *Four* in the service of *Amberland, Corps* Company, *Regiment*
of *P.B. A.* U.S. Army for *Twenty Nine* days, commencing the *1st* of *February* 186*4*
and ending on the *29th* of *February* 186*4* at *Logans Port, Jamaica Island*

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS
							Pounds of oats.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	
<i>Feb 1 1864</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>12</i>					<i>10</i>	<i>128</i>				<i>116</i>	
Required.....																	
On hand to be deducted.....																	
To be supplied.....												<i>128</i>				<i>116</i>	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

George H. Bright, Asst Surg
Commanding

RECEIVED at *McLoud, Ind* *Feb 1 1864* *Capt Marshall*

Quartermaster U.S. Army, *McLoud, Ind* *Feb 1 1864* *Capt Marshall*

McLoud, Ind *Feb 1 1864* *Capt Marshall*

[No. 40.]

No. 8 ABSTRACT K. 1 Qr. 1864

Dr. J. H. Briggs

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For

- ✓ Two Curry Combs
- ✓ One Brush
- ✓ 1 Camp Kettle
- ✓ 1 Tin Pan
- ✓ 1 Metal Bucket
- 2 lb Nails

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *In the Ambulance during*

W. H. Broughton
Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

RECEIVED at *Fort Campbell* the *1st* of *May* 1864
Quartermaster, C. S. Army. *W. H. Broughton*
W. H. Broughton
(SIGNED DUPLICATED)

W. H. Broughton
in full of the above requisition.

[No. 40.]

No. 20 ABSTRACT K 1 — Qr., 1864

Dr. H. B. Wright

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Erano & Co. well. Printers, Columbia, N. C.

Feb 25

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

4

Four 1/2 lb. of Paper

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *For the use of the Quartermaster's Office.*

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at

Cape Maitland

W. H. P.

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

then 25 of

1864

COMMANDING.

Quartermaster C. S. Army will

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W. H. P. 25th Sept 1864
W. H. P. 25th Sept 1864

(No. 29.)

No. 6

ABSTRACT

1863

St. Augustin Wright
Company

REQUISITION

FOR FUEL

For

21 1/2 1863

Issued

1863

St. Augustin Wright & Co.

St. Augustin Wright & Co.

Printed by J. B. Powell, Printers, 3 Broad Street, Charleston.

REQUISITION for Fuel for

No. 29.

Alb. Sargison
G. W. Bright

for the Month of *Sept* 1863

Doctor

STATION.

Wethersington
Captains 4

Subaltern

Non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates

Laundresses and servants

Monthly allowance to each in cords

1 1/2 3 1/2 5 1/2

Total Cords

COAL

REMARKS.

W. Leeds, Ingleton

1 1/2 3 1/2 5 1/2

This wood was procured from the land of Mr. W. W. M. Leeds.

Total allowance

5 1/2 Cords

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that Fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED AT

McLeeds

the

1

of

October

G. W. Bright
Capt R. M. Marshall

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Five

cords, *32* feet.

inches of Wood.

of Coal, in full of the above Requisition.
(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

G. W. Bright
S. D. B.

Geo. B. C. Bright

lost

No. 30.

No. 8

ABSTRACT F.

3 Qr. 186

FUEL

Issued to

186

No. 80.

REQUISITION for FUEL for *What Day (in Headquarters)* 1863 5

at *Reynolds (2nd Iowa Inf)* for the month of *Sept*

WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	

1/2
1/2

For myself.

For private servant

Total.

7/12

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

George H. Bingham
Quartermaster 1863

1863
Quartermaster U. S. Army.

RECEIVED at *Reynolds (2nd Iowa Inf)* the *1st* of *Sept*
of *1* cord *11* feet *11* inches of Wood

of Coal, in full of the above requisition.

George H. Bingham
(Quartermaster 1863)

[PRINTED IN DUPLICATE.]

Bright

Geo. H.

(No. 22.)

No. 10 ABSTRACT Q. 2 Q. 100

Geo. H. Bright
Agent Company Bright

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR
PRIVATE HORSES.

For Elephant 1884

and Angel 1884

No. 88.—(VOLUME TO ABSTRACT G.)

No. 88. (Voucher to Abstract G.)

REQUISITION for Forage for One Private Horse in the service of P.B.L.A. C.S. Army, at Segon's Post

for Thirtyone days, commencing the 1st of August and ending the 31st of August 188 11

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

[illegible]

..... I state and that I have not drawn though for any part of the time above charged.

Total.....
The above Receipt is correct and just, and that I have not drawn from my roll of the time above charged.

Bright Geo H

(No. 32.)

No 36 ABSTRACT G. 30 Qr 1863

Company 2nd Regt Cal 1st Bn

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR
PUBLIC HORSES.

For 186

Issued (Permit) 1863

(No. 32.)

Imati

REQUISITION for Forage for *One* ~~Public~~ *One* Horses, in the service of *The 1st Regt. Ill. Cavalry*
of *A. C.* U. S. Army, for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *August* 186*3*
and ending on the *31st* of *August* 186*3* at *Fort Harrison, Indiana*

No. of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of asses.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS.
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	
<i>Aug 5/63</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>372</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>310</i>	
Required, <i>372 lb. Corn & 310 lb. Fodder</i>																	
On hand to be deducted, <i>-</i>																	
To be supplied, <i>372 lb. Corn & 310 lb. Fodder</i>												<i>372</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>310</i>	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Per H. Wright Assist Surg

Received at *Fort Harrison* the *1st* of *August* 186*3* by *Capt R M Marshall*
Quartermaster U. S. Army. *Three hundred and twelve pounds of corn,*
_____ pounds of barley, *_____ pounds of oats,*
_____ pounds of hay, and _____ pounds of fodder, in full
of the above Requisition.

Per _____

Bright Geo H
(No. 33.)

No. 117 ABSTRACT G. 3 Q. 196

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

Private Horse.

of the Bright family
of 13
in September 1863

(No. 11.)

REQUISITION for Forage for One Private Horses in the service of Palmelle
P. D. Bright Confederate States Army, at James Island S.C.
days, commencing the 1st of September 1863
and ending the 30th of September 1863

DATE	No. of horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH				TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS
		Corn	Oats	Hay	Fodder	Corn	Oats	Hay	Fodder	
1 st										
2 nd										
3 rd										
4 th										
5 th										
6 th										
7 th										
8 th										
9 th										
10 th										
11 th										
12 th										
13 th										
14 th										
15 th										
16 th										
17 th										
18 th										
19 th										
20 th										
21 st										
22 nd										
23 rd										
24 th										
25 th										
26 th										
27 th										
28 th										
29 th										
30 th										
TOTAL		12			10	860			300	
						860			300	

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not
received forage for any part of the time above charged.

Tamr H. Bright
RECEIVED at James Island S.C. the 1st of September 1863
Captain R. M. Marshall Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Two hundred and sixty pounds of corn,
Two pounds of oats, Two pounds of hay, and Two
Two pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Tamr H. Bright
Q. M. S. A.

(No. 32.)

No. 48 Abstract G. 3^d Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

Private Horse.

of *100 lbs. of hay*
100 lbs. of hay
in *September* 1863

(No. 33.)

REQUISITION for Forage for *Seven Private Horses* in the service of *Palmetto*
Confederate States Army, at *James Island, S.C.*
days, commencing the *1st* of *September* 186 *3*
ending the *31st* of *September* 186 *3*

Number of horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	
7	12	0	0	10	2520	0	0	2100	
TOTAL.....					2520	0	0	2100	

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not
Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Very Obedient Servant
James Island S.C. the 1st of September 1863
Captain R. M. Marshall Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Five hundred and twenty pounds of corn,
0 pounds of oats, *0* pounds of hay, *1000*
1000 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[WORKED IN DUPLICATES.]

Very Obedient Servant
R. M.

(No. 82)

By 12 August 1960

Antony Wright
FOIA b1 b7

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR
PUBLIC HORSES

By August 1960

By August 1960

(No. 22)

"Ambulance Corps" Regiment

REQUISITION for Transport for Public Harvest, Ohio in the service of Company of August 1864
of W.D. O'Connell Army for Public One day commencing the 1st of August 1864 at Logansport Ind. to the Ohio River

DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL										TOTAL ALLOWANCE		REMARKS
Grass	Hay	Straw	Feed	Grain	Other	Stable	Feed	Grain	Other	Grass	Hay	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	
7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	
8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	
10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	
18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	
19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	
20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	
21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	
22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	
23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	
24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	
25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	
27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	
28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	
29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	
30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	
31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	
32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	
33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	
34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	
35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	
36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	
38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	
39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	
40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	
41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	
42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	
43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	
44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	
45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	
46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	
47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	
48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	
49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	
50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	
51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	
52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	
53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	
54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	
55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	
56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	
57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	
58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	
59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	
60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	
61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	
62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	
63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	
64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	
65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	
66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	
67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	
68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	
69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	
70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	
71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	
72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	
73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	
74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	
75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	
76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	
77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	
78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	
79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	
80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	
81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	
82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	
83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	
84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	
85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	
86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	
87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	
88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	
89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	
90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	
91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	
92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	
93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	
94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	
95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	
96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	
97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	
98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	
99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	

To be received by W.D. O'Connell at Logansport Ind. 1st of August 1864

I certify, as before, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have seen the number of animals for which passage is required, and that passage has not been received for any part of the same.

W.D. O'Connell
Capt. Ambulance Corps

W.D. O'Connell
Capt. Ambulance Corps

(No. 32.)

No. 6 Abstract of Qr. 1864

Company 1st Stryker's Regt.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR
PUBLIC HORSES.

For July 1864

and Aug 1864

(No. 82.)

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

in the service of

1st *Regiment*

of *1st* *Regiment* C. S. Army, for

10 days, commencing the

1st of

186*4*

and ending on the

11th of

July

186*4*

at *Leopold's Point*

St. James Island

St. James Island

St. James Island

St. James Island

St. James Island

St. James Island

St. James Island

St. James Island

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of mules.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS.
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	
<i>1st</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	
Required, <i>10</i> <i>days</i> <i>at</i> <i>Leopold's Point</i>																	
On hand to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

1st *Regiment*

RECEIVED AT *Leopold's Point*

1st *Regiment*

Quartermaster U. S. Army,

1st *Regiment*

pounds of corn,

10

10

Bright, James C.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book No.

See Also

The Confederate States

(VOUCHER)

To *James C. Bright*

Date

1863

March 12th
For March 12th

DR

Dollars. Cents

For services rendered as Apothecary at Hospital Martinsburg, Wm. serving one day at 20 cts per day commencing Jan 1st 1863 and ending March 12th 1863.

Eighteen dollars and seventy five cts 18 75

I certify, however, that the above amount is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

James C. Bright

Sworn to before me
on 12th day of March 1863
James C. Bright
Capt & A. A. G.

Received

186 . of

dollars and

in full of the above account

James C. Bright

Vol. (7) 462 B 44 Qr. 1863

Approved
Chris. B. McKinney
Clerk of the Court

for C. Wright

13 25
1864

for Jan. 25

Mr. James
the Board of Directors
will pay the within
note
John H. Harrison
and George Wright Bonds



The Confederate States

(Voucher)

To *James H. Wright*

De

Jan 25th

1864

Sum Oct 26th
of November 20

for services rendered as Com-
mander of the 1st Regt. North Carolina
Infantry - five
days at 20 cts per day, com-
mencing Oct 24th 1863 & ending
Nov 20th 1863

Shall be paid directly for cash

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated
and that they were necessary for the public service.

Wm. H. Wright

James H. Wright

Received *Oct 26th 1864* of *James H. Wright*

Twenty five cents, in full of the above account

James H. Wright

The Confederate States

To

D

Dottern

Date. *January 25th*
1864

Oct 26th
December 20

Services rendered as Mrs.
Julia Stewart at Fort Moultrie
Charleston S.C. Fifty-five
days at \$2.50 per day. Com-
mencing Oct. 26th 1863 & ending
Dec. 20th 1863.

Thirteen dollars & seventy five cents	13	75
---------------------------------------	----	----

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

H.S. Jones Post Surgeon Chgo

San Jo. de la Cruz - Wright - Rodriguez

Received of H. L. Clark & Co. \$100.00

...fine cents, in full of the above account

James D. Bright

Bright John H

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain + A. Com Captain + A. Com

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
	37.....
	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

Bright J. H.

Lumb, Condy Beate

Bright, James H.
S. H. Bright

69th Jackson paper

Write nothing above this line.

John H. Bright

Lieut.

Letter to Capt W. V. Moore. Oct 2, 1864

see per papers of J. H. Bright

Letter to Capt J. C. Flannery. Oct 14, 64

See Pub. Gen. Order 1, Vol 52 Part 2 page 761

Oct 2, 1864

MAY 25, 1864

W. H. JACKSON

1864

12

Mr Lewis 5 W of Lock Man

Och 2nd 1864

P

Capt V V Moon

Dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 28th inst.

in relation to the matter of the

land of the late Capt. Moon

and in reply to inform you that the same

has been forwarded to the proper authorities

for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Wm. H. H. H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

John H. Bright.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

to whom report

Date of appointment 186 .

Date of confirmation 186 .

Date to take rank 186 .

Date of acceptance 186 .

Delivered:

Secretary of War

Remarks: *Adjt. - rank*
1 Lt. Error.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 457

R. B. Duncan

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ala

James H. Bright
Asst Comdr

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ala*

To whom report *Mobile Ala*

Date of appointment *Sept 14*, 1863.

Date of confirmation *Feb 4*, 1864.

To take rank *Sept 8*, 1863.

Date of acceptance *Sept 28*, 1863.

Delivered *Comdr Genl*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks: *Mobile Ala.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 246

R. D. Duncan Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. H. Bright
Captain

Appears on a

List

of Commissaries of Subsistence on duty in District
of the Gulf.

List dated

Mobile Ala

May 26th, 1864.

Date of appointment

Sept 8, 1863.

On what duty

Depot Commy.

Mobile

Remarks:

Inspection Report M, No. 15; inclosure 1.

J. H. Nam

1864)

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. W. Bright
Capt

Appears on a

List

of officers in the various offices and bureaus at the
Military Post of Mobile, Ala.,

during the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Date *Oct 17*, 186*3*.

By whose authority *Sec'y of War*

Nature of service

A. C. I.

Remarks

Inspection Report H, No. 9; inclosure 1.

W. A. R.

Copyist.

Bright, John H.

Capt.. A. C. S.

Subject: Relief.

Special Order Number

247/16

Oct. 17 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Bright John H.

[No. 33.]

No. *M* ABSTRACT G. Qr. 1864

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horses.

of *Capt O M Wright*

In *France* *1st* 1864

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for *One* Private Horses in the service of *Capt Geo H Bright* C. S. Army.
 at *ellabih* for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *March* 186*4*
 and ending the *31st*

DATE	PERIOD		No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH			TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS
	From.	To.		Corn. Pounds.	Oats Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Corn. Pounds.	Oats Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	
<i>March 1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>392</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>217</i>	
Total				<i>392</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>392</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>217</i>	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

John H Bright
 Capt & Co

Received at *ellabih* the *1st* of *March* 186*4* *Three Hundred Seventy Two* pounds corn
 Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army *Two Hundred Seventy Two* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

John H Bright
 Capt & Co

[RECEIVED IN DUPLICATE]

No. 32.

No. 187... Abstract G. 186. 4

Capt. D. M. Wright

Requisition for Forage.

For 31 days in March 186. 4

Amount 12 Mares 186. 4

John F. Thompson, Printer, N. H.

REMARKS

John R. Rye
Capt. Rye

[No. 21.]

No. 90... Abstract B. ... *30th* Qr. 1864

66th *D. M. Smith*
COMMUTATION FOR QUARTERS.

Dollars... *12.00*...

7th Sept. 1864

The Congress of States

The Confederate States,

[No. 21.]

To

Capt John H. Hays, Jr., Dr.

Date.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For computation of quarters at *Mobile* from the *1st*
of *July* 186*4* to the *31st* of *August* 186*4*
inclusive.

For *3* rooms, at *20¢* dollars each, per month.

120

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

..... cords, feet, inches, at dollars per cord.

120

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station, which could be assigned to *Capt Hays, Jr.* during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Cellender

Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Mobile Ala* by during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED, at..

Mobile

the

day of

Sept 1st 186*4*

of

Major J. C. Knap

Quartermaster, C. S.

Army, the sum of

One hundred & twenty

Dollars

and

Cents, in full of the above account.

[RECEIVED IN DUPLICATE.]

John H. Hays, Jr.

Bright

John H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

A.C.S.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6727 page

Cloth

Jan'y 21/64

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file. 6
6413

The Confederate States

[No. 21.]

No. 27 ABSTRACT B. 1. Qr. 1864

Wm D Wright

COMMUTATION FOR QUARTERS.

Dollars 150

Paid 3 of Feb 1864

Confederate States,

(No. 211)

Capt John H. Bright, Dr.

DATE		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	For commutation of quarters at Mobile from the 2 nd of Oct. 1863, to the 3 rd of January 1864 inclusive being 93 days		
	For 3 rooms at \$150 dollars each, per month	150	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period:		
	..... cords at dollars per cord.		
		150	

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Captain John H. Bright during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

E. M. Allen

Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Mobile Ala. by order of war, during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

John H. Bright Capt & Co

Received at Mobile Ala. the 3rd of Feb. 1864
Major E. M. Allen
Quartermaster C. S. Army.
One hundred and dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

[COPIED IN DUPLICATE.]

John H. Bright Capt & Co

no 25-
Jno. H. Bright abstract G. 2nd 2nd 1864

No. 32.

of *4th Bright* *Company* *Delaware* *and ending*
 in the service of *the* *14* *April* *1864*
 day, commencing the *14* *April* *1864*

REQUISITION for forage for public Horses.

Regiment of

C. S. Army for

on the *14* of *April* 1864 at *Macon, Va.*

Date of Requisition.	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	Total No. animals.	No. of Days.	No. of Stations.	allowance to each animal.		TOTAL ALLOWANCE		REMARKS
						Lbs. corn	Lbs. fodder	Corn.	Fodder.	
<i>1864</i> <i>April 14</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>84</i>	<i>Chp</i> <i>volume ordered</i> <i>M. H. H. Co.</i> <i>Capt. Com. of Post</i>

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Macon, Va.* the *14* of *April* *1864*, of *Capt. M. H. H. Co.*
 Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army. *Seventy two*
 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in duplicate.)

1864, of *Capt. M. H. H. Co.*
 pounds of corn, and *Eighty four*
Seventy two
Eighty four

[No. 30.]

No. 108... ABSTRACT F... Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

Capt J. W. Bright
Signed, Feb 1st 1864

JOHN V. THOMPSON, Printer, Mobile.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for

[No. 30.]

for the month of

stationed at

1861

For myself,.....

Office

Total.....

WOOD.

COAL.

Cords.

Feet.

Inches.

Bushels.

Pounds.

REMARKS.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received.....

Army.....

cords.....

feet.....

inches of Wood, and.....

of Coal, in full of the above Requisition.

Assistant Quartermaster &c.

Rect No 6

St. Dwight

15 Nov 1863

Received at *Mabala Ala*

[FORM 24.]

of *Maj. W. H. Gray*

, the *15* day of *Nov.* - 190*6* *3*

A. C. S., the following Articles of Subsistence Stores (Provisions).

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.

ARTICLE.

CONDITION.

REMARKS.

*11 Head
Beef in Cans
59 Head
Beef in Cans*

*8000 lb graft or more near 11 lb
29950 lb graft or 14975 near 15 lb*

✓

W. H. Gray
A. C. S. C. S.

1861

No. 13. A. 1861

REQUISITION

Issued by the

1861

For the use of the

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for

for the month of.

120. 30.

stationed at

186

			WOOD			COAL		REMARKS
			Cords	Feet	Inches	Bushels	Pounds	
For myself,								
Total,								

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fund for any part of the time above charged.

Received

1563 ... of

Army v

words

... first.

72. 111

h. . .

of 1991

Assistant Quartermaster

Exp. 1 a.

No. 30.

No. 199. TEST F. ... Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

Capt. E. H. Wright

Dated March 1, 1864

Approved: _____
Major J. M. ...

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for

No. 30.
 Capt. J. H. Wright was stationed at
 March, 1864

Mabel

, 186 4

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received... March First... 796 ft., by No. 11... Assistant Quartermaster C. B.
Army... cords... feet... inches of Wood, and... of Coal, in full of the above Requisition.

Wm. Lloyd Garrison

[No. 30.]

No. 178. ABSTRACT F. 1. Q. 186 4

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

Capt H. Bright

Issued..... 186 4

Farrow & Dennett, Printers, Mobile

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for

[No. 30.]

for the month of

Capt John H. Wright

stationed at

Mobile Ala

1864

	WOOD			COAL		REMARKS
	Cords	Feet	Inches	Bushels	Pounds	
For my <i>Office</i>	—	—	—	—	—	
Total,	—	—	—	—	—	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just: and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time *above* charged.

John H. Wright *Capt & Co*

Received *Charles*

1864 of

Charles *Edwards*

Assistant Quartermaster C. S.

Army,

Chas

cords

feet

inches of wood, and

of coal, in full of the above Requisition.

John H. Wright *Capt & Co*

[No. 33.]

No. 14 ABSTRACT G. Qr. 1864

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horses.

Capt. J. N. Bright

In January 1864

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for *one* Private Horses in the service of *Capt John D. Foster*, C. S. Army,
 at *Mobile* for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *January*
 and ending the *31st* of *January* 186*4*

and ending the											
DATE	PERIOD		No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS.
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
✓	31	1	12	✓	7	392	✓	✓	217		
Total.....							392		217		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Received at *Mobile* the *1st* of *January* 186*4* of *John D. Foster Capt & Co*
Major E. L. Miller
 Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army *Three hundred & thirty* pounds corn..... pounds oats,
Two hundred & seventeen pounds hay, *in full of the above Requisition.*

[CHECKED IN DUPLICATE.]

John D. Foster
Capt & Co

Certificate of
Capt. W. D. H. H. H.
John A. Bright.

Imperial

Bright, John A.

W. D. H. H. H.

For the undersigned do hereby certify that of a lot of
Two hundred & eighty barrels of Molasses. Arrived at Capt. Wm
F. Lyon a.c. at this place by Capt. C. L. Miles a.c. at
Vicksburg in the month of January 1863, there were received
at least Two hundred and eighty four barrels bearing a balance
due of Thirty barrels, for which this certificate is given.
On two occasions special messengers were sent up the road to
ascertain the whereabouts of said Thirty barrels, and on their arrival at
Arkham they found that one car containing Thirty barrels of Molasses
had been detained there on account of the termination of the
road being used for the purpose of conveying troops, where the car
was detained the Molasses was taken from the car by some com-
pany of whom nothing is known.

Dr Peckonde
Capt & acy

John H. Foy

30/10/63
35

Voucher No. 715

Paid the 8th day of July 1862

John A. Bright
Capt. Co. 6th 48th St. V. C. Co. C. S.

From the 21st day of March 1862

To the 19th day of April 1862

Pay 112.66

For

Amount 112.66

The Confederate States of America.

John M. Taylor

Wm

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>March 24</i>	<i>April 19</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>130</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>112</i>	<i>66</i>	
For myself.....					<i>11</i>	<i>—</i>			
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>112</i>	<i>66</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *First Payment*..... and to the

..... day of *May* 186*2*.
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received *John M. Taylor*
 this *8th* day of *July* 186*2* the sum of *One Hundred & Twelve*
112 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *112.66*
 Forage

[Signed Duplicate.]

John M. Taylor
Capt. G. C. 4th

THE STATE OF ALABAMA, }
Mobile County.

Personally appeared before me, William Brooks, a Justice of the Peace for the
County and State aforesaid. *John H. Bright*

who being sworn, says, that the annexed account of *one hundred and*
twelve ~~hundred~~ *hundred* Dollars, against the Confederate States, is
accurate and just: that he has not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged
for: that he is not in arrears with the Confederate States in any account whatsoever, and the
last payment he received, was from *no pay*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

8 day of *July* 1862

William Brooks

Justice of the Peace, M. C.)

John H. Bright

1017 of 605 J. P. Gask
at the right
March 1881

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

..... 1881.....

.....

SPECIAL REQUISITION. (No. 40.)

Dr. Cook

I declare that the above Regulation is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the public service, rendered as by the following:

I have made an agreement to supply the public service, rendered as by the following:

to be used for the purpose of the United States Army and the Navy

of the United States Army and the Navy

Shall *Had* *Myself* *A Q M O K A*

Rockhurst road

John A. Taylor, Curator

No. 1.

Voucher No. 63

Paid the 2 day of March 1864

Capt J. A. Bonyth
a/c C. S.

From the 1 day of Feb 1864

To the 2 day of Feb 1864

Pay 140

Forage

Amount 140

Farrow & Bennett, Printers, Mobile.

The Confederate States of America,

To *Capt. John H. Bright*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>1st.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>—</i>			
For myself.....	<i>July</i>	<i>July</i>							
For year's service.....	<i>1864</i>								
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>140</i>	<i>=</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major A. M. Lee* and to the

214 day of *Jan* 1864 *John H. Bright*
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major A. M. Lee* the sum of *One Hundred and forty*
 this *21* day of *March* 1864 the sum of *One Hundred and forty*
 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *140*

Forage.....

Amount..... *140*

[Signed Duplicates.]

John H. Bright
Capt & ay
at Mobile

No. 4.

Voucher No. 99

Paid the 17 day of Jan 1864

Capt J. H. Bright

ac

C. S.

From the 1 day of Dec 1863

To the 31 day of Dec 1863

Pay \$ 140

For

Amount, \$ 740

Payee & Debit, Print-a, Mobile,

The Confederate States of America,

To *Capt John H. Wright as*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>Nov 1</i>	<i>Dec 31</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>—</i>	
For myself.....							
For year's service.....							
Forage for horses.....							
					<i>140</i>	<i>—</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt A. M. Vay* day of *Dec* 1863 and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt A. M. Vay* day of *Jan* 1864 the sum of *140* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *140*
Forage *140*
Amount *140*

[Signed Duplicate.] *John H. Wright Capt*
John H. Wright Capt

No. 32.

No. *32* ABSTRACT G. *1* Qr. 18*64*

Capt. J. H. Bright
Requisition for Forage.

For 18*64*

Issued *1 January* 18*64*

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

Eight in the service of *Memphis* *1st* Regiment
 of *C. S. Army* for *thirty one* days, commencing the *1st* of *January* 1864 and
 ending on the *31st* of *January* 1864 at *Mobile Ala*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	
	8	x	1	8	31	248	12				7	2976				1706	App'd Pyndick Co. Murfreesburg R. A. Alkington C. S. A.
Required												2976	x	x	x		
On hand to be deducted												x	x	x	x		
To be supplied												2976	x	x	x	1706	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

John B. Ragsdale
Cap & Co.
 COMMANDING.

Received at *Mobile Ala*, the *1st* of *January* 1864 of *W. E. Moller*
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Twenty Nine Hundred Twenty* pounds of corn.
 pounds of barley, pounds of oats,
 pounds of hay, and *Twenty Nine Hundred Twenty* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

No. 1

Paid the 14 day of July 1864

John H. Bright
Capt. 1st Regt. C. S.

From the 1 day of Jan'y 1864

To the 31 day of Jan'y 1864

Pay \$140-

Forage

Amount \$140-

Payee & Recd., Fenton, Mobile.

The Confederate States of America,

To

Capt John H. Wright

SW

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of Service Charged.

Pay per Month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

Pay—

For myself.....

For year's service.....

Forage for horses.....

From—

To—

Months.

Days.

Dollars.

Cts.

Dollars.

Cts.

1 Jan'y 1864 *31 Jan'y 1864*

1

140

140

140

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. M. Lee* day of *Dec* 1863 and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. M. Lee* 1863 the sum of *166 3/4* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

[Signed Duplicate.]

John H. Wright
Capt & Co.

Brought. John H.

Chas.

Chas. S.
Bost. Mass. while ill.

Voucher No. 17

John M. Daigle

Ind. gr. 1868

Dollars 83 83

Paid 30 Sept 1868

✓

Confederate States,

To

John A. Taylor

Dr.

Date of Purchase.

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

For Service rendered as Agent from
August 1st to August 31st 1863

83 33

83 33

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles purchased will be accounted for on my monthly return.

Commissary.

Received of *John A. Taylor* \$1 of *Sept* 1863
of *Capt. John A. Taylor* Commissary C. S. Army,
the sum of *Eighty three* Dollars
and *thirty three* Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

John A. Taylor

Voucher No. 18

John A. Regal
3rd Apr. 1863

Dollars 100

Paid 20 of Dept. 1863

The Confederate States,

To

John N. Peyton

Dr.

Date of Purchase.

*The Quiver mentioned as of cost from
Sept. 1st to Sept. 21st*

DOLLARS. CENTS.

100

100

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles purchased will be accounted for on my monthly return

Commissary

Received of

John N. Peyton of *Sept* 1862
Capt. John E. Lyon Commissary C. S. Army,
the sum of *100* Dollars

and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

John N. Peyton

No. 24

Pay 1/000

for Oct. 1862

83 33

J. H. France

Wm. L. C.

Notho undersigned do French acknowledge to have used of May
 J. W. Francis do see the names set opposite each name's residence
 it being in full for service for the time stated

Date	Name	Occupation	Time	Rate of Hire	Amount	Signature
Oct. 31	Solomon Doyle	Clerk	1 hr.	83 83	83 83	John A. Doyle

I certify that the above bill is correct and just and that the
 services were actually rendered as required and were necessary to the
 public service

J. W. Francis's Sub
 Approved by command of Maj. Gen. T. M. May
 Nov. 27/82

Voucher No. 7

..... 1. Quarter of 1-6-3.

John A. Doyle

Dollars..... *26* ^{*63*}

Paid..... *January 27* 1-6-3.

1844

No. 20

1844

Wm. H. Wright

4

1844

(No. 20.)

The Confederate States,

To

John A. Fiske, Dr.

100

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

For Cash paid for TELEGRAMS on public service, received and sent by him, from the

1st of Nov. 1863
to the 31st Nov. 1863, inclusive.

4

I Certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the TELEGRAMS charged for in the above account as therein stated, were all on public service, that I have actually paid the amount charged.

John A. Fiske Captain

Received at

of J. C. G. Fiske, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of
Four Dollars, and Cents.

In full of the above account

[Signed in Duplicate.]

John A. Fiske

Capt Edwards

Wendell
Mia

to day

I am your true friend

John A. Wright
Capt & Co

Capt W. G. Edwards

Monday

Mr. J. J. J. J.

I sent you yesterday 10.000 kn
I am at the
Capitay

Office Depot Commissary
Mobile July 15. 1863

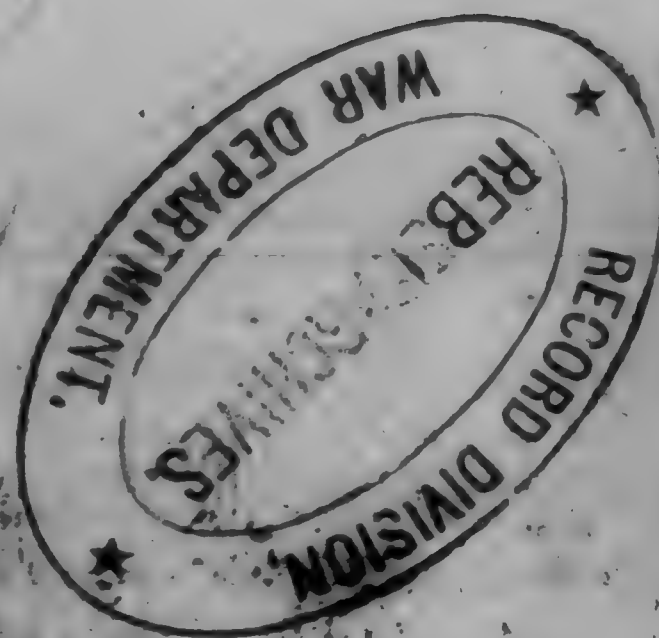
I am ordered by the Chief
of Subsistence to discontinue the exchange
of Subsistence for other articles.

^{6.5.34}
No. 1
John H. Bright

Order of Assignment to duty.

Capt J. H. Bright

Bright



Inst. Rept.

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office
Richmond Oct. 17. 1863

Chester
Special Order
No. 247.

XVI Captain John H. Light a.s. will

then Capt G. S. Tolson a.s. in the date of
his Commission at Mobile Ala. Capt Tolson
on being relieved will transfer to Capt Light all
of the Funds, Stores and Property Pertaining to
the Quarantine Department that may be in his
possession

By Command of the Adj. Genl

John H. Light

Assistant Adjutant Genl

Capt J. H. Light a.s.

The Commanding Genl

No. 117

117

23

Qr. 1862

John C. Bright

19

25

100

Paid

25 to Mrs. Wm. C. Bright

1862



[No. 22.]

The Confederate States,

To

John N. Smith

Dr

DOLLARS. CTS.

186

I am owing you for services rendered
me

17 25

Capt John N. Smith
will pay the above
Bill M. Smith
att'y & Chas. J. Smith

8 17 25

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated and that they were necessary for the public service.

R. L. B. Smith
Chas. J. Smith

RECEIVED
Capt John N. Smith
of *Army*, the sum of *17 25*
and *Army* for *services rendered*
cents in full of the above account

John N. Smith

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

238
Office Depot Company
Moberly Mo. 65

John H.
Bright Capt
of

Statement of Machine
occupied by him
of





Yours of 14th inst. to hand. - I have in use

The following examples were borne -

Society Place - comprising square ^{St. S.} corner of Royal & Congress
 South corner - - - - - St. S. " " Water & Congress
 Cellar St. House in Water St. East side one door from St. Anthony

Guyana : ——— S.E. corner of "Ryab" & "Angora" ab.
London : " N.E. " " Magnolia " "
C. enclos. statement of provision on hand which corr.

Stores in Boston proc, Smoke, home, + Gilbert Ware houses -

The gamma st. house is used for quarters for the negroes in my
employ. & Gordon was house for cattle yard

Very respch

Wm H. Long
Capt & Co.

Voucher No. 54

4 Quarter of 1862

A. H. Foyt

Dollars 735 ³⁶/₁₀₀

Paid Dec. 19 1862

The Confederate States,

To John H. Fugate, Dr.

Date of Purchase.

May

By making 12256 Say. 6
(over)

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

12256 36

735 36

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; and that the services were rendered as stated, and were necessary to the public service.

J. M. Francis Eng. & Commissary.

Received at MOBILE, Ala.

May 1st J. M. Francis

the sum of 12256 Say. 6 (over)

and thirty no cents, in full of the above account.

18 of 1862

Commissary C. S. Army,

Dollars

John H. Fugate

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

No 317 Reg 3

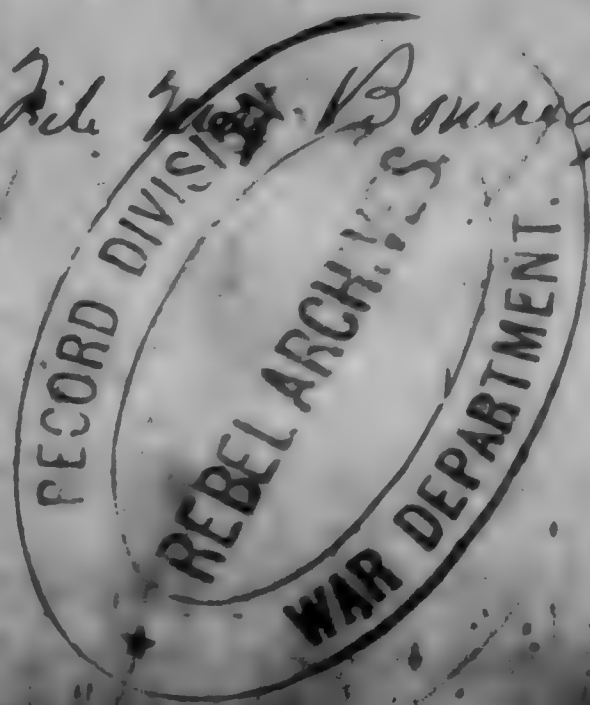
Nov 28 1862

Jno H Bright
Clerk

Mohito Ala.

Encloses Substituted
papers Maj Bonney
Oct Ret'd - Request
that other be returned
him

File ~~Nov~~ Bonney



51862

Office Chief Deputation

District of the Gulf

Mobile Nov 25. 1862

Colonel

I enclose your receipt belonging to A. J. Green
for which you told I will receipt you & it is now
with the Papers and when I will receipt them it is a White
Paper to me

Very Resp.

To
L. J. Richards

John H. Hunt,
Chief

Co. Commander
T. J. Hunt

72

no 156
Voucher No. 22

John H. Wright

Dollars 30

Paid 9th of Dec 1863

No 22

Confederate States,

To John H. Pugh

Dr.

Date of Purchase.

For the amount of baggage paid
on item recd at Dept Commerce
during the month of November 1863

DOLLARS. CENTS.

30 00

30 00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles purchased will be accounted for on
my monthly return. *even this transportation could not go to America at
a price*

John H. Pugh, Capt. U. S. Army, Commissary.

Received at

John H. Pugh of *1863*
of *John H. Pugh* *Capt. U. S. Army,*
the sum of *Thirty* Dollars

and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

John H. Pugh

Voucher No. 1

Quarter of 186

John H. Smith

Dollars

380

32

100

Paid

January 16

186

The Confederate States,

To *Wm. H. Gentry*, Dr.

Date of Purchase.

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

*For making
6507. Con. Draft*

\$380.22

380 22

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; and that the ~~commodities~~ *commodities* were rendered as stated, and were necessary to the public service, and will be shown on my return of *commodities* *for the 1st quarter 1863*

R. L. Bessieaux
Commissary.

Received at MOBILE, ALA., *26* of *February* 1863

Wm. H. Gentry Commissary C. S. Army,

the sum of *Three hundred & eighty* Dollars

and *twenty two* cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Wm. H. Gentry

THE CONTINGENT FUND

437

Voucher No. 45

John G. Bright

Dollars 280

Paid 23 of March 1864

Confederate States,

To *John N. Syle*, Dr.

Date of Purchase.

*For the amt paid for Extra duty for
the month of February & March*

DOLLARS. CENTS.

281

280

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; and that the *same is correct to the best of my knowledge*
the extra duty for the month of February & March *is* *280* *cents*
the extra duty for the month of February & March *is* *280* *cents*

Received at *Mobile* *28* *cents* of *John N. Syle* *March* 186*4*

John N. Syle *Commissary C. S. Army*

and *John N. Syle* *Commissary C. S. Army*

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

[No. 12.]

No. 12. ABSTRACT A... 4th Qr. 1863

Capt. A. D. Wright

Volume 2736 99/100

Printed by ... 1863



The Confederate States.

No. 12.

To Capt John H. Bright, Dr.

Date of Purchase

1863

1.1.1. Hides 5123⁴ @ .50

DOLLARS. CENTS.

2736.90

\$ 2736.90

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles... accounted for on my property
return for the quarter ending on the... 1st of... December... 1862.

William... Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at... Mobile... the... 30th of... October... 1863.

by... Major H. F. Bellard... Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of
Seven Hundred and Seventy Three Dollars, and... Sixty... Cents,
in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

John H. Bright
Capt &c

914

John Bright

Capitacs. c. 50



(IN TRIPLICATE.)

Confederate States Navy Department,

U. S. *John H. Light*
Appropriation for *Provisions & Clothing*

100 4

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For 19515 Mr. *John* supplied the
U. S. Navy from 1st of April to 30th June 1864
@ 60¢ per lb

11.709 00

\$ 11.709 00

Received the above Articles for distribution to the Specimen

Thomas B. Ware Paymaster

Approved for Eleven Thousand Seven hundred and nine Dollars and 00 cents.

Frank B. Dickerson Admiral, &c.

Mobile, 30th June 1864. Received of Paymaster THOMAS B. WARE,

Mobile Station, Eleven Thousand Seven hundred and nine Dollars and 00 cents, in full of the above bill, and have signed duplicate receipts.

\$ 11.709 00

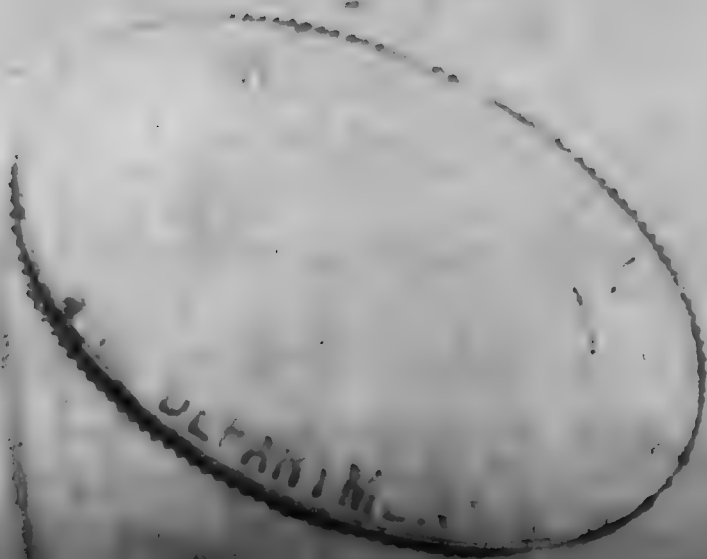
John H. Light Capt. &c.

Voucher No. 218

Hidu
Capt. W. W. Bright

Paid to order of \$448.10

Paid 11th of March 1884



Confederate States,

To

Dr.

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

Date of Purchase

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles purchased will be accounted for on my monthly returns on the 31st of October 1864
William D. Miller

Received of 1864
..... of
Commissary U. S. Army,
Dollars

the sum of Cents, in full of the above account
and
[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Wm. D. Miller
Capt. U.S. Army

Voucher No. 216

Hides

Capt D. W. Bright

Dollars 1885. ⁸⁰/₁₀₀

Paid ... 15th of *Jan'y* ... 1864



Confederate States,

J. W. Dwyer Dr.
DOLLARS. CENTS.

Date of Purchase.

300 By Purchase 526 94 0304 158580

158580

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles purchased will be accounted for on
my receipt return for the quarter ending March 31st 1864.

Received at *Columbia* 15th of *January* 1864
of *Major J. W. Dwyer* C. S. Army,
the sum of *Three Hundred Eighty Five* Dollars
and *100* Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

John A. Dwyer

Voucher No. 217

Hides

Capt. W. Bright

Dollars 544.10

Paid 30th of May 1864



Confederate States,

To *Genl. H. D. Rogers, Dr.*

Date of Purchase.

1864.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

960 Dr. H. D. Rogers 19147 5.744 10

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles purchased will be accounted for on
properly
my ~~monthly~~ return for quarter ending 31st March 1864.

William D. G. M.

Received at *Columbus* 30th of *January* 1864
Major G. H. Lillard *Captain* C. S. Army,
the sum of *Five Thousand Four Hundred & Fifty* Dollars
and *Seven* Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

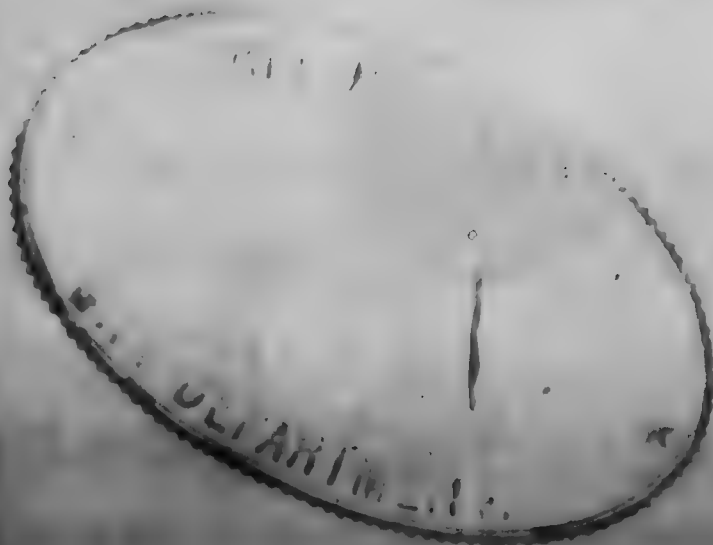
John K. Smith Capt. ay

Voucher No. 146.

J. H. Smith
Wm.

Dollars 752 10

Paid 6 of Nov. 1863



The Confederate States.

To *Capt John H. Bright Dr.*

Date of Purchase.

1863

DOLLARS. CENTS.

167 Dry Kidney 2507⁰⁰ 30⁰⁰ 75210

75210

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles purchased will be accounted for on my monthly return.

W. L. ... Commissary.

Received at

Columbus Ga. 1st November 1863
Wm. O. W. ... U. S. Army.

the sum of *Seven Hundred & Fifty Dollars*
and *10* Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

John H. Bright
Capt & Co.

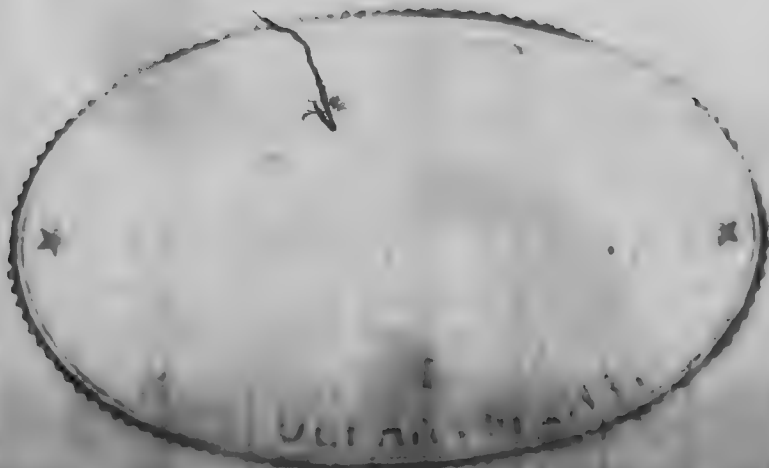
No. 22.

No. 106 ... 1 ... 4

Capt J. H. Bright

\$ 4-60

Paid 9 March 1864



The Confederate States of America,

Receipt for

1864.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

Twenty five dollars
paid during the
month of Aug 1864.

46

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at *Mobile Ala.* the *9* day of *March* 1864
of *E. S. Porter Major & Co.* *Proprs.*
Dollars and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

John H. Smith
Quartermaster.

Capt D. H. Knight

Day 22. Delivered to Pallard 4th 50.

Capt Mingo W. Pallard. You also leave to day D. H. Knight
Capt H. W. W.

Wm Knight Esq
21 St. John's St
Salem 18th to New York 4.13

Capt Carpenter & company I ship you this day for St. Louis -
also five hundred sack Flour & several other goods as per Bill
Capt Carpenter

Abstract A 4th 2r 1863

Voucher No. 450

Hides

Capt John H. Bright

Dollars..... 15.61 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid..... 19th of Dec..... 1863

NEW STATES,

To Capt John W. Smith, Dr.

State of Purchase.

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

1863 285 & 1/2 in *Whiskers* 530500 000 1561 00

1561 00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles purchased will be accounted for on

my monthly return.

Approved and
Wm. J. Smith

Received of *Col. Smith* 100 of *100* 1863.
Wm. J. Smith Major, U. S. Army,
the sum of *One hundred and ten* Dollars
and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

John W. Smith
[SIGNED BY DETACHMENT.]
Capt, U. S. Army

Voucher No.

Abstract A. 3^d Gr 1864

Capt. Geo. H. Bright

Dollars 1269.⁰⁰

Paid 6th of July 1864



[Handwritten signature]

Date of Purchase.

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

ОБЪЕКТ.

1894
\$200
Pay to the order of
J. H. Gentry \$200
for cash

CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles purchased will be accounted for on
Paid by note for the quarter ending the 30th day of June 1864
J. H. C. D. M. W.

Admission for the year ending 1881

Wm. L. G. ... 1884

Review of ...

\$ 11.00
 Dollars

Center in the city of the high school

REPLICATED

John M. Hughes Capt & Secy

1269.30

Abstract A 4th Dec 1863

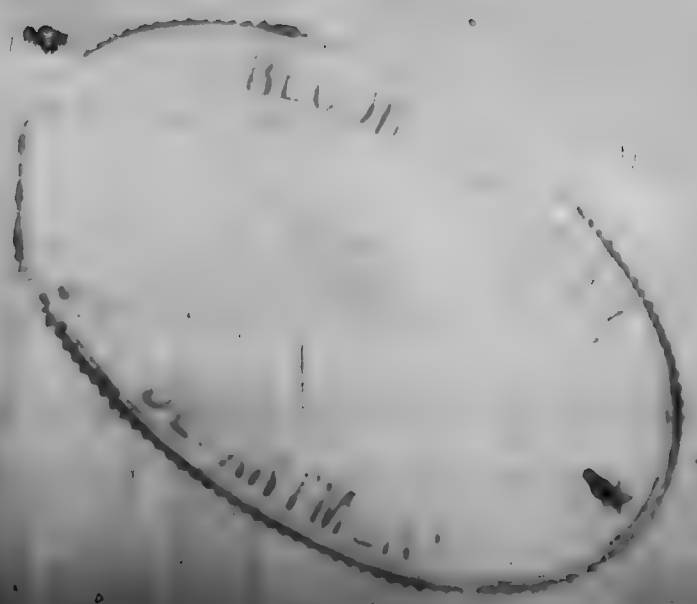
Voucher No. 451...

Hidee

Capt John H. Bright

Dollars 237⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid 8th of Dec 1863



Confederate States.

To *Capt. J. B. Douglas Dr.*

Date of Purchase.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

Wes

553 1/2 Wides 7983 030 2394 90

Approved by

W. H. H. H.

2394 90

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles purchased will be accounted for on my monthly return.

W. H. H. H.

Received at

Columbus, Ga. 8th of 1862

J. H. Gillard, Major, 2nd Regt. C. S. Army,

the sum of *Two Hundred and Thirty Nine and 90/100* Dollars

and *Twenty* Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

John H. Doyle
Capt. & Co.

THE PENNSYLVANIA STATE

Abstract A 4th 2^d 1863

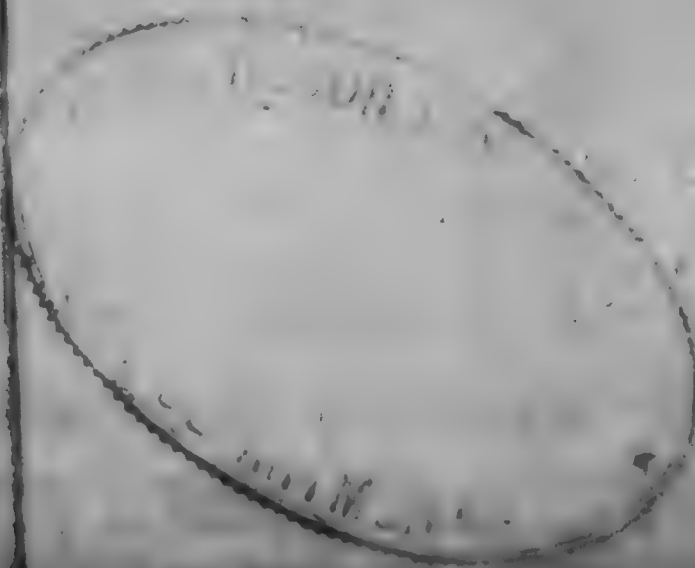
Voucher No. 449

Hides

Capt John H. Pugh

Dollars.....172.50

Paid.....18th of Nov. 1863



Confederate States,

To *John W. Bright* Cashier Dr.

Date of Purchase.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

448 By Order 5450th C. 30th 1795 00

Account No.

1795 00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles purchased will be accounted for on my monthly return.

Wm. H. T. ...

Received at

Columbus, Ga. 18th of November 1863

Major M. Dillard, 2^d M. ...

the sum of *One Thousand Seven Hundred & Twenty Nine* Dollars

and *...* Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

John W. Bright
Cashier

827

John H. Bright



[IN TRIPLICATE.]

The Confederate States Navy Department,

To *Captain John A. Bright A.C.S.* Dr.

Appropriation for

Provisions

1864

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For *the Fresh Beef supplied the*
U.S. Navy from 1st Jan'y to 31st March 1864

<i>January</i>	<i>16,601 lbs. Fresh Beef @ 50¢ per lb.</i>	<i>8,300.50</i>
<i>February</i>	<i>4,521 " " " "</i>	<i>2,260.50</i>
<i>March</i>	<i>9,122 " Fresh Pork @ 125¢ "</i>	<i>11,402.50</i>

\$22,759.50

Received the above Articles for distribution to the crews of the Squadron

Permanently and Paymaster

Approved for *Twenty three thousand seven hundred and fifty nine* cents.

Frank R. Buchanan Admiral, &c.

Mobile, *25th* Nov. 1864 Received of Paymaster **THOMAS R. WARE,**

Mobile Station *Twenty three thousand seven hundred and fifty nine* dollars, and *fifty* cents, in full of the above bill, and have signed duplicate receipts.

\$22,759.50

John A. Bright Captain

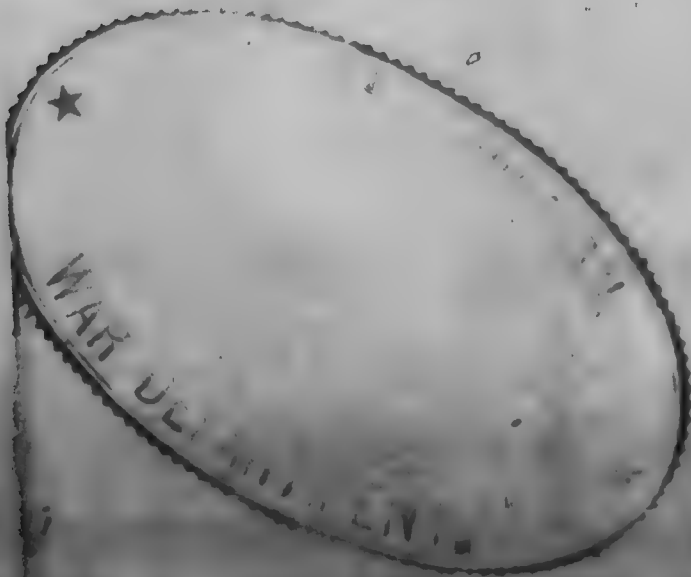
[No. 20.]

No. 195 ABSTRACT B. 1. 1864

John G. Bright

Dollars 15

Paid 31 March 1864



(No. 20.)

The Confederate States of America,

To

John H. Foy

(9)

DOLLARS. CTS.

1864

For Cash paid for Postage on Letters and Packages on public service, received
and sent by him, from the *1st* of *March* 1864
to the *31st* of *March* 1864 inclusive.

15 =

15 =

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just: that the Letters and Packages on which
Postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

John H. Foy

RECEIVED at *Mobile* the *31st* of *March* 1864
of *Capt. Henry St. Paul* Quartermaster C. S.
Army, *Fort* dollars
and cents, in full of the above account.

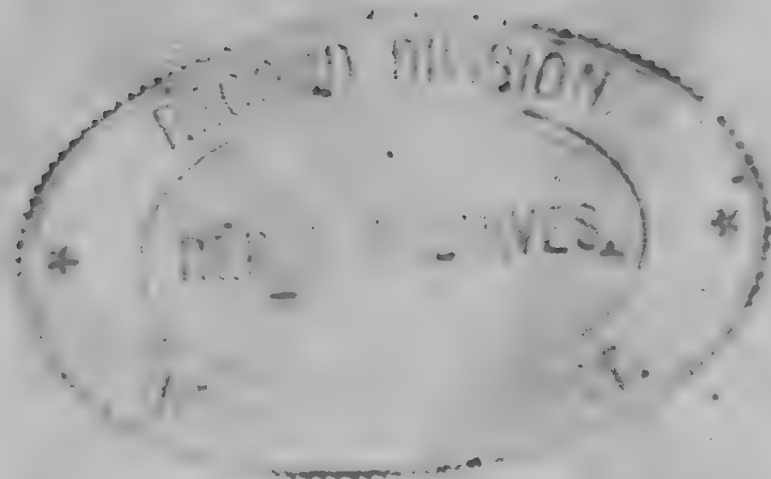
Wm. T. ...

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

MR 828
May 11. 1863

Mr H. Knight
Mobile
Ass. Com.

Letter for apt. at ^{all} ~~manifery~~
in C.S.A. in room of
Capt. Wm. Hamell ~~revised~~.



Ref. to the Hon.
Sec'y of War by the Post.

Wm. Hamell
Calcutta.

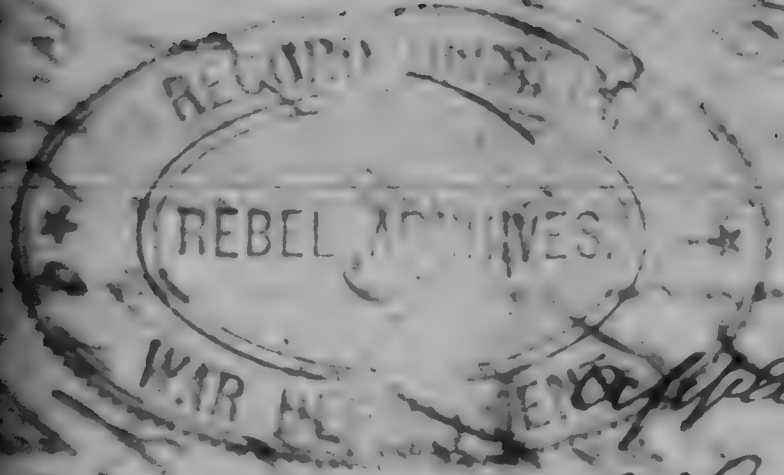
Recd. May 20. 1863

11th May 11

Wm. J. Davis

I have the honor to
acknowledge the receipt of
your letter of the 10th inst.
and in reply to inform you
that the same has been forwarded
to the proper authorities for
their consideration. I am,
Sir, very respectfully,
Yours truly,
Wm. J. Davis

70828
 Geo. H. Bagley.
 March 7 1863



Despatch for appt.
 as Asst. Comdr.

File

Off. of Dep. Comm. in Charge
 District of the Gulf
 March 7. 1863

Wm. St. Campbell

Dear Sir

Your kind
 letter has been recd and would have been
 answered immediately as I intended it should
 but for the delay in Genl. Foxhall signing
 my papers, his time I suppose has been
 taken up with matters of some importance.
 He has been out of the city for a time and
 my friends were & have been from home
 it without his signature and trust you
 will overlook the delay as it was not intended.
 The letter from the Gulf has been for-
 ward and I have with me it with my
 application & recommendation. May all your
 and my present employments would be for
 me and then suggest same to Col. Ed.



Northrop Commission General to be appointed
as his assistant and report to him as
Assistant Deputy Commissioner and by
that means enable him to be relieved
from some of the duties appertaining to
the Dept and thereby secure my ser-
vice which I know are valuable to
him on acct of my knowledge of his
Canton business as also that of the District
to which he is connected. Sincerely
Yours from your son, with my
respects as also that of my wife & Mr George
to yourself & family

Perman

Yours very truly

Wm. J. Knight

Wd Genl city Mobile
May 3rd 1864

Respectfully forwarded
1/11, 1/21, 1/21
Very Genl
Came.

La Geo District of the Gulf
Mobile Ala May 5th 1864
Respy forwarded, this appli-
cant has been here during the
war, as clerk or interpreting Agent,
made Captain last fall,
his promotion to Major not
would I think be greatly rejoiced
as a wrong to many excellent
officers who have rendered good
service in the field. For only
opinion as to the character of the
applicant I respectfully refer
to the Department to my letter of
March 12th 1864

Robert M. Maury
Maj. Genl

Office Depot Commissary
Mobile Ala May 1st 1864
B 200.

Capt H. Wright
A. C. S.

Application for promotion
to Major & Co. S.

Bu of A. S. C.
Appoint Office
June 8. 1864

Respy referred to Commis-
sary General for remarks

By Commanding Sec of War
J. G. Thompson
Colonel

Received
May 23rd 1864
Ret. 13/1000

Bureau of Subsistence
Richmond June 11. 64

Respy Ref. to A. S. C. The Com-
mander has no remarks to make upon
this application as his views
upon the promotion of staff officers
have been repeatedly expressed
to the War Dept.

Comd Genl

From the ...
H. ...

From

From the ...
H. ...

From the ...

From the ...
H. ...

From the ...
H. ...

From the ...
H. ...

T. Bright. John H.

RECOMMENDED BY *himself*

FOR PROMOTION TO *Acc*

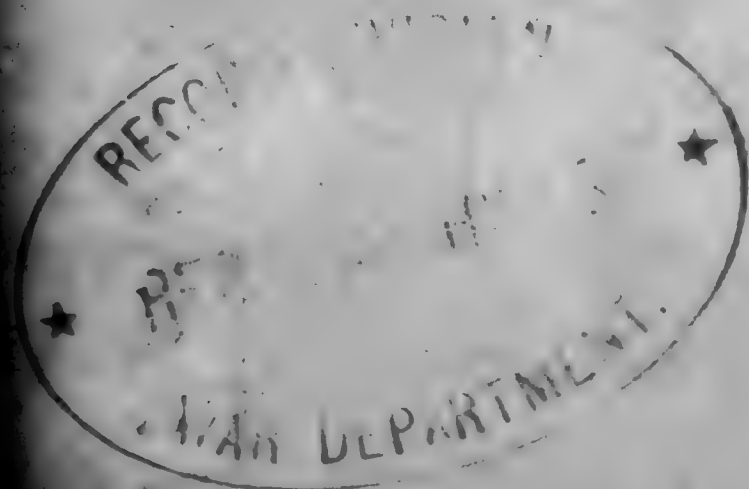
affia

SEE $\frac{166}{B}$ - APPOINTMENTS C-156

Appl. file B. H. 04
Sept 16 63

John H. Bright.

Recomm^d for Commis-
sion city of Mobile by Hon.
J. A. Campbell and Sec.
War



Rec'd in 25c Sept 19: 63

Appl. file
Recomm^d that referred
to the Sec of War
recommending that
the effort should be
made and that he be
appointed to duty as
port commissary at
Mobile

John H. Bright
Sept 16
9. 63

Ad 9
Approved & signed as
recommended by the Com. Genl
9 Sept 63

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va.

Sept 8

1863

Genl L B Northrop

Genl

I recommend for the office
of Commissary at Mobile John B Bright of that
City. He was appointed as a commissary in
March or April last, upon recommendation from the
Military and Commissary officers at Mobile
upon your recommendation, with orders to
report to Genl Butler. The President supposes
that he was intended to be a division
commissary & did not present his name
to the Senate, as I am informed. He is
a man of integrity, fidelity & strict business
habits. I think you could hardly find
a better opportunity.

J. A. Campbell
Secy

Ha Geo Litch of the Staff
Mobile Ala April 22 1864

Respectfully returned. The endorsement of the
Commy Genl indicates a misapprehension of the fact

the case. — On receiving the Holmes complaint I
referred an officer to investigate into it and to report to me
with the necessary information and redress was called for. He
had confirmed the complaint. I referred the papers
Bright for an explanation. His explanation did
not satisfy me. I then for I gave all the
papers to the case to the Judge Advocate of the Military
Department, and ordered charges against Bright to be framed
pending that a proof of his means in that court would
conclude a trial for a long time. I sent down the papers
to the Judge Advocate, before any
charges had been taken on them, and forwarded
the War Department with a recommendation
Bright's nomination be withheld from the
disrecommendation was dropped. Soon after
another earnest appeal from the Holmes
which she stated her wrongs in an affidavit of
substantive facts and charges. She alleged she had
to that time received just compensation for her property
transmitted this paper to the War Department. She
was recommended along at the time Bright was
sent from the south of the Army. He had then been
promoted as a Captain by the Senate. — This was returned
approved, on the ground that Bright had "disfranchised"
charges against him, and that it was not proper to
of officials who would be reached by a Court martial.
then sent the enclosed paper. — There never has
any investigation of this matter by any Court.
things before these papers were received at my office. The
if the commissioning paper had to and that the Holmes
has at least fully paid for the work in Bright's
and for an expense less.
and for my recommendation for trial of Bright.

Rabun McLawry
L. C. C.

B. Chapl. No 291
was dated in Mobile on the same day in which he took
the meat 150 miles above Mobile, and that he is authori-
zed to express wheat only. These facts he did not
but consider that authority. The receipt of the Post Com-
missary here is dated 4 days weeks after the meat was
been shipped and may have been procured after the
Holmes commenced his action against Bright.
These are his only vouchers.

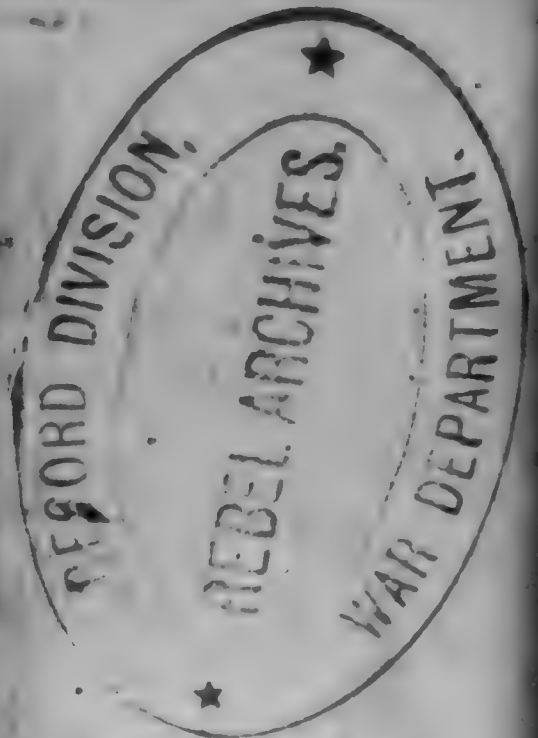
Major Genl. G. M. Dyer

Capt. Dyer

May 12 1864

May 12 1864

File



B 7
Chap 1.201

Res re friend
6 May Earl
L. H. Manwry
for his in-
formation, &
any remarks
he may deem
necessary.

C. Loring
1884
12.12.64.

With R 16
Chap 1.201

For Genl. The enclosed are a letter to the A. & S. Genl. by Maj. Genl. L. H. Manwry asking "authority to bring before a court martial, for investigation, the charges brought against Capt. J. H. Bright of having acted oppressively &c - & a true copy of the endorsement of this Bureau, & copies of the endorsement by the Secy. of War, as furnished from the records of the War Dept, which endorsement sustain the charges above alluded to, upon which was forwarded an application by Genl. Manwry, & have the appointment of J. H. Bright as A. & S. revoked - which are respectfully submitted, with the following suggestions viz. The charges in question were preferred against J. H. Bright while on impressing agent, & before his promotion to Office, & on this account the charges were submitted to a Court of inquiry before which J. H. Bright does not appear to have been heard in person, nor was he confronted with his accusing witnesses, as both the law & justice require, but being subsequently served with a copy of the charges & proceedings of said Court, & being required to answer to the same, J. H. Bright responded in form & fact, quite satisfactory to this Bureau & to the Secy. of War, Genl. Manwry states in the within letter, that he "believes Bright was guilty & therefore he cannot believe any statement he would make" Now it is well remembered that J. H. Bright's defence in this matter did not rest upon his own statements, only so far as was corroborated by the sufficient evidence, & of this fact Genl. Manwry is well advised, and he has pointed

receive a package, which it has been ascertained, was sent to him by the A. & S. Genl. on 15th Jan. 1864, & which it is understood contained Bright's defence, & the action, by this Bureau & the Secy. of War endorsed thereon, as contained in the within furnished copies. By none of these does it appear that J. H. Bright is "an untrustworthy man" but by these the charges against him are already "refuted", & his "charges" (sufficiently) "vindicated" - & it is respectfully suggested further, that the publication of these facts may be effected as well, at least, by having the proceedings, above alluded to, read at Drums Parade, as by expressly arranging an officer before a court martial to answer for conduct prior to his promotion to Office, especially since he has already once responded to the matters charged in a satisfactory manner, & too since this mode of publication will be attended with less expense. There is no aspect in which the petition to have Capt. J. H. Bright court-martialed can be viewed, in which, such application, in point of justice may not be successfully resisted.

Office of C. S. &
12th Nov 1864

Respectfully submitted
A. H. Edwards
Capt. A. & S.

Approved and respectfully
signed and
noted
L. B. Not true
C. Loring

Mobil Ala March 12 / 64

Dabney H. Maury
Major General

With B 76 - Chap 1 No 201

Requesting authority to bring charges of
oppression and fraud preferred against
Capt J. H. Bright A.C.V. before the Military
Court for examination and location -

Res. referred to the
Commissary Genl
for report with re-
gard to the particular
facts of Capt. Bright
By order
C. H. Lee
A.C.V.

12 July

WAR DEPARTMENT
 RECEIVED
 DIVISION

Head Quarters Dept of the Gulf
 Mobile Ala March 12th 1864

General I respectfully ask authority to bring before a Court Martial for investigation the charges brought against Captain J. H. Bright A. C. of having acted oppressively and fraudulently while impressing agent towards a widow residing in this Department. no explanation has been made to me, or through me by Captain Bright which seems guilty of the wrong, and therefore I am sure the Judge Advocate of the Military Court of this Department has informed me that the testimony laid before him will convict Captain Bright.

I respectfully request therefore that a proper investigation may be had with a view to remove from an important and responsible position an untrustworthy man, or to vindicate his character and reject the charges made against him.

I have on a previous occasion brought this subject to the notice of the War Department in connection with a ~~document~~ ~~letter~~ Bright be dropped from the roster that was disapproved. I hope no objection exists to bringing him to the

Ours General
 Very Respectfully
 Lt Col J. H.
 A. W. W. W. W.
 May God Bless

Genl Saml Cooper
 Adj & Insp Genl & Sa
 Richmond Va

With P. 16. Chap. 1. No 2nd

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Prickm. n. l. 42.

180

Continued on the paper of
Prof. Geo. Henry, relative to Capt. H. Smith.

15

The papers which are to be taken down were delivered to the Committee. The Committee have been informed that the same are now in the hands of the Secretary of the Treasury and are being examined. The Committee have also been informed that the same are being examined by the Secretary of the Treasury and are being examined by the Secretary of the Treasury.

1000
 (repeated) 1st Generation

1921

January: 28/64

27

With P. 16. Chap. 1. No 201

Wash D.C. 1871
The National Academy of Sciences
has elected as members
Messrs. H. A. Hays, J. D. Dana,
and J. W. Foster. The Academy
also elected as honorary members
Messrs. J. D. Dana and J. W. Foster.

Bright Golden L. L. — Wash D.C.
Report on the National Academy of Sciences.

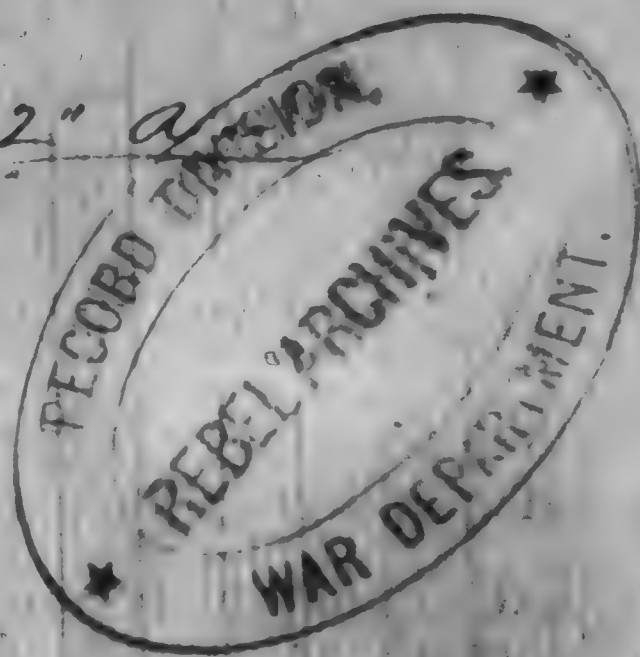
Office of the Secretary of the
National Academy of Sciences
Allegedly, the Academy of Sciences
has elected as members
Messrs. J. D. Dana and J. W. Foster.

Wash D.C. 1871

Reg. D. No. 22

Capt John H. Bugh
Mobile Nov 20th 64

Will send returns as
soon as possible &
if plains delay



Dec. 10 64

French Co. *White Mountain N.H.*

is just received from the office of the
deputy on the 1st inst. and I have
sent it in proper time being received
receipts in proper time being received
inquiries of records for which I thought
have to be submitted for which I thought
own the receipt of the same for which I thought
with the receipt of the same for which I thought
will not wait - I am with you as
continued to my receipt of the same for which I thought
only for the receipt of the same for which I thought
my health permits be forwarded - and
mentioned that shall be no delay in
the matter with respect to the receipt of the same for which I thought

Yours &c
J. H. [Signature]
[Signature]

White Mountain N.H.
May 10th 1862
Dear Sir,

It is just received your papers have been
deposited on the table and will be
forwarded to you in their proper order, with
receipts in proper time. Many of the
inquiries & receipts after being received
have to be checked for accuracy & have
now succeeded in getting them all straight
with the Western Office for which I
will not wait - I am now & have been
confined to my room with fever, &
only for the past six weeks. It was as
my health permits the papers here
mentioned shall be forwarded - and
hereafter there shall be no delay in
the matter.

With respect,

Yours truly
Wm. L. Briggs
Western Office

Richmond,
WAR OFFICE,

February 13, 1865-

Capt. J. H. Bright
Asst. Commissary

You are respectfully notified that you have been reported by the Commissary Genl for failure to render your Quarterly Accounts for the 2nd quarter of the year 1864 within three months from the expiration of said quarter. The law (Act January 31, 1823, Sec. 3,) prescribes as the penalty for such failure, dismissal from the public service, unless you shall account satisfactorily to the President for your default.

Yours truly,
The Secretary of War.

R. G. H. K. Egan
Chief of the Bureau of War.

Feb. Nov 20 1863

Capt. You will see from the given report that I am
where is the missing one

John H. Hays
Capt.

Stop this exchange accordingly and ship the
balance of sugar you have on hand to me
at once, unless you have only a small quantity
of sugar on hand which you can close up
before one week by exchange as heretofore. but
I will not make any more shipments hereafter
and you will collect all the supplies, ^{you can} by
purchases or impressments only —

I remain Your obt. Serv.

Bright, John M.
Tenn.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Insp. Genl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of printed papers here.

Bright John M.

Deep Sea of Time.

^p Jno M. Bright.
Layetteville Tenn

See personal papers of

H. H. Goodloe

, Co. , Reg't Tenn

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from this place.

(100)

W. D. 93
Tennessee Delegation

Recommending Hon.
Jas. M. Wright of
Tenn. for appointment
as atch. Secy. of War

Notes. File
John C. Dickinson
Secy. War
Feb. 7 (65)

Recd. Feb. 7 (65)

Richmond City,

1865

Hon. Geo. C. Wickhamridge

Dec. 11, 1865

The undersigned, members of Congress from Tennessee, respectfully commend to your favorable notice the Hon. Small Bright of Tennessee, for the office of Assistant Secretary of War. Mr. Bright is a gentleman of the highest order of integrity & moral worth - is an able and experienced lawyer and politician, highly the confidence of the people of his state. He has been more zealous in our cause & more hopeful under all our reverses. It is my duty to suggest that his high business qualifications, irreproachable integrity, energy & force of character eminently qualify him for the duties of the office. Should there be a vacancy we hope his claims will receive due consideration.

Very respectfully,

Yours etc etc

Samuel Ballum

Edwin C. Beckle

Wm. G. Swan

Chas. H. Cluskey

Thos. Morris

Al. C. Coker

John P. Morrow

✓ Geo. C. Wickhamridge

✓ G. C. Wickhamridge
London is redesigning

(119) 844
Jno. M. Bright
of Lincoln county
Tenn.

Received by John &
Harris and many
there for a part to
the judgeship made
vacant by the
death of Col. Andrew
Living

Barley has been
appointed



Head Quarters Army of Tennessee
Near Marietta Georgia
June 18th 1864.

Hon J A Seddon
War Dept.

Sir,

I take pleasure in recommending John M Wright of Lincoln County Tennessee for appointment to the Judgeship made vacant in Lt. General Hardin's Corps Court by the death of Col Andrew Ewing. Genl Wright was appointed Inspector General of the State of Tennessee in the fall of 1861 and performed efficient services in the organization of the troops of that State, and since that State has been in the possession of the enemy he has been a refugee in the South exerting all of his energies in aid of the Confederate Cause.

He is a gentleman of high character a lawyer of long experience and ability and would discharge the duties of the position referred to with credit to himself and profit to the Government.

In the beginning of the Revolution Genl Wright was one of the earliest, most

earnest and influential advocates of
separation and Southern independence.
He has passed the military
college and is physically unable for service
in the field but he is in every respect
competent, and worthy the position
of thought and we hope you may
find it consistent with your sense
of duty to appoint him.

Wm. W. W. W.
P. M. G. G.
Birmingham
May 12th.

Very Respectfully
Yours
J. B. Brown
of Tenn.

Major Thomas
Collector of Taxes

Mr. Brown
of Tenn.

Mr. Ramsey
U. S. Depository
at St. Louis
I. Brown Major & Co. Tenn.

Mr. Brown & Co. Tenn.
at St. Louis

Wm. S. Brown
(Most earnestly recommended)
for Co. Brown
Big River

I have known Mr. Bright for years & know
him to be one more competent to fill the position
asked for & I therefore earnestly recommend his
appointment. B. F. Cheatham
May 2nd

I know Mr. L. M. Bright to be highly competent &
would make an excellent officer - his legal position
in Tennessee was equal to any other moral worth
unimpaired -
Wm. B. State -
May 2nd -

Reference is also made to any Representatives
or Senators ^{from Tenn} who may be in Richmond.

✓
Bright, Robert A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44370467

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Base Mark.

See also

53

Va

32

"

Va. Arty.

Va. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Robert (11) Light
Capt. (11) Light

Name appears as a signature to a...

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to Pickett's Division, Army of Northern
Virginia, this day surrendered by General Robert
E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding said Army, to
Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies
of United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

Number of vol.
433
(1865)

H. A. A. A.

Copyright

Bright

B. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt.

AND

A.D.C.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6670 ...page.....

Clot

2nd Quarter/63

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Bright

B. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt.

A. D.C.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6670 ..page

Cloth

2nd Quarter/68

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the film.

6413

V. C. A. 3. prof. ans

Prepared by _____, Examined by _____

BRIGHT, ROBERT A.
Lieut., R. A. D. C. &
A. A. A. C.

- May 18, 1861. 3d Lieut. of Coanahan's Co. of Artillery (afterwards Co. F or G, 1st Va. Artillery.) Detached at Upper Crafton. Aug. 11, 1861. "absent on surgeon's leave for 30 days from Aug. 20." Dec. 31, 1861. "absent with leave for four days from Dec. 30, in Williamsburg." Feb. 28, 1862, absent, detailed to take charge of heavy baggage at Lebanon Church from Feb. 4. April 30, 1862, 3d Lieut., present comdg. Co. No later roll on file. (Rolls; Report A. C.)
- May 20, 1862. Leave of absence for 30 days granted to R. A. Bright, 2d Lieut., Co. G, 1st Va. Artillery. (S. O. 115 (16) A. & I. C. O.)
- Aug. 4, 1862. "in account of ill-health R. A. Bright tenders his resignation as Lieut. of Artillery. Signs as 1st Lieut. / Co. G, 1st Regt. Artillery, C. S. A. (Personal Papers.)
- Aug. 7, 1862. Resignation accepted. (S. O. 183 (1) A. & I. C. O.)
- Sept. 24, 1862. Recommended by James W. Gustis, of Richmond, for Lt. of Ord., by Col. B. S. Weir, 1 for place in 'Ord. or Artillery. (Personal Papers.)
- Sept. 24, 1863. Capt. R. A. Bright announced as A. D. C. for Gen. Pickett, comdg. Dept. of N. C. (Vol. 51-2, p. 769.)
- Sept. 26, 1863. from Hqrs. Assistant's Hqrs., Pickett's Div., W. R. Aylatt, Col. 53d Va. Regt., recommends that R. A. Bright, "Vol. A. D. C. on staff of Maj. Gen. Pickett, be appointed as 1st Lieut. Co. B, 53d Va. Regt. (Personal Papers.)
- Oct. 8, 1863. Appointed, from "A., 1st Lieut. (under act of April 16, 1862.) "for valor & skill." confirmed Jan. 18, 1864; to take rank Oct. 3, 1863; to report to Co. B, 53d Va. Regt. (1-86-115; 1-127-94; Rosters; Report A. C.)
- Appears as 1st Lt. Co. B, 53d Va. Inf., on rolls of Oct. 31, 1863, and Jan. 15, 1864; presence or absence not stated. Aug. 31, 1864, absent, "Detailed on staff of Maj. Gen. Pickett." (Rolls; Report A. C.)
- Oct. 10, 1863. 1st Lieut. R. A. Bright, 53d Va. Regt., announced as A. A. A. G. / Dept. of N. C., Maj. Gen. Pickett comdg. (Vol. 51-2, p. 776.)
- Jan. 28-Feb. 10, 1864. Expedition against New Berne, N. C. Gen. Pickett, comdg. Dept. of N. C., mentions "Capt. Bright, my A. D. C." (Vol. 33, p. 93.)
- Feb. 26, 1864. At Petersburg, Va., Gen. Pickett, comdg. Dept. N. C., mentions "Capt. Bright, my A. D. C." (Series II, Vol. 6, p. 994.)
- March 16, 1864. ~~As A. A. G. (A. & I. C. O.-182-A.)~~
- April 12, 1864. W. R. Aylatt, Col. 53d Va., asks if Lieut. Rott. A. Bright, Co. F, 53d Va., has been appointed an A. A. G. Letter received in A. C. O. April 18, 1864, and April 29, 1864. Referred to Lt. R. A. Bright through Maj. Gen. Pickett, with the information that he must either accept this position (1st Lt. Co. B, 53d Va.) and report to his command immediately for duty, or it will be declared vacant. Please return this paper with a declaration of his intentions." (1-63-1098 B; 1-161-126; Report A. C.)
- May 9, 1864. At Petersburg, Va., Hqrs. Dept. N. C., signs as A. A. A. G. Indezed for Pickett. (Vol. 36-2, p. 980.)
- July 11, 1864. Lieut. R. A. Bright, 53d Va, Vols., assigned to duty as Actg. A. D. C. to Maj. Gen. Pickett. (S. O. 161 (17) A. & I. C. O.)
- April 9, 1865. Paroled as Captain & A. D. C. to Maj. Gen. Pickett, commanding Div.

Signs indorsement for Gen. Pickett

**Delegated as adjutant and A. D. C. to Maj. Gen. Pickett*



RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO
Robert Bright et al. W.C.

For his own use.

May 14, 1863.

T

Received,

Richmond,

May 14

Ad Mr

Deedle

Rock & Phil Thoms

Mr & Mrs

Mr

1863, 4

Wm. D. Dwyer

ms 12

69-
70-
19-

4

19

Received, Richmond, May 14

1863, of J. F. Denny M. S. K.

1 Saddle	59—
1 Horse Saddle	70—
1 Bridle & Bit	19—
1 for Spurs & straps	4
1 for Blankets	12

For which I have paid of the said
the sum of One hundred & fourteen Dollars and

(TRIPPLICATE.)

Cents.

A. Bright & Co
Treasury Richmond



RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Robert Bright et al.

✓

For his own use.

May 14. 1863.

Received, Richmond, May 14 1863, of W. F. Brown M. S. R.

1. Hatcher ———	\$9—
1 Hooded Saddle ———	70—
1 Bridle & Bit ———	19—
1 for Sperm & Hooks ———	4—
1 for Blunt ———	12—

For which I have paid the said W. F. Brown
the sum of nine hundred & fourteen Dollars and Cents.
(TRIPPLICATE.)

R. Bright & Co
Master Pickers

[No. 40.]

No. Abst. K Qr. 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Robert A. Bright

For
Four Bago.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

To carry provisions & forage to a detachment entering Command
Robert A. Bright, Joint Comdr.

Capt. H. M. Walker will have the articles specified in the above Requisition

12-2-5, Lowell, Cal. Commanding

RECEIVED at Williamsburg on 13 of February 1862. at Capt. H. M. Walker. Assistant Quartermaster

For Bago

In full of the above Requisition

Robert A. Bright Lt. Comdr.

[No 21.]

No. 100 Abt. 2 Qr 1867.

100
REDEMPTION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars

Paid

of

1867

100 & no. 100

[21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

R. A. Bright
1st Lt. 1st Regt.

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS CTS.

Oct 31 1863

For commutation of quarters at *30 per month*, from the *1st* of *Oct*, 1863, to the *31st* of *Nov*, 1863, inclusive, *2* rooms, at *15* dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.

For myself.

Being

2

at *25* per cord.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *R. A. Bright* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

E. P. Mandy

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Petersburg* by *Genl. H. H. H.* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at

the

31st day of

1863.

of

the sum of

and

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

R. A. Bright
1st Lt. 1st Regt.

[No. 21.]

No. 11 Abat. B / Q: 156

R. A. Bright

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE AND FISCAL

Dollars

Paid 2 of 156

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

DOLLARS.

Cts.

DATE.

For commutation of quarters at *Planting*, from
the *1* of *May* 186*4* to the *31* of *May*
186*4* inclusive, *2* rooms, at *20* dollars each per month, *00 00*

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
--------	-------	---------

For myself,

2

Being

2

at \$ *2.50* per cord, *50 00*

00 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,
which could be assigned to *me* during the above period;
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

E. M. Smith
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed
on duty at *Planting* by *Wm. M. Smith*
during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at

of *Planting*
the sum of *2*

and

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Dollars

Voucher No. 8

Paid the 3 day of Dec 1864

W. A. Bright per
V. A. D. C. Pickett

From the 1st day of Jan 1864

To the 24 day of Mar 1864

Pay, \$ 900

Forage,

Amount, \$ 900

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day 1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *R. A. Bright 1st Lt. V. A. C.* **Dr.**

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>1st Nov</i>	<i>30th Nov</i>							
For myself,	<i>1864</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>90</i>				
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>\$ 90</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States in any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

day of

1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *30th* day of *Dec* 1864 the sum of *ninety* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay,

Forage,

Amount, *90*

(Signed Duplicate.)

R. A. Bright
1st Lt. V. A. C.

No. 40.

No. 135 Abstract K 4 Qr. 1543

Capt C. H. Causey

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

17 December 1863

Ro. A. Bright

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUESTION

For Quarter-master's Stores for

Stationed at

[illegible]

Total required.

On hand to be deducted,

Quantity required.

by the following circumstances, viz :

by the following circumstances: viz: That the men need the article to render them comfortable with journey (Capt. C. & Co.) Capt. Reid U. S. M.

caro G. G. Rüh.

will issue the articles specified in the above E.O.

CHC Company
CHC Co. Inc. Chicago, Ill.

to R. Bright

RECEIVED at

Dec 17th 1861 day of Dec

Assistant Quartermaster.

Assistant Quartermaster. (6) Six pairs Pants (6) Six Shirts
(6) Six pairs Drawers (8) Eight Currys combs

in full of the above Requisition.

C. H. Cunnery
Capt. C-14

VOUCHER No. 12

Paid the 36 day of August 1962

J. C. Bright 1st Lt. 1st Co.

Pickett Division C. S.

From the 1 day of August 1962

To the 31 day of August 1962

Pay. - - - 90

Prize. - - - 1

Amount, \$ 90

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Lt. R. A. Bright*
1st Lt. 1st Regt. Chas.

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>1862</i>	<i>1862</i>							
For myself	<i>1 August</i>	<i>31 August</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj. Ch. J. Scott 9th*

and to the *31* day of *July* *1862*
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt David Meade 49th*
on the *31* day of *August* *1862*, the sum of
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. *90*

Forage. *90*

Amount. *90*

(Signed Duplicate.)

Chas. J. Scott Dollars

R. A. Bright
1st Lt. 1st Regt. Chas.

No 4 B 4th Q. 1863

2.11 Bright article

\$30,

San Carlos 12th 1863

No. 17.

To Robert A. Bright A.C.

Dr.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

DATE.

1863

Oct: 12th 1863

Attest in Sept. 1863
Oct 12 1863

App'd By Quartermaster
By R. A. Bright

For actual expenses of his transportation while traveling under orders in the discharge of duties as A.C. to Major Pickens from Sept 11th to Oct 4th 1863 per annexed statement
Hire of horse
Aunt paid for horse feed

15 00
15 00

30 00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have performed the journey, and on urgent public duty, without orders, for the purpose of and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I have traveled in the customary reasonable manner, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, or money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route. The approval of the journey by the proper authority is hereto annexed.

Received at Delaware the 12th of Oct 1863, of Major R. T. Scott Quartermaster
Twenty dollars and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

Robert A. Bright
A.C.

Certificate in Case of Journey under Orders.

I certify, on honor, that this account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I traveled in the customary reasonable manner; that I was not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Robert A. Bright
A.C.

VOUCHER No. 21

Paid the 9th day of Sept 1961
N. A. Knight Lt. a. a.
a. d. c. C. S.

From the 1st day of Sept 1961

To the 30th day of Sept 1961

Pay. - - - 90

Forage, -

Amount, - 90

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *R. A. Bright & Co* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1864 Sept 1	1864 Sept 30	1	0	90	00	90	00	
For myself.									
For my horse.									
Forage for horse.									
							90	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt W. A. Williams* made again

and to the 31 day of August 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt W. A. Williams* again on this 30 day of September 1864 the sum of *Ninety* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.


Pay, *90.00* (Signed Duplicate.)

Forage,

Amount, *90.00*

R. A. Bright

1st Lt. A. B. L.


Receipts for issues to the Army,
// quarter 1863.

RECEIVED at

186 from

day of

this

the following Ordnance and

Ordnance Stores, viz:

✓
✓

(Signed Duplicate)

[No. 21.]

No. 523 Abat. B Qr. 1-6

L. A. Bright

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

Paid 1 of 1862

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

Dr.

DATE

For commutation of quarters at

the *1st Dec 63* to the *30th Dec*
1863 inclusive, 2 rooms, at *20* dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords Feet Inches

For myself, 2

Being 2

at *20* per cord.

52 00

90 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Lt A Wright* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and that *Lt A Wright* has been regularly stationed on duty at *Chesapeake* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at

of *Chesapeake*

the sum of

and

the

31st

day of

Dec

1863

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

[No. 21.]

No. 247 Abst. B - Qr 1-6 .

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

Paid 10 of 25 1867

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *L. A. Bright*
Quartermaster

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS? CTS

For commutation of quarters at

the of 18 to the of from

1 inclusive, rooms, at dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself,

Being

at \$ 100 per cord,

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

C. P. Mumford
Quartermaster

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at by during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at

of the sum of and

the day of

186

Quartermaster C. S. Army.
Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(STAMPED IN DUPLICATE)

L. A. Bright
Quartermaster

James W. Hustis

Richmond Va

Sept 24 1862

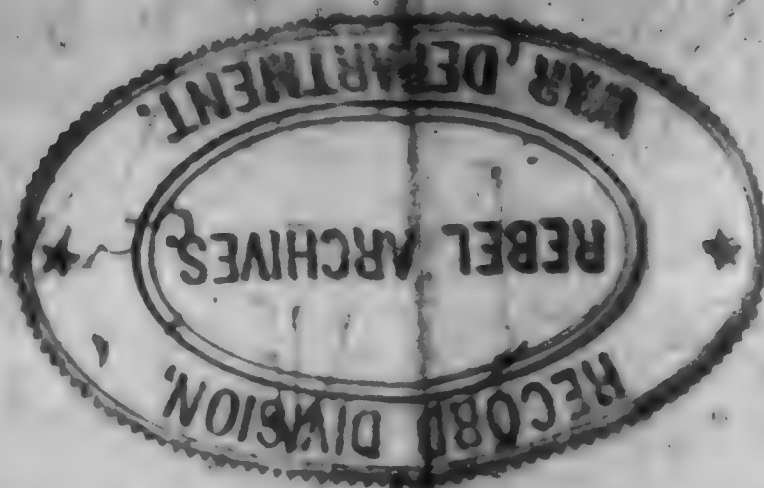
Recommend

Robt A. Knight

For Ordnance

Officer

File



Oct 29

James W. Curtis
Richmond Va
Sept 24 1862

Recommends
Capt. A. Bright
for Advancement
Officer
"File"



Recd Oct 29

Have sent a few lines

all
the

Lieut. Robt. A.

Bright is an applicant
for appointment to a Lieut.
of Ordnance.

I have known him
a long time and will with
pleasure endorse him as a
moral & highly respectable gentle-
man - and hope it may be so
that he will obtain favor in
his application.

Very respectfully
Yours obt. servt

Richd Sept 24th 1862 Jas. W. Chester

Mr. R. by letter U.S.S. 85.

APR 15 1863
file
September 26 1863.

Recommends appointment
of Robt A Wright to
1st Lieutenant of Co B
83rd Regt.

H. J. Armstrong Brigadier
General
Richmond Va Sept 26/63
Respectfully forwarded

W. R. Taylor
Col 80th Regt

It is the order of the
Sept 28/63

Referred forward
Wright has served on
staff for nearly a year
and is particularly well
qualified for such duty
and is recommended by his superior
officers.

and good conduct -
during the period of the
Division towards the Mississippi
and Tappahannock, he
was very active in obtaining
information regarding the
movements of the enemy with a
few men collected in the rear
of the movement till he reached
his gun boat, and was
in the thickest of the fight
at Gettysburg - At the com-
mencement of the war, with
two other gentlemen raised
and closed company
of arty which (being
1st Lt) served with distinc-
tion during the first year
and a half of the war
when it was disbanded
at the time of the reduction
of the arty just after the
battle in front of Richmond
He was most energetic in
action young officer and

fully deserves his promotion
In the present dearth of
officers I earnestly
hope the appointment
may be made as
soon as possible

W. R. Taylor
Col 80th Regt

Res. 208 to the Major
of the 80th Regt
By Order

E. A. Adams
10th Dec 1863
U.S.S. 85

W. R. Taylor

Approved for the
appointment of the
brigadier general
3 Oct 63

DEPARTMENT

SECTIONS

N^o 1st Artillery Brigade

Pickens Division Sept 26th 1863.

Genl. A. Cooper A. & S. Genl

General.

I have the honor to
communicate that Robt A. Bright, a volunteer
upon the staff of Major General Pickens, is appointed
1st Lieutenant in Company "B" 83rd Regiment.

The gallantry and good conduct of this gentleman, as
witnessed by you during the operations of this division,
against Suffolk last spring, his behavior in the face
of the enemy has several times since then come under
my observation. On one occasion, with a few men he
bravely collected the pursuit, harassed, and drove back
some 500 a band of rebels, who had invaded the
camp of King William. His services in the recent
campaign in Maryland & Pennsylvania, have been
of a like useful and conspicuous character. The company
in which I recommend him, has but one officer now with
it, and that an inferior one. The Captain (A. H. Gray) who
was appointed on my recommendation by the Genl. Staff
is now a prisoner in the enemies hands, as is the 2nd Lieut.
The enclosed copies of the proceedings of Examining Board
will show that the 1st & 2nd Lieuts of this company are not
competent, nor qualified for promotion. I am, Sir, respectfully etc

Chas Robert D. Wright - 1st Lieut, of 1st
company -

I am General Wright's capt.
You are General Wright's capt.
Wright's capt.
Wright's capt.

WD 4203-
C. Lowell
Richmond
Sept 24/62

File

Recommending
Lt. R. A. Bright
for appt. in
Ordnance Corps.
(File)

Rec'd Oct. 29/62

Richmond Sep^r 24th - 1862

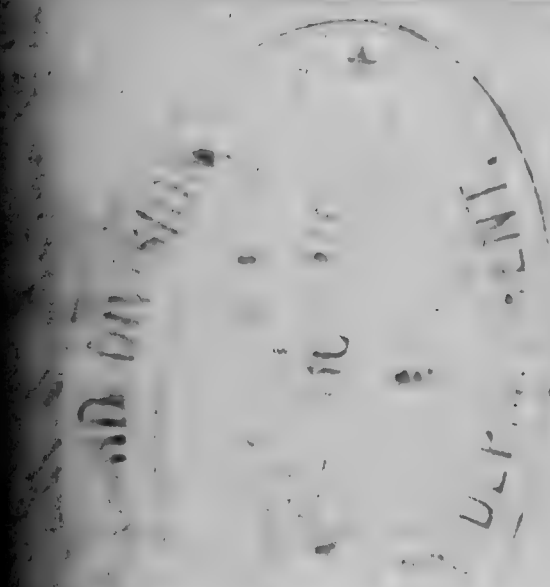
Hon^{ble} G. W. Randolph -

Secy of War
Sir

On
the breaking out of the present war a company
of Artillery commanded by the late Cap^t Conner was
~~sent into service by me~~ for the war the
only company of 12 from the lower part
of the Peninsula volunteering for such
a term of service. L^t R. A. Bright, of
the City of Williamsburg was one of the
officers. He expended labor, and
means to get his company up - while
in the service - until his L^t Bright an
intelligent gentleman of high character
for firmness, & probity - did his duty as
a company officer & with fully & well.
That he would fill with credit a
position in the Artillery or Ordnance of
a grade equal or superior to that
he held, I do not doubt.

Very Respectfully -
Your Obedient Servant
Bry^r S. E. well -
Late Col. 32nd Reg. Va. Inf.

Copy.
Extract from pro-
ceedings of board
of examining in-
d. in Armisteads ship
Hobbs Division



H. Q's Armisteads Brigade
Richd. Va July 31st / 63.

Extract of proceedings of a Board of examination March 13th / 863

"The Board then examined 2^d Lt S H Richardson, Company B.
53^d Va Regt for the grade of 1st Lt and are of Opinion that his
qualifications are not such as entitle him to such promotion, but would
respectfully recommend that he be allowed to hold his present position."

(Signed) D. C. Toomer Capt Co. A 38th Regt. Dist.

(Signed) Jas J Phillips " " 7th "

(Signed) Geo H Henderson Capt Co. D 38th " Recd.

A true copy

J D Dardine

A. H. J.

Copy of V.F.S. 85
Extract from proceed-
ings of board of ex-
aminers held in
Amherst Mass the year
1885 Division

Extract of Proceedings of Board of Examination May 17th 1863

x x x x

"In 2^d Lieut Hⁿ Woodward was also present and the Board proceeded to examine him for the grade of 1st Lieut Company B 53 Va Regt and after thorough examination are of opinion that he is not qualified for such promotion but would recommend that he retain his present position."

A true copy

J. D. Gardner A. G.

Assistant Surg

Picketts Div

(Signed) D. C. Jones Capt Co. A 38th Va Regt

(Signed) James J. Phillips " " 9th " "

(Signed) John A. Henderson " " 38th " "

Brightwell, A. J.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Post Marks

See Also

(CONFEDERATE)

A. T. Brightwell ✓

Hosp. Steward

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay at Atlanta Ga. 186

for Aug 31 186

Date Aug 31
Occupation Dispenser

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Aug 1 186

To Aug 31 186

Months

Days

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Lo
CONFED

(CONFEDERATE.)

A T Brightwell

Hosi. steward

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Atlanta, Ga.
during month of Dec., 1863

By whose order employed

Nature of service dispenser

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Dec. 1-31, 186
To , 186

Remarks:

21 No.

2262

Morrell

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. F. Brightwell

Ensign. Steward

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty

at Atlanta Ga.
during month of May, 1864

by whose order, employed *May*

Nature of service *Shipping Clerk*

TERM OF SERVICE:

From *May 1-31*, 1864
To _____, 1864

Remarks:

V 2190

Grace

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. F. Brightwell

Ensign Steward

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Atlanta, Ga.

During month of Oct., 1863.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Asst. Surg.

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Oct. 1-31, 1863
To , 1863

Remarks:

Roll No.

2210

Grace

Corvick

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. H. Lightwell
Hosp. Sten.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty

at *Ned River Office Augusta Ga*
during month of *July*; 1864

By whose order employed

Sec of War

Nature of service *Shipping Clerk*

TERM OF SERVICE:

From

To

July 1, 1864
31, 1864

Remarks:

Roll No.

COOPER

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. T. Brightwell

Hosp Steward

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty

at Atlanta, Ga
during month of Nov 1863.

by whose order employed

Nature of service Disp.

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Nov 1 1863

To Nov 30 1863

Remarks:

668

J. M. McMan

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A T Brightwell

Keop Steward

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty

at ~~Atlanta~~ Atlanta, Ga
during month of Jan, 1864

By whose order employed

Nature of service Dispenser

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Jan 1-31, 1864
To 1864

Remarks:

1575

No.

Mdrell Corvict.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. T. McAtwell

Reg. Steward

appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty

Atlanta, Ga.

during month of Feb. Mar., 1864.

whose order employed

nature of service Dispenser

OF SERVICE:

from Feb. 1, 1864

to Mar. 31, 1864

Remarks:

1798

1 No.

Adm. Govt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F
S. M. Brightwell
has stew

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *Sept 1*

To *Sept 30*

, 1863.

, 1863.

When paid *Oct 2*

, 1863.

By whom *B. F. Bonari*

Amount

\$ 21.

Remarks:

Confed Arch, Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 55

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B
A. J. Bighlowell
Hospital Steward

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Stewards and detached soldiers in the employ
of Medical Purveyor, 5th Depot,
at Atlanta, Ga.,

for *May 1 to 31*, 186*4*
dated June 1 1864

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 4*, 186*2*

Where *Richmond Va.*

By whom *Secy of War*

Period *3 yrs*

Attached to Hospital:

When *186*

How employed *Shipping Clk*

Last paid

By whom *Maj A. B. Ragan*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

oatger

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. J. Brightwell
Hos. Stead
Appears on a

Register
of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

June

To

June 30

, 1863.

, 1863.

When paid

June 30

By whom

B. F. Bomar

, 1863.

Amount

\$21.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 48

J. A. Nelson

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. J. Dughiwell
Hospital Steward

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Stewards and detached soldiers in the employ
of Medical Purveyor, 5th Depot,
at Atlanta, Ga.

for June 1 to 30, 1864
dated June 30, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oct 4, 1862
Richmond, Va.
Secretary of War
Bryo.

Shipping, 186

A. B. Ragan
May 31, 1864

Present

A. B. Ragan
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

A. J. Frightwell
Hospital, Ste. and

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Stewards and detached soldiers in the employ
of Medical Purveyor, 5th Depot,
at Atlanta, Ga.

for *Jan. 1 to Apr. 30, 1864*
dated Apr. 30, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Oct 11

, 1862

Where

Richmond Va.

By whom

Secretary of War

Period

3 yrs.

Attached to Hospital:

When

, 1862

How employed

Dispenser

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. A. B. Ragan

To what time

Dec. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

oas Ragan

(200)

72

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

John Smith
Hosp. Stud

Appears on a

ROLL
of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at *Fort Mifflin, Pa.*
during month of *June*, 1864.

By whose order employed
Secy of War

Nature of service *Shipping*

TERM OF SERVICE:

From

To

June 1, 1864
30, 1864.

Remarks:

No.

Cooper

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. L. Brightwell

Corp. Steward, Augusta, Ga.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for *4th & 7th*, 186*4*

Date of issue *Oct. 21*, 186*4*

Signature

Remarks:

Wt: A. V. Boatswain

Roll No.

3539

GRANAM Copylet.

(CONFEDERATE)

A L Brightwell

Hosp Steward

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty

Atlanta, Ga

during month of Apr, 1864

whose order employed

Signature of service Dis

OF SERVICE:

Apr 1, 186

Apr 30, 186

Remarks:

- 682

No.

Zimmerman
Copyist.

Brightwell, Charles

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Selected Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
[Confederate.]

May 1st

REFERENCE SLIP.

Brightwell, Charles

6 Tex. Inf.

Private

Brightwell, J. H

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Copy made.....

See Also.....

Brightwell, J. H. ✓

Hosp. Stwd.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 193/28

Aug 19 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above..

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. N. Brightwell

A. S.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Medical Purveyor's Department,
at Savannah, Ga.,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.
dated Dec 31 / 1862

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When Aug 19

Where Richmond

By whom Dec 7 Mar

Period from

Attached to Hospital:

When _____, 1862.

How employed _____

Last paid

By whom Col A B. Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. B. West

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

B
J. H. Brightwell
H. S.

Appears on

HOSPITAL MUSTER ROLL

of Medical Purveyors Department at
Savannah, Ga.

for to Oct. 31 1862.

ENLISTED:

When

Where

By whom

Period

ATTACHED TO HOSPITAL:

When

How employed

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1 overcoat

Promoted from

Ranks - Co. 8 Ga. Vol.

Book mark:

Dixon

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. H. Brightwell

Hospital Steward

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, Med. Dept. Savannah, Ga.

for 1st Jr., 186 .

Date of issue - Mar 31, 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Wasson

Mar 19 1863

To Surg H. H. Pugh

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

[Extract.]

Richmond, May 19th, 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 119 }

IV. Paragraph IV. Special Orders

No 119 A. I. G. O. August 12th 1862, appointing

J. H. Wright as Assistant Surgeon in Charge

revoked

By command of the Secretary of War.

Geo. W. Mather,

Assistant Adjutant General.

Surgeon W. H. Mather

Thos. G. Mather

Brillhart Jacob

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Rank Mark.....

also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J Brillhart
Chap 36

Appears on all

Inspection Report

of Wharton's Division, Army of Valley District,
commanded by Brig. Gen. G. C. Wharton.

Report dated Near Fishersville
Va Dec 31, 1864

Date of muster of organi- }
zation into service.

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

, 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 42; inclosure 30.

A. S. Langley

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

36

Va.

J. Brillhart
Chaplain, 36. Regt. Va.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Resigned

Jan. 10. 1865

Remarks:

S.O. 7.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 310

J. C. Bay
77

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

30

Va

Jacob Brillhart
Chaplain 30 Regt Va.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Smith's Brigade, Wharton's Division, Army of
Valley District, commanded by Col. Thomas
Smith.

Report dated

Near Waynesboro
Sept 29, 1864

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service.

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

, 186

Remarks: Is the only chap-
lain

Inspection Report P, No. 24; Inclosure 27.

H. H. Taylor

Coyt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

36

La.

Jacob Brillhart.
Chaplain 36 Regt. La.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Wharton's Division, Army of Valley District,
commanded by Brig. Gen. G. C. Wharton.

Report dated Camp near Haynes
La. Sept. 29, 1864.

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service.

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

, 186

Remarks

Inspection Report P, No. 24; inclosure 26.

H. H. Taylor.

(564)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Wharton's Division, commanded by Brig. Gen.
G. C. Wharton.

Report dated *January 1st Valley*
7th *Oct 21*, 186*4*.

Date of muster of organi- }
zation into service. } 186

Term of service

About commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *John C. Wharton*

Gen. C. Wharton

Date *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 31; inclosure 13.

J. B. Murphy

(664)

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

36

7^a

Jacob Brillhart
Chaplain 36 V^a Regt.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Smith's Brigade, Wharton's Division, Army of
the Valley District, commanded by Col. Thomas
Smith.

Report date: *Camp New Market*
Oct 28, 1864.

Date of muster of organi- }
- zation into service. } , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Detached S. M.*
Genl J. A. Early.

Date *Sept 18*, 1864.

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 31; inclosure 16.

J. E. Murphy

(1864)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Va.

Isaac Hart-
Chap. Regt. Va. Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: Resigned Jan. 10/65

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 225

W H Leach
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

36

Va.

Jacob Brillhart
Chaplain, 36 Regt Inf Va.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment 186 .

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion } 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 236

J. C. Law

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

36

Va

J. Bullhardt
Capt 36 Va.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Wharton's Division, Army of the Valley of
Virginia, commanded by Brig. Gen. G. C.
Wharton.

Report dated Warner Market, Va.
Nov 29, 1864.

Date of muster of organ-
ization into service } , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 37; inclosure 32.

L. E. Felt

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 36 Va

Jacob Brillhart
Chap 36 Regt Va

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Smith's Brigade, Wharton's Division, Army of
the Valley District, commanded by Thomas
Smith, Col., 36th Va. Inf.

Report dated Near Fishersville
Va Dec 28, 1864

Date of muster of organ- }
ization into service } , 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 42; inclosure 33.

A S Douglas
Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. 36 Va

Jacob Brillhart
Chaplain 36. Va Regt

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of 3d Brigade, Wharton's Division, Army of
Valley District, commanded by Col. Thomas
Smith.

Report dated Near New Market
Va. Nov 29, 1864

Date of muster of organi- }
zation into service. } , 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority Absent on detached
service Sep 15/1864 by
authority of Genl Early in
Western Va, to collect stocks
over.

Date , 186

Remarks:

2581854

Inspection Report P, No. 37; inclosure 35.

F. Ham

Copyist

APR 1 1961
52416982 8 161

And Blankets for this
Command.

Brillhart, Jacob

Chaplain -

36th Va. Inf. -

36th Regt. Va. Infy

Dec 27th 1864

Jacob Brillhart

36th Va. Infy

Tendering resignation of
his commission

H. G. 36th Va. Infy

Dec 27th 64

Respy form - Aff'd

F. Thornton

Capt Comd Regt

Sta. Qrs. Smith's Bn

Dec 27th 64

Respy form - Aff'd

Thomas Smith

Capt Comd Bn

Sta. Qrs. Wharton Division

Dec. 31. 1864

Respy form - Aff'd

Reed A. Smith

Recd Comd

Dec 27. 1864

Respy form - Aff'd

F. Thornton

Capt Comd

Comd

Dec 27. 1864

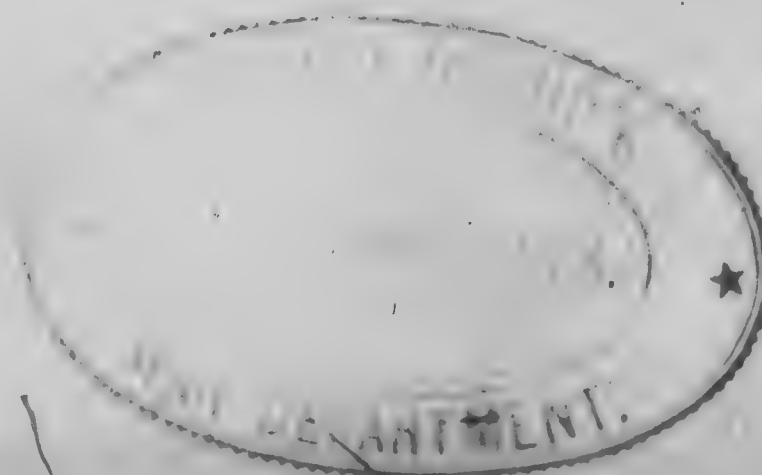
Recd acceptance recom-
mended

on the absence of your Recd

Respy form - Aff'd

1865

Recd



Hd. Qrs. 36th Regt Va. Inftry
Dec. 27th 1864

Gen. S. Cooper,
A. S. G.

Gent:

I hereby
respectfully tender the resignation of my commis-
sion as Chaplain 36th Regt. Va. Infy. for
the following reason, viz: Being in my fifty
second year, I find that I am unable longer
to perform the duties incident to the position.

Very Respectfully

Yr. obt. servt.

J. Jacob Brillhart
Chaplain 36th Regt. Va. Infy.

No. 88.

REQUISITION for Forage for (1) 0212.

REQUISITION for Forage for (1) or 2 c. c.
 Chaplain 36th Regt (in company)
 of 2nd and ending the 1st

Private Horses in the service of

for 1000 — days, commencing the 13th

186

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Dublin*, the *20th* of *1864* of *E. Canolfeld*
 Assistant Quartermaster, *12* bushels corn, *8 1/4* bushels oats, *5* pounds hay, *1* pounds fodder, in full
 of the above description. *Wm. B. Brillhart*

1864 of C. Cassin's

He got Brillhart
He got Brillhart

Brimm, W. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2^d Lt. & Drill Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of printed papers herein.....

Each Mark.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

P
W. H. Grimes

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Geo*
To whom report *Campbell Geo*
Date of appointment *Aug 16*, 1862
Date of confirmation *June 16*, 1862
To take rank *Aug 27*, 1862
Date of acceptance *Major Duniway*
Delivered *E. H. R.*
Secretary of War
Remarks: *Drill Master*
with rank of 2 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 427

R. B. Duncan

✓
Bringham, W. D. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant & Ord. Officer

CARD NUMBERS

1 46855755
2 47239166
3 46851602
4 44207646

Number of medical cards herein _____ 4

Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

✓
BOOK MARK. _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at New Orleans, La., captured at Fort DeRussy,
La., March 14, 1864.

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll:

(0306)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

B. 1st 411th

W. L. J. Conyngham

1st Lt. 1st 411th

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864. and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

1st 411th

, 186

Remarks: Confirmed Official

Number of roll:

1

(1864)

W. L. J. Conyngham

Captain

B (Confederate.)

N. G. L. Brinkhurst
1st Lieut. Col. Officer
Appears on a register of
Prisoners of War
at New Orleans, La.

When captured

Where captured

Where confined

Exchanged

Remarks:

Mich 14, 1864.

Fort De Russy
21 Rampart St.

July 3

Special Exchange, 1864.

New Orleans, La., Register No. 2; page 4

Kraft

(Confederate.)

129

W. S. L. Brumbyhurst
Lieut. Ord. Officer

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Not stated

Date of parole Not stated

Where captured Fort de Russy

When captured March 14, 1864.

Remarks: Exchanged.

Canceled on Roll

Number of rolls:

Q. T. Taylor

Copy

(1864)

543

RETURN

M. L. Dringhurst
1st Lt. & Ord. Officer

MILITARY AND POLITICAL
PRISONERS

IN CONFINEMENT

At *New Orleans, La.*

Com'd by *Col C. M. Hillborn*

For the month of *July*, 1864.

254

Recd O. G. & P. Jan 13/65

REFERENCES.

Forced

Recd. 1 day by the month of July 1815. as per
order you issued with Commission of Prisoners
July 11th 1815 & Aug 1st 1815. In Comd. office in New-
York City & 11th St. (33) private.

(We have set)

Eight (8) Commissioned officers, one hundred and
thirty seven (137) men and officers and Eick hundred &
ninety (189) private men in command of Red River
Land. To only 2, 1815. Rolls forwarded to the
Commissioner General of Prisoners only 27th 1815.

1st Lieut. J. G. W. Winchell, Captain of
Capt. J. G. W. Winchell, to March 1815, was
exchanged by Col. J. G. W. Winchell, Commissioned
only 27th 1815.

Recd.

Rolls forwarded to the Commissioner General of
Prisoners only 27th 1815.

1st Lieut. J. G. W. Winchell, Captain of
Capt. J. G. W. Winchell, to March 1815, was
exchanged by Col. J. G. W. Winchell, Commissioned
only 27th 1815.

1st Lieut. J. G. W. Winchell, Captain of
Capt. J. G. W. Winchell, to March 1815, was
exchanged by Col. J. G. W. Winchell, Commissioned
only 27th 1815.

1st Lieut. J. G. W. Winchell, Captain of
Capt. J. G. W. Winchell, to March 1815, was
exchanged by Col. J. G. W. Winchell, Commissioned
only 27th 1815.

Recd.

1st Lieut. J. G. W. Winchell, Captain of
Capt. J. G. W. Winchell, to March 1815, was
exchanged by Col. J. G. W. Winchell, Commissioned
only 27th 1815.

RETURN OF MILITARY AND POLITICAL PRISONERS. in Confinement at

USS Commodore F. M. Smith Commanded by *Colonel C. M. Smith* for the Month of *July* 1864.

[illegible]

Notes.—This return will be made on the last day of each month, and forwarded to the office of the Commr. Genl. of Prisoners within three days after the date of the Names and full details of all alterations, must be given under the head of reference, on the head of the return. Where rolls of "Deaths," "Transferred," &c., have been forwarded during the month, it will be sufficient to refer to them on the return.

Giving rank, date, name authority, etc.

Commanding Post.

Contract with company of Prague
for the the the

Bringham, N. S.

1st., Co.

Reg't Art'y &
Ord.

(Confederate.)

() Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
Q. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Den. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record /
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Dissection
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

No. 117

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence

Rapides La

Done at

Natchitoches La

this 6th day of June 1865.

Approved:

H. D. Dyer Col. Canby

C. S. A.

Commissioners.

E. Boardman Maj. 21st Force U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.

Bringier, L. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. D. C.

CARD NUMBER

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Index of general staff books

Bringer, L.A.

A.S.C.

[No. 22.]

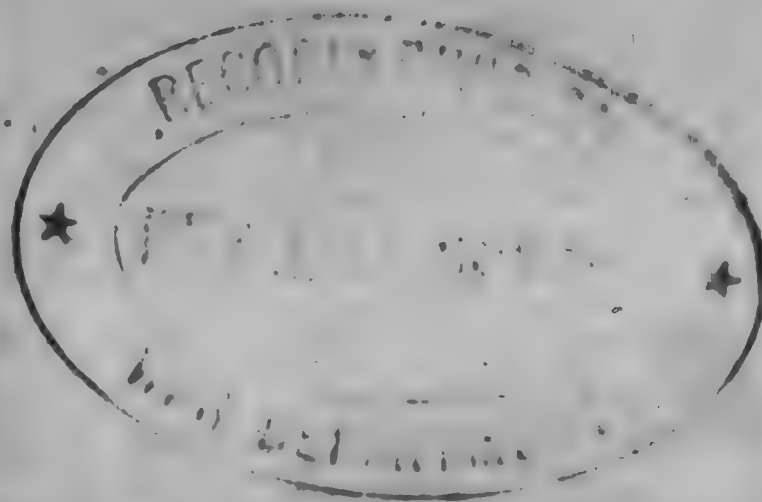
No. *15* Abstract B *2* Qr. 1863.

W. C. Brainerd

Dollars *10* ₁₀₀

Paid *29* of *August* 1863.

Smilling Balance



The Confederate States,

To *A. Briggitt*

Dr.

1863.

Dollars.

Cents.

August 13th For
Forage and keep of Five Horses & Five
men whilst travelling from Concord. Va
to Hunter's Gap, on Mastering Service.
by order of Col. Lloyd Scott, County Engineer

10 00

*Approved & Ordered by
Wm. S. Scott
Col. Cavalry Brigade*

10 00

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

Received at *Norfolk*, this *13th* day of *August*, 1863,
of *Captain A. C. Gordon*, Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army,
the sum of *Ten* Dollars
and _____ Dollars, in full of the above account.

(GIVEN IN DUPLICATE.)

A. C. Gordon
A. C.

111. 61000

111. 61000

March 24
to Abstract 9
W. Adams
20th August 1865
130

L. A. Bringer

L. H. Beniger Dr.

Dollars Cents

30 75

30 75

I hereby certify that the sum of _____ Dollars was made by my order, and the balance of _____ Cents to take rations in kind.

from _____, August, 1863,
the sum of _____ Dollars

and _____ - Cents, in full of the above.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

L. H. Beniger
adl

[No. 22.]

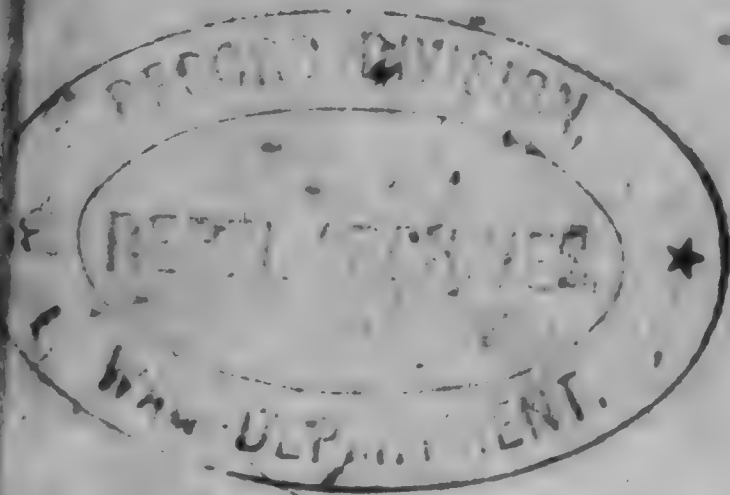
No. 1 Abstract B C. Qr. 1863.

2 Dollars

100

Paid of August 1863.

Travelling Expenses



Confederate States,

To L. A. Bringer

Dr.

1863.

Dollars.

Cents

June 1

For

Storage for five horses stationed
at Lewis's Station, by order of Col.
J. S. Scott, Cavalry Brigade, from
10th June to the 1st June 1863: 22 days.

24 00

July 3

Storage and feed of two men & three
horses whilst enroute to Nashville
during the raid of Col. Sanders into East Tennessee

4 00

Aug 15

Storage for six horses, Escort from
Salem Church to Knoxville by
order of Col. J. S. Scott, Cavalry Brigade

8 00

Approved & ordered to be paid

\$ 36 -

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at _____, Tenn. the _____ day of August, 1863.
by Captain C. S. _____, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army.
the sum of _____ Dollars
and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

L. A. Bringer
C. S. A.

Bringier, M.D.

Brig. Gen. Thomas's Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.A. Gen'l A.A. Gen'l

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bringier, M.D.

1st Lieutenant,

Co. H, 7th La. Cavalry.

✓
Brinker Isaac

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major A. O. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 48712473

18

2 44340371

19

3

20

4

21

5

22

6

23

7

24

8

25

9

26

10

27

11

28

12

29

13

30

14

31

15

32

16

33

17

34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Other Name. _____

Also also _____

B.

(Confederate.)

General and Staff,
Price's Division.

C. S. A.

Isaac Brinker,
Major, A. Q. M.

Appears on a

Roster

of Price's Division, C. S. A.—Division Staff

Date of appointment Dec 28, 1861.

Date of commission, 1861.

Date of assignment to duty, 1861.

Where born Ky.

Age 46.

Where appointed from Mo.

Remarks: Relieved from duty with
this Division, G. O. No. 46 Dist
At Base Oct. 10/63.

F. L. Pratz, Captain

(Confederate.)

B

Isaac M. Per
Major " "

Residence

Lebanon, Mo. 1220

Appears on a

List

of officers paroled at Columbus, Texas, from June
26, 1865, to July 31, 1865.

List dated not dated

Paroled July 3, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of cells:

2
(1865)

L. B. Barton
Approved

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. 1

Isaac Brinker.
Maj. & Chf. Q. M.

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on
duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Feb. 13, 1863.

Where on duty In Gen. S. Price's Army

District Arkansas.

By whom appointed

President.

Date of appointment

Dec. 23, 1861.

Whether bonded or not

Bonded.

Disposition of bond

In Richmond.

Remarks:

H. H. Taylor.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Isaac Brinker
Major - A. J. M.

Appears on a

Roster

of the General Field and Staff of the Second Corps,
Army of Mississippi,

for

Nov + Dec , 1862.

Rank

Date of assignment
to duty.

Sept. 26 , 1862.

Date of appointment
by President.

Dec. 28 , 1861.

Original entry into Confederate Service:

Rank Major

Date

Dec. 28

, 1861.

Age 46

Where born

Kentucky

Where appointed from

Missouri

Last paid:

, 186

When

By whom

Remarks:

J. H. K.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Isaac Brinker
Major

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Mo*
To whom report *Col Myers*
Date of appointment *June 14*, 1862
Date of confirmation *July 14*, 1862
To take rank *Dec 21*, 1861
Date of acceptance *March 20*, 1862
Delivered *Col Myers*
Secretary of War *J P B*
Remarks:

Quarter Master Dept.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 172

R B Duncan Copyist

Write nothing above this line.

Isaac ~~X~~ Brinker

Page 4 of 7. to

May 1865 Sterling Price

1 Union No. 2 party

1865

Amount in door

(3000.00 of Ark. Magazine)

1865. Above order suspended.

(3000.00 of Ark. Magazine)

Write nothing above this line.

Isaac Brinker

Major Chief of M. to

Major Gen. Sterling Price

District of Arkansas

April 1862. Announced as above.

(S.O. Price Dist. Ark.)

Aug 22/62 Announced as

Major Chief of M. to

Major Gen. Sterling Price, Comd.

Camp in the Field - Ark.

(S.O. Camp in the Field. Ark. Texas.)

Write nothing on this

Brinkley, Isaac

Major 79th

Cruise Division

Grenada, Miss.

Appointed Dec 23/81

SEE LIST No. 22-423

QUARTERMASTERS & COMMISSARIES

DEPT., ALA. MISS., & EAST LA.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS

Write name above this line

Brinker, Isaac

Major & Chief Q. R. Genl.
Prussia Army

1865

Appointed Dec 23d

SEE LIST No. 3.

QUARTERMASTERS & COMMISSARIES

TRANS MISS DEPT.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

1

Write nothing above this line.

James Brinkley

Major & G. M.

is announced as the chief Quarter-
master of the District of Arkansas
and will report for duty without
delay to these Headquarters.

See 40 to 41 on trial of Ark
the trial is C. S. 11, 1863

Write nothing above this line.

Isaac Brinker

1. Brigade
Tampa Division
(Army of the West.)

March 1902.
(S. A. H. Army of the West. Van Dine.)

Write nothing above this line.

James Brinker

Major + G. M.
Chapman District of Arkansas

Oct 11/1863. Assigned as above
(to be Dist. of Ark. Nelson)

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

Isaac Brinker
Major

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Staff Officers of the District of Arkansas, Trans-
Mississippi Department.

List dated

Not dated, 186

By whom appointed President

When appointed 23 Dec, 1861

Date of appointment }
from Richmond, } 186

Post or station Camp Bragg

District Arkansas

Division Staff of Lt Genl Holmes

Brigade

Regiment

Detachment

Remarks: Quarter Master

Chap 2 M Dist Ark Border

23 Dec 1861

G E Jones

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Isaac Brinker
Major

Appeared on a

Roll

of Division Commander and S. E. Price's Division,
Trans-Mississippi Department.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Position on Staff

49th

Date of assignment
to duty.

Sept 26, 1862

Date of appointment
by President.

Dec 28, 1861.

Original entry into C. S. service:

Maj

Rank

Dec 28, 1861.

Date

Age

46

Where born

*Kentucky
Missouri*

Where appointed from

Last paid:

Mar 31, 1863.

When

Maj Cabell

By whom

Remarks

G. E. Jones

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Isaac Brinker
Major, A. L. M.

Appears on a

Return

of the Division of the Trans-Mississippi Department,
commanded by Major General Sterling

Price,

for the month of Apr, 1863.

Station

Little Rock

Officers of the Division and Brigade Staff present and absent, } Present

Remarks:

H. E. Jones

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

Isaac Brinker
Major
Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Commanding Officers and Staff of Price's Division,
District of Arkansas.

for the months of

May June
July + Aug 186-3.

Position on Staff

Date of assignment
to duty.

Date of appointment
by the President.

Original entry into Confederate service:

Rank

Date

Age

Where born

Where appointed from

Remarks

A Q M.

26 Sept. 1862.

28 Dec. 1861.

Major

28 Dec 1861.

46

Kentucky

Missouri

G. E. Jones

Captain

Confidential

No. 82.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the
... having been surrendered by ...
C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PA-
ROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate
States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or
render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released,
from the obligations of this Parole, by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this 18th
day of ... 1865.

Francis H. ...
May 4th 1865.

Daniel Harvey

Captain and Assistant Provost Marshal.

The above-named Officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long
as he observes his Parole, and the Laws in force where he resides.

By Order of Major-General GORDON GRANGER, U. S. A.

Daniel Harvey

Capt. 50th Mo. Vol. Infy. and ~~Provost~~ Provost Marshal.

Chariton County Mo.

Francis B. ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Isaac Bunker

Major

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters in the Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana.

List dated

not dated, 1861

Corps serving with 2^d Corps

Station

Date of appointment or commission, Dec. 23^d, 1861.

Remarks: Bonded. 2^d Corps

W. B. Bunker

Captain

Prepared by , Examined by .

Brinker, Isaac

BRINKER, ISAAC, Major, Q.M.

- Dec. 1861. C. W. Bell and others, members of Congress from Missouri, recommend for appointment Isaac Brinker as principal Quartermaster for the forces engaged in Mo. Letter received at Q.M.G.O. Dec. 21, 1861. (A.G.O. Letter 44-C.)
- Jan. 14, 1862. Appointed Major Q.M. Dept., from Mo., Jan. 14, 1862; confirmed same date, to take rank Dec. 21, 1861; accepted March 20, 1862; to report to Col. Myers. (1-86-172. 1-109 1/2-34 & 36. 1-107 3/4-334; Report A.O. and Rel. Rank Book, Q.M. Dept.)
- Jan. 20, 1862. A.Q.M. on staff of Gen. Price. (5-231-6. report A.O.)
- Jan. 20, 1862. recommended for appointment as Q.M., with rank of Major, for the Brig. of Mo. Vols., by Gen. S. Price. (A.G.O. Letter 129-P.)
- March 21, 1862. From Camp "Ben. McCulloch" he acknowledged receipt of his appointment as Brig. Q.M. and reported for orders. (5-4-34. Report A.O.)
- July 22, 1862. Major Q.M., acting also as Div. Q.M., Gates' Brig., Little's Div., Army of the West, from Jan. 4 (?) and March 15, 1862. (List July 22, 1862.)
- Sept. 26, 1862. Major, Chief Q.M. Assigned Sept. 26, 1862 Army of the West, (Price) (S.O. 47.) *Relieved as Post Q.M. at Safford and 2nd Reg. Mo. Vols. by same order.*
- Sept. & Oct. 1862. Major, A.Q.M. vice Ryer relieved Hdqrs. Army of the West, from Sept. 26, 1862 (Dec. 20, 1861.) (H. & P. Roll. Sept. & Oct. 1862.)
- Oct. 26, 1862. From Holly Springs, Miss., he inclosed copy of letter written March 20, 1862, accepting appointment of Brig. Q.M., learning that he is not on the books as a bonded officer. (5-5-65. report A.O.)
- Oct. & Nov., 1862. Maj. A.Q.M. Price's 2d Corps, A. Miss., from Sept. 26, 1862. (Roster Oct. & Nov. 1862.)
- Dec. 22, 1862. Major & A.Q.M., Gen. Price, 2d Corps, A.W. & E. La. (A.G.O. Letter. 3011 1/2-H.)
- Dec. 21 & 26, 1862. Major & Chief Q.M. 2d Corps, A.W. (Q.M.G.O. Letter. 551-B-Bk. 6.)
- April 14 to Aug., 1863. Major, Q.M. Price's Div., Dist. of Ark., Trans-Miss. Dept. (Returns April to Aug. and Vol. 22-1, p. 416.)
- Oct. 11, 1863. Major Q.M.; announced as Chief Q.M., Dist. of Ark. From Gen. S. Price's Div. (G.O. 46-Holmes.)
- Nov., 1863. Major, Chief of ~~Subistence~~ Dist. of Arkansas, Gen. T.H. Holmes, comdg. (Return Nov., 1863.)
- Feb. 8, 1864. Major, Q.M., Dist. of Ark., Gen. T.H. Holmes comdg. (Return Feb. 8, 1864.)
- March 23, to April 30, 1864. Mentioned as Chief Q.M. by Gen. S. Price, comdg. Dist. of Arkansas, Trans-Miss. Dept. (Vol. 34-1, p. 783.)
- May 21, 1864, and July 10, 1864. Maj. & Chief Q.M., Dist. Arkansas, Gen. Price Comdg. A.G.O. Letter 914-P. A.G.O. Letter 2269-B. A.G.O. Letter 1333-F.)
- Aug. 29, 1864. Announced Chief Q.M. Gen. S. Price, Dist. of Ark. (Vol. 41-2, p. 1090.)
- Aug. 29 to Dec. 2, 1864. Chief Q.M. Gen. S. Price, comdg. Expeditionary Forces (Army of Mo.) Trans-Miss. Dept. (Vol. 41-1, p. 676.)
- March 9, 1865. Major Announced Q.M. 1st Div. Mo. Inf., Price. (S.O. 68, Dist. of Ark. Magruder.)
- Revoked by S.O. 74, 1st Div. Mar. 15, 1865, and ordered to resume former duties.

* Memo. It seems from List of July 22, 1862 that he was
Q.M. 2 Gates' Brigade from Jan 4, 1862 and Acting
Q.M. Little's Division from March 15, 1862

Brinker, Isaac B.
Maj. Q.M.

Subject: staff

Title of record: SO #68
Dist. of Ark- Magruder

Date: Mar. 9, 1865

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Isaac Brinker

Major

Appears on a

Register
of General and Staff Officers, Army
of the West, Maj Gen. Sterling
Price commanding
Register not dated.

Appointed

From

Born

Remarks:

Jan 4, 1862

20

7a

Indorsed: Copy forwarded to Dept.
M. Qrs. July 22, 1862.

42

8

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Isaac Brinker

Major for Mr

Appears on a Register
of General and Staff Officers. Army
of the West, Maj. Gen. Sterling
Price commanding
Register not dated.

Appointed

Oct 15. 1861

From

Missouri

Born

Va

Remarks:

Also actg. Div. for Mr.

* Indorsed: Copy forwarded to Dept.
Md. Qrs. July 22, 1862.

Box 42

No. 5

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Isaac Brinker

Maj Brinker

Appears on a

DESCRIPTIVE ROLL
of officers of Field and Staff of
the 1st Brigade, Little's Division,
Army of the West.
Roll not dated

Date of election or assignment to
duty Dec 21, 1861.

Date of appointment by President,
Dec 21, 1861.

Date of commission
Dec 21, 1861.

Original entry into Confederate
Service:

Rank Major

Date Dec 21, 1861.

Age 45

Where born Virginia

Where appointed from Missouri

Remarks: Commissary in Missouri State
Cd with rank of Lt. Col.

Box 42

No. 7

Shepherd

Copyist.

FORM 33.—(Voucher to Abstract (H.))

Requisition for Forage.

Whitmore & Bro., Printers, Memphis, Tenn.

2x 11x 17
11x 17

11x 17

11x 17

11x 17

FORM NO. 32. - Voucher to Abstract G.

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of 1st Reg. Inf. Ala. for 10 days, commencing, the 26th day of August, 1862, and ending on the 5th day of September, 1862, at St. Louis, Mo.

DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.

TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

REMARKS.

Date of Requisition.	No. of horses.	No. of mules.	No. of oxen.	Total No. of animals.	No. of days.	No. of rations.	Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of barley.	Lbs. of oats.	Lbs. of hay.	Lbs. of fodder.	Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. of Fodder.	REMARKS.	
Aug 26 1862																		
	2	13	0	15	3	195	12	0	0	0	10	340	0	0	0	145	0	

Required.

On hand, to be deducted.

To be supplied.

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at St. Louis, Mo. on the 21st day of Aug., 1862, of Isaac Miller Quartermaster Confederate States Army 235 pounds of corn, 17 pounds of barley, 0 pounds of oats, 0 pounds of hay, 17 pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(SEEKED REQUISITION)

FORM 82. (Revised 1-1-1917)

Requisition for Forage

Whitmore & Bros. Printers, Memphis, Tenn.

587 Van Buren
St. B. 1111
Memphis, Tenn.

Sept 18 - 1917

Forage

145

FORM NO. 32. Voucher to Abstract G.

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Cren, in the service of the Confederate States Army, for 10 days, commencing the 1 day of Sept, 1861, and ending on the 17 day of Sept, 1861, at Indian Springs

DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.

TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

Date of Requisition.	No. of horses.	No. of mules.	No. of oxen.	Total No. of animals.	No. of days.	No. of rations.	Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of barley.	Lbs. of oats.	Lbs. of hay.	Lbs. of fodder.	Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. of Fodder.	REMARKS.
<u>Sept 1</u>	<u>1</u>			<u>2</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>20</u>		<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>200</u>		<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>280</u>	
<u>Required.</u>																<u>280</u>	
<u>On hand, to be deducted.</u>																<u>280</u>	
<u>To be supplied.</u>																<u>280</u>	

I certify that the above requisition is correct and just, that I have in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Indian Springs on the 17 day of Sept, 1861, of 280 pounds of corn, 1 pounds of barley, 1 pounds of oats, 14 pounds of hay, 200 pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(CHECKED DUPLICATION)

James B. Smith Major & Postmaster
Quartermaster Confederate States Army
240 pounds

FORM 82. (Pouches to the War Office)
Requisition for Forage.

Whitmore & Co., Printers, Memphis, Tenn.

7
1000 lbs of
corn

1000 lbs of
hay
Sept 1st 1863

For
the
use of
the
troops

FORM NO. 32. - Voucher

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Cattle, in the service
the First day of Sept., 1867, and ending on the _____

DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL

TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

REMARKS.

Date of Requisition.

Required

On hand, to be deducted

To be supplied.

I certify, on honor, that

Received 18..

of 1911.

REF ID: A66666

Receipt
Subsistence issued
May 1st 1862
May 1st 1862
May 1st 1862

Voucher &

Received of the United States Army / 1st Division - Army of the West the following provisions for the use of the men and horses employed in the Ordinance / Dr. Masters & Co. the 1st Brigade Army of the West on September 1862

88	lbs	fresh Beef
158	2/2	lard
179	r	Flour
549	r	Bread
488	r	Meat
8	r	Pears
78	r	Rice
144	r	Sugar
1	Gal	Whisky
8	Gal	Soap
15	1/2	Salt
4	1/2	Molasses

Wm. J. Anderson
Major, 1st Artillery C. S.

Bringle W. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 3rd Batt^y S. S. Ga.

W. D. Bringle
Asst Surg 3rd Ga Batt^y S. S.

Appears on it

Report

of Staff Officers on duty in Wofford's Brigade.

Report not dated.*

Nature of duty Asst Surg

By what authority assigned

Medical Director

Remarks

* Inspection Report dated Apr. 12, 1864.

Inspection Report A, No. 2; inclosure 22.

L. E. Felt Capt

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 | 3 Bat Ga

W. G. Bringle
Asst Surg 3 Bat Ga

Appears on all

Inspection Report

of Wofford's Brigade, commanded by Brig Gen.
D. M. Du Bose.

Report dated Near Richmond
Jan 28, 1865

Date of muster of organi- }
nation into service.

, 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

On duty at
Corps Infantry

Date, 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 51; inclosure 9.

A. H. Anderson
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. L. Frangle
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Report of Sick and Wounded

General Hospital,
Staunton, Va.,

in
at

for the week ending *January 3*, 1863.

Remarks: *Resumed his duties on the*
2nd inst:

Book mark:

W. A. Russ

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. S. Bringle | *3 Bata S.S. Ga.*

U. S. Bringle
Surg. 3 Ga Bttn S.S.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Kershaw's Division, Longstreet's Corps, Army
of Northern Virginia, commanded by Maj. Gen.
J. B. Kershaw.

Report dated *Near Richmond*
Feb. 28, 1865.

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service } , 186 .

Term of service

About commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *At Corps*
Infirmary.

Date *Dec. 25*, 1864

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 61; inclosure 11.

(654)

oa Rye

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 3 Batt S.S. Ga.

W. D. Bringle
Surg. 3 Batt. S.S.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Du Bose's Brigade, commanded by Brig. Gen.
D. M. Du Bose.

Report dated *Near Richmond*
Va. Feb. 27, 1865.

Date of muster of organization into service } , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Corp Infirm.*
any since 25 Dec.
1864.

Date , 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 61; inclosure 14.

W. D. Bringle
Copy to

W.D. Bringle or Brenngle
(CONFEDERATE.)

B

3 Bth. Ga. 58

D. W. G. Bringle
Capt. Surg. 3 Bth. Ga.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Kershaw's Division, Longstreet's Corps, Army
of Northern Virginia, commanded by Maj. Gen.
J. B. Kershaw.

Report dated Near Richmond
Jan 29, 1865.

Date of master of organ-
ization into service

, 186

Term of service

About commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority On duty at
Corps Infirmary

, 186

Remarks: Wofford's Brigade

Inspection Report P, No. 51; inclosure 6.

A. S. Andrews

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE)

B
W. D. Bringle
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Post or Station Staunton
Virginia

With what troops serving General

Hospital
Remarks: Assigned to this
duty Sept. 2, 1862 by
Ord. Sec. of War
Reported Sept 5, 1862.

Book mark:

A. T. Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. D. Bangle
Asst Surg

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in

General Hospital,

at

Staunton, Va.,

during the month of

Dec, 1862.

Date of commission, 186 .

Assigned to this hospital, 186 .

Remarks: *Convalescent but*
still unfit for duty

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copy

(100)

201

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

W. A. Brown
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in

General Hospital,
Staunton, Va.,

at

during the month of

Sept, 186*2*.

Date of commission

Sept 2, 186*2*.

Assigned to this hospital

Remarks: *is now sick*, 186*2*.

check mark:

J. W. Williams

Chief

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. L. Dringale
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of

Nov 1862

Post or Station

Stuamton
Virginia

With what troops serving

Hospital

Remarks:

Sick

Book mark:

O. T. Dwyer

(221)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B
Thos. Brattle
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of *Oct*, 1862.

Post of Station *Staunton*
Virginia

With what troops serving

Hospital

General

Remarks:

Back mark:

O. I. Taylor

(1862)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. D. Bringle

A.S.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed Sep 2, 1862.

Post Gen. Hos. Staunton

Remarks: Rept to Surg Guild
Feby 12/63

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page

Joseph M. ...

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

M. D. Brough
Ass Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of

Jan, 1863.

Post or Station

Staunton Va
Gen

With what troops serving

Hospital.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Fehl

Captain

Brenge No. 40. W L

No. 117 ABSTRACT K. 4th Qr. 1862.

Dr. W. L. Brenge

Oct 28/62
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

The American Hotel Hospital
~~linen sheets~~ and fifteen buckets

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: By not having
any on hand & never have been supplied

W. J. Brengle

Asst Surg

Quartermaster U. S. Army, will

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

By George H. Dacorum

Commanding.

RECEIVED at

Staunton Va

the

28

of

October

1862,

of

Major H. M. R. R. R.

Quartermaster

U. S. Army,

Asst Surg

Buckets

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

W. J. Brengle

Asst Surg

10

FORM NO. 8 - OFFICE FOR ACCOUNTS

VOUCHER NO. 760

Paid the 27 day of July 1924

to Gen. Surgeon

From the 1 day of Nov 1924

To the 31 day of Dec 1924

Pay \$ 220.

Forage

Amount \$ 220.

The Confederate States of America,

VOICER NO.

Test. Surg. W. O. Brungle

四

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION TERM OF SERVICE				PAY PER MONTH CHARGED.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay—	Nov. 1 st	Dec. 31 st	2	0	110		220	—	
For myself	1864	1864							
For..... your's service,									
Charge for..... house,									
							\$220	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, fringe, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my stated appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for over additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I

Received from Capt. Jac. D. Villapigna Paymaster to S. A.

and to the first day of December, 1884

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. J. J. Connelley Alb. N. H. the sum of 27 days of Feb. 1942

Two hundred and twenty dollars 100 dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

.....-230.....

M. S. Bringle

West. Long. C. S. A.

Voucher No. 36

Paid the 18th day of Mar 1863

Asst Surg W. D. Brengle

C. B.

From the 1st day of Feby 1863

To the 1st day of Mar 1863

Pay. . . \$ 110. 00

Forage. .

Amount, \$ 110. 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Asst. Surg. W. D. Brangle* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
PAY—	<i>February 1st 1863</i>	<i>March 1st 1863</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>—</i>	
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for							<i>110</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and well-mannered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Major S. L. Lewis C.S.A.
1st day of February 1863.
 and to the *Major J. E. Davis*
 1863, the sum of *one hundred & ten* Dollars.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *18th day of March* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *110*

Forage,

Amount, *110*

(Sign: Duplicate)


W. D. Brangle
Asst. Surg.

Bringle, W. D.

3 Sea Bath.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg.

See  ...PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Cureton A. H.
2 S.C. Regt.

May 2, 1864
Knoxville, Tenn
Prisoner

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660

Bringle

Volume No. 1st

1st Dec 1861

2nd Dec 1861

3rd Dec 1861

4th Dec 1861

5th Dec 1861

6th Dec 1861

7th Dec 1861

8th Dec 1861

9th Dec 1861

10th Dec 1861

11th Dec 1861

12th Dec 1861

13th Dec 1861

14th Dec 1861

15th Dec 1861

16th Dec 1861

17th Dec 1861

18th Dec 1861

19th Dec 1861

20th Dec 1861

21st Dec 1861

22nd Dec 1861

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Genl. Surg. Wm. C. R. H. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
<i>Pay</i>	<i>Nov 1st</i>	<i>Dec 1st</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Wm. C. R. H.</i>
<i>For 1 year's service</i>									
<i>For 1 year's service</i>									
<i>For 1 year's service</i>									
							<i>20</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, or charge, or received anything in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

May 1st 1862
of C. C. H. H.
1862
Wm. C. R. H.
one hundred and

Voucher No. 248

Paid the 31st day of Dec 1867

Mr. Brengle

Appt. Surgeon Rto. S.

From the day of Dec 1867

To the day of Dec 1867

for 110.00

Per

110.00



Voucher No. 222

Paid the 31st day of January 1962

W. D. Drayton

Appt Surgeon

Paid to 1st day of January

for

\$ 1.10

for

Amount, \$ 1.10

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Asst. Surg. W. S. Brengle Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
<i>Pay</i>	<i>Jan 1st 1862</i>	<i>Feb 1st</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>—</i>			
<i>For travel</i>									
<i>For board</i>									
<i>For clothing</i>									
<i>For other</i>									
							<i>110</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct statement of the pay and allowances due to the above named person for the term of service specified in the foregoing table, and that the same has been paid to him by the proper authorities of the Confederate States of America.

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of January 1862, at the City of Richmond, Virginia.

Major G. S. Brengle
1st
Major G. S. Brengle
1862, the sum of one hundred and ten dollars

No. 40.

No. 118. ABSTRACT K. *11th* Qr. 1862.

Dr. W. L. D. Mungle

Oct 29. 1862
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

2 Camp Kettles

6 Lewis Guns

3 Colt Guns

2 Blue Guns

1 Dr. Kit

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *At home & subject*

subject for service

W. D. Remondet

Quartermaster U. S. Army, will

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

By order of H. B. Davis
W. D. Remondet
 Commanding.

Received at *Stamford* the *29* of *Oct* 1862.

of *Major A. M. Davis* Quartermaster U. S. Army, the articles
specified

in full of the above requisition.

(HARD COPIES)

W. D. Remondet

(CONFEDERATE)

B

W.D. Brengle,

Asst. Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in General
Hospital at Staunton, Va.
for the month of Feb., 1863.

Post or station Gen. Hosp. Staunton

Date of appointment

By whom appointed

Date of assignment

Remarks:

With Genl. Hospital Staunton.

Left on the 11th inst., under or-

ders of Col. H. B. Davidson (Spec-

ial Order, #18, Feb. 9th) to re-

port to Surgeon Guild, Med. Direc-

tor.

RECORDED

Copied.

Brangle, W. D.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 205/22

Sept 2 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

W. D. Brengle.

Asst. Surgn.

Appears on a

RETCEN

of Medical Officers. Physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in Various
Hospital at
for the month of Dec., 1862.

Post or station Stanton, Va.

Date of appointment , 186

By whom appointed

Date of assignment , 186

Remarks:

With General Hospital.

Convalescent, but still unfit for
duty.

BESORE

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W. D. Brengle

Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Troops in Valley District
commanded by Col. H. B. Davidson,
for the month of Nov., 1862.

Remarks: Sick

Box 57

No. 14

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

W. H. Bringle
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of Northern Virginia,
containing copies of Letters sent.

Remarks:

Feb 22 1863
Ordered from Flanahan to report
for duty with his army.

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 641, Page 48

H. M. [Signature]

Copies

United States of America.

I Wm. D. Brengle, of the County of Montgomery, State of Maryland, do solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all laws and proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion with reference to the emancipation of slaves. So help me God.

W. D. Brengle

Sworn to and subscribed this 22 day of Aug. 1863 before me
Harry Clayton
Capt. and Notary Public for Md.

Bremble. W. D.

Asst Surgeon.

~~W. D. Bremble~~

~~Asst Surgeon~~

Brenzle, Wm. D.

Fredricks City Md.

Asst Surg. Hospital
Stamilton.

See paper filed
with rolls of
Co. F. S. 15 Ala Inf.
Case of

Asst Surg John I. Davis

N^o 500 At 1349 1802

D. D. S. Mangle

\$105.00

Dec 20 1802

RECORD DIVISION

Obtained Dec 20 1802 Received of Mr. D.
Wm. B. S. Mangle for the sum of One Hundred and Five Dollars
in full of the within account

D. D. S. Mangle Rec^d 20

\$105.00

The first of the above mentioned
 items is for the purchase of
 land for the purpose of
 building a house for the
 use of the school.
 The second item is for the
 purchase of a lot of land
 for the purpose of building
 a house for the use of the
 school.
 The third item is for the
 purchase of a lot of land
 for the purpose of building
 a house for the use of the
 school.

\$63.00

42.00

\$105.00

I certify that the above
 items are correct and true
 and that the same have been
 paid for by the school.
 Witness my hand and seal
 this 1st day of May 1881.
 H. B. Springle

H. B. Springle

I am a member of the
 school and I have been
 regularly stationed on
 the school grounds for
 the purpose of building
 a house for the use of the
 school. I have been
 furnished with money
 for the purpose of building
 a house for the use of the
 school. I have received a
 certificate of the school
 for the purpose of building
 a house for the use of the
 school.

H. B. Springle West Day.

(Extract)
Special orders
No 205-

Vigilant and Inspector Gen'l's Office
Richmond Sept 2^d 1862

r

FXII Asst Surgeon W. S. Brengle
will report to Surgeon W. Hay for duty -
at the General Hospital in Staunton Virginia

By Command of the Surgeon
Dno. Wither
Asst Adj't Gen'l

I certify that the above is a true
copy of my orders to report to Gen'l
Hospital in Staunton Va.

W. S. Brengle

Asst Surg. P.M.S.

Ant. Lury. H. & Bringle

Stamton Nov 28/62

stating that he has
appeared before the
Board with favourable
result

James G. Gordon

Medical Director

Richmond Va

Dear Sir,
I have just reached me after days of travel and I
have to say that I did appear before the examining
Board at Richmond on the first of September 1862
and the result is as follows,

I remain your respectfully

J. G. Gordon

(Richmond Va)

Richmond Va on 28th, 1862

51

Brinkley Edwin A

[Confederate.]

St. George West Co.

REFERENCE SLIP

Brinkley Edwin

Brinkley Edwin

48 Regt. Ga. Inf

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Comsy Asst Comsy

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

E
Edwin C. Coker

Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ga*

To whom report *48 La Regt*

Date of appointment *Nov 7*, 1862.

Date of confirmation, 1862.

To take rank *Oct 16*, 1862.

Date of acceptance *July 18*, 1863.

Delivered *Genl Lee*

Secretary of War *Genl Lee*

Remarks: *Dropped under*
G.O. 70, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 242

P. B. Dorman

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ga.

B

48

Edwin Brinkley
Asst Com 48 Regt Ga Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 60

W L Bay

Page 60

Brinkman E. C.

[No. 32.]

No. 7 Abst. G. Qr. 1863

Company *Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *31 days in July* 1863

Issued *July 31st* 1863

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage, for ~~Public Horse~~ *The Private Horse* in the service of *Capt. E. A. Sprinkle, Company*.
48th Regiment, of *1st Div.* C. S. Army for *Twenty* days, commencing the *1st* of
July 1863, and ending on the *31st* of *July* 1863, at

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	
<i>1863</i> <i>July</i>	<i>2</i>						<i>8</i>			<i>12</i>		<i>476</i>	<i>88</i>		<i>744</i>		
Supplied.																	
On hand, or to be delivered.																	
To be supplied.																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Camp near Cripple Creek, the 31st of July* 1863, of *Capt. E. A. Sprinkle, Co. A.*
 Quartermaster C. S. Army. *Eight & 1/2 Bushels Corn* pounds of corn,
Seven Hunolins & 1/2 for 3 days pounds of oats,
 pounds of hay, and
 fodder, in full of the above Requisition. pounds of

[PRINTED IN DUPLICATE.]

E. A. Sprinkle
Capt. & A. C. S.

31st ✓

Mr. J. S. C. S. S.

Dr. J. S. C. S. S.

By C. S. S. S.

March 31st 18

[FORM 24.]

Received at *Fort Sumter*, the *11th* day of *Nov* 186*3*
 of *Wm. H. May Jr* A. C. S., the following Articles of Subsistence Stores (Provisions).

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLE	CONDITION.	REMARKS.
<i>494 1/2</i>	<i>Pounds Lard</i>		
<i>524 1/2</i>	<i>Pounds Salt Beef</i>		
<i>892 1/2</i>	<i>Barrels Flour</i>		
<i>1150</i>	<i>Pounds Hardtack</i>		
<i>532</i>	<i>Pounds Rice</i>		
<i>148 1/2</i>	<i>Pounds Sugar</i>		
<i>154</i>	<i>Pounds Soap</i>		
<i>144 1/2</i>	<i>Pounds Salt</i>		
<i>12 1/2</i>	<i>Bushels Meal</i>		
<i>6 1/2</i>	<i>Gallons Vinegar</i>		

Wm. H. May Jr A. C. S., C. S. A.

702

For the J. S. Kirkland
Office, business, from

Capt. C. W. Hays

June 10th, 1863

[FORM 24.]

Received at *Indian School, S. D.*, the *1st* day of *March*, 186*7*,
 of *Wm. H. H. H. H.*, the following Articles of Subsistence Stores (Provisions).

NUMBER OR QUANTITY	ARTICLE	CONDITION	REMARKS
<i>59.2</i>	<i>bacon</i>		
<i>68.14</i>	<i>bacon</i>		
<i>80.26</i>	<i>bacon</i>		
<i>175</i>	<i>bacon</i>		
<i>170</i>	<i>bacon</i>		
<i>25</i>	<i>bacon</i>		
<i>4</i>	<i>bacon</i>		
<i>4</i>	<i>bacon</i>		
<i>35</i>	<i>bacon</i>		
<i>10</i>	<i>bacon</i>		

B. A. Brinkley & Co. C. S. D.

D.V. ✓
Receipt for Subsidies
Some (Provisions)

Capt. C. A. Smith & Co.

Apr 18th 28 7503

[Form 24.]

1863.

Received at Frederic Esling & Co
of Maj H. V. Hughes

the 13th 10th 25th day of April
A. C. S., the following Articles of Subsistence Stores (Provisions).

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLE	CONDITION.	REMARKS
1612 Pounds	Beef		
556 Pounds	Salt Beef		
163 Barrels	Flour		
370 Pounds	Rice	Was	
812 Pounds	Sugar		
134 Pounds	Tea		
326 Pounds	Salt		
114 Bushels	Peas		

Frederic Esling & Co A. C. S.

Brinkley, Co. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Mounted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

D.C.S.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Find with

Brinkley, Robert

41 Va. Inf.

Capt.

✓ 1106
Brinsmould, A. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 1st Drill Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44239007
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	

Number of actual cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Given Name _____

Given Name _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. L. Wimsade

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *La*

To whom report *Lt Col Leapers*

Date of appointment *Oct 27*, 1863.

Date of confirmation _____, 1863.

To take rank *Oct 27*, 1863.

Date of acceptance *Oct 28*, 1863.

Delivered *Col. Preston*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks: *Drill Master
with rank of 2
Lt.*

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 432

A. B. Duncan

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B

A. A. Brummond
2^d Lt. Drill Master C.S.A.

Residence New Orleans, La.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Officers, Confederate States Army, commanded
by _____, surrendered at Citronelle,

by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 15,
1865.

Roll dated Jackson

, May 19, 1865.

50

C. C. M. Laughlin

Copy

Brinsmade, A.A.

Lt. *W. L. ...*

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment.

Special Order Number 104/6

May 4 . . 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Brinsmade, A. A.
Lt. Col. Drill Master Reg't CSA

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Amnesty Chart	Med. Examination
Amusement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
...	

Brinsmade. A. A.

Lieut & Drill Master, CSA.

no 608

hand Orleans Lr

No 608

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. TAYLOR. C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Jackson
this 21 day of May, 1865.

Approved:

A. J. Brimley
Lieut. Col.

Van Egan Col. U. S. A. Com's.

Thos H. Bayless Col. U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides

Van Egan
Col. and Pro. Marshal Gen'l Dept. Miss.

Briscoe Jacob

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. A. G. M.

CARD NUMBER

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of printed pages back

Barney Jacobs

Captain. U. S. Army.

Brisco, Jacob

Captain. La. State Army.

Trisco, Jacee

RANK Captain
Asst. Gr. Mule

CORPS La. State Army.

EL OR APPD May 16/61

ACCEPTED " " "

COM, ISSUED " " "

TO RANK " " "

COM, EXPIRES

REMARKS -

Ch. 8 Vol. 170-12
La, Militia

Briscoe, A. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Prov. Mar. Genl

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Y Biscoe A. H.

Protest March 2nd

A. H. Biscoe
Pro Max Gail
Solid Co. - Tex

Chap 2. 145: 294. - 18- 62.4 - mentioned



Tex

446a
Briscoe, J. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Major + Q. M. Major + Q. M.

CARD NUMBER

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Number of medical cards issued 9
Number of personal papers 9

Briscoe, F. A.
Maj. Q. M. Reg't Osa.

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Red Cards
Serial Records
Orders of Dis. for Discharge
M. Charges
Prescriptive Lists
Exchange Certificates
Statement Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dir. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record /
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Family Sheet
Statement
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

F. A. Briscoe
Capt 2 M Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

2 M General

Date of appointment

Oct 4, 1862

Date of confirmation

Oct 4, 1862

To take rank

Sept 13, 1862

Date of acceptance

186

Delivered

2 M General

Secretary of War

G. H. R.

Remarks:

Previously appointed

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 202

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(886)

877

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

F. A. Priscoe
Capt 2 M. Dept.

Appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

2 M. Genl

Date of appointment

Oct 24, 1861

Date of confirmation

Dec 24, 1861

To take rank

1861

Date of acceptance

Nov 1, 1861

Delivered

Col J. B. Myers

Secretary of War

J. P. B. actg.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 189

R. B. Duncan

Briscoe F. d.
May 1 5 1772

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL, MIL. DIS. OF HARPER'S FERRY,

Johnston, Harper's Ferry, Va. May 25th 1865
I, *J. A. Briscoe* Major & Quarter Master C. S. Army,
do hereby give this, my Parole of Honor, that I will not take up arms against the United States Government until I am regularly
exchanged. And that, if I am permitted to remain at my home, I will conduct myself as a good and peaceable citizen and will respect
the laws in force where I reside, and will do nothing to the detriment of, or in opposition to the United States Government

Given and subscribed before me, this *25th*
day of *May*, 1865

Henry B. Milder
Major 8th Artillery U.S.A.
County Clerk

DESCRIPTION.

AGE, *45* years.

HEIGHT, *5* feet *11 1/2* inches.

EYES, *blue* HAIR, *brown* COMPLEXION, *light*

J. A. Briscoe
Major
U.S. Army

No. 1111
J. L. Jones

Dollars 170

Paid of 1862



No. 12.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *J. A. Bruce*

Dr.

DATE OF PURCHASE.

1862

Oct 17th For 10m mule at \$275.00

275.00

10m do 200.00

200.00

I certify that the above property is and has been received and is to have been received on the
property is returned for the *Fourth* day of *December* 1862.

Received at *Memphis*
of *Capt John Smith* of the *Confederate Army* for him and his heirs
dollars and *no* cents.

J. A. Bruce

Robert J. Craig the 18th, 1863

I hereby authorize and empower **DANIEL B. LUCAS** to
draw all claims due ~~me~~ from the ~~State of~~
or the Confederate States, or any Department thereof, and to receipt for the same
in my name ..

WITNESSE:

J. W. Tomlinson

J. J. Leving

R. A. Briscoe

NO. 22

No. 11th Dist. 11th Qr. 1861

Conf. 11th Dist. 11th Qr.

Debit 100⁰⁰ 100

Paid 100⁰⁰ of Dec. 1861

*Received of the Treasurer of the
City of New York the sum of
one hundred dollars for the
year ending Dec. 31st 1861*

NO. 22

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Capt. J. M. Brown Dec. 11/71

1871

October 23

Expenses while
engaged in bringing
up supplies for the Army
of the Potomac -

Transportation for Horses

27.25

Stables

3.00

Grain & Hay

5.10

Stationery

6.20

\$41.55

Engaged between the dates
of Aug 24th & Oct 23rd

\$ 41.55

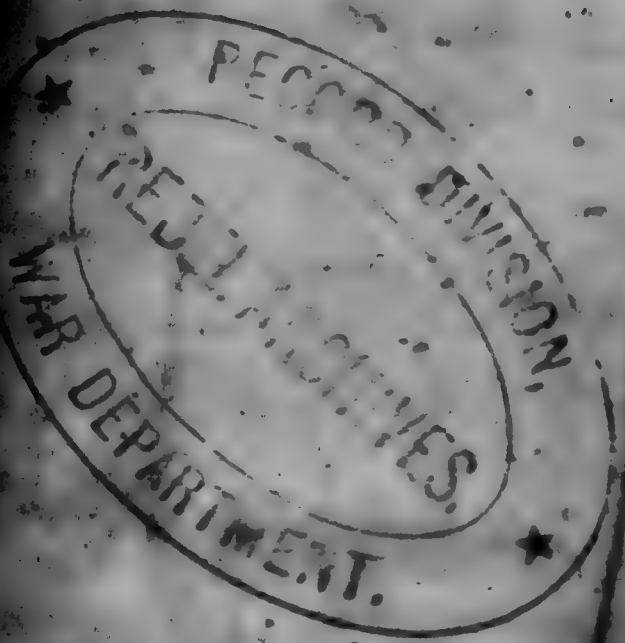
I certify that the above is a true and just bill for the expenses
they were necessarily incurred for the purpose of the above.

Received of Capt. J. M. Brown
the sum of Forty one and 55/100
and *George* Cents, in full of the above account.

(DUPLICATE)

micro, F. & A. Capt. Pa.

in A. & A. Capt.



F. A. Biscoe

Presented by

D. B. Lucas -

Richmond -

Exhibit

The value of Rifle

Range of ord.

Apr 23/68.

Receipt referred, in accordance with direction of the Sec. of War to Col. W. H. S. Taylor for settlement as a proper claim against the Government.

By order of Hollingsworth

Chas. B. Smith

Capt. -

Assistant

Rec'd Jan 24/68

1862. Confederate States Lt.
Mar. 30th Capt. F. A. Baker

To. One Springfield rifle
Market as per voucher - 20.00

9

11 June 1892

100

Paid 6th of Feb 1862

ipl chf am 222p. vac
2nd 5. by 1882

I immediately visited at
 Charleston. He informed me
 that he had been acting as
 the post by the Quaternary
 but I regarded him
 officially as the Post. He
 did a great deal of
 business - being very
 glad to do so.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

U.

11

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

— 10 —

100

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

[illegible]

10

Purple

They were no - the

they were in.

Received -

3

the end of

Wm. Lloyd Garrison

Received of _____

30

the end of

1

1880

March 30th 1864

Received of Capt. Wincoe one Springfield
rifle musket for the use of my

company

Approved

Thomas A. H. H.

W. C. C.

Edw. Deane

Wm. C. H. H.

1531

apples
~~set~~

Cpt. F. A. Brace

asking

to be

reinstated as

Dr. Mr.

May

F. A. B.

Mr

Brown Maj. Gt.

Adrian C. 13.

French F.

Bureau R.V.

1st Lt. Gt.

Sturme 29/62

Arms I am ^{the} for Gen. Smith

Sumner 30/62

Reimination

Wells D. 12th.

Byrnes M.V.

Still

O.O.

A.G.

A.G.

A.G.

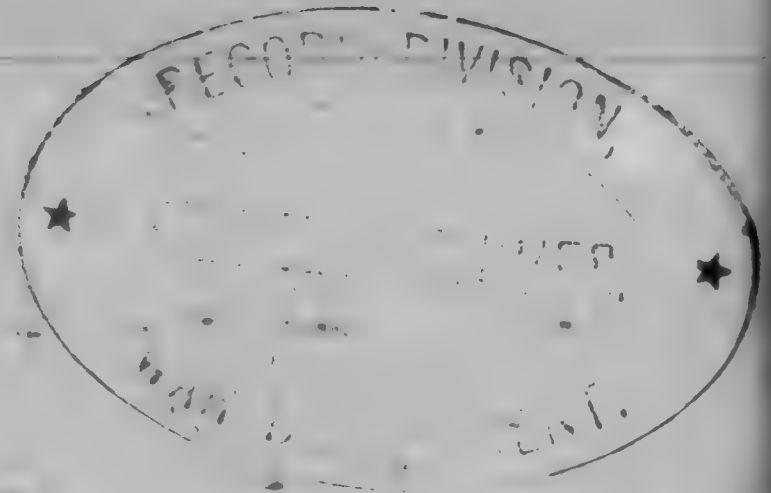
A.G.

Form No. 22.

N. Abstract B. Qr. 186

.....
Dollars.....

Per....., 186



The Confederate States.

To Capt. J. H. Russell

Dr.

186 2

DOLLARS. CENTS.

Jan 24	Rent of three rooms as quarters from Oct 24 th 1861 to Jan 24 1862 @ nine dolls each per month	81 00
	Forage for two horses from Oct 24 th 1861 to Jan 24. 1862 @ Eight dolls per month	48 00
	Five Cords of Wood for Quarters from Oct. 24 th 1861 to Jan. 24 1862 @ (4) per cord	36 00
		165 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated: and that they were necessary for the public service.

J. H. Russell

RECEIVED at Charleston Va the 5th of February 186 2

of Capt. J. H. Russell Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States

Army, the sum of One hundred and sixty five dollars

in full of the above account.

(DUPLICATE.)

J. H. Russell

July 11

Had 40 army ch. 1st
July 1st: 63.

R. H. Chilton

Chilton & Co.

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT

Stating that Captain
Briggs a. g. m. assigned
to the duty of
finding the Army
of Va. has by some means
understand and follow
the Army into Pa. that
he has been ordered to
report to Col. Corry at
P. M. as he cannot
safely return
to Va with the hides.

Received July 12/63

Copy referred to W. Myers
Dr. W. G. S.
By Command of W. G. S.

A. L. Clary

ADG
July 13/63. ✓ ADG

July 15/63

Refused to sign
R. P. Wall with
for his information
& instructions of
Capt. Briscoe
A. L. Clary
J. M. Suf
July 16

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Order of the Council of the
1st July 1863
General
11th Regt. Cavalry
General

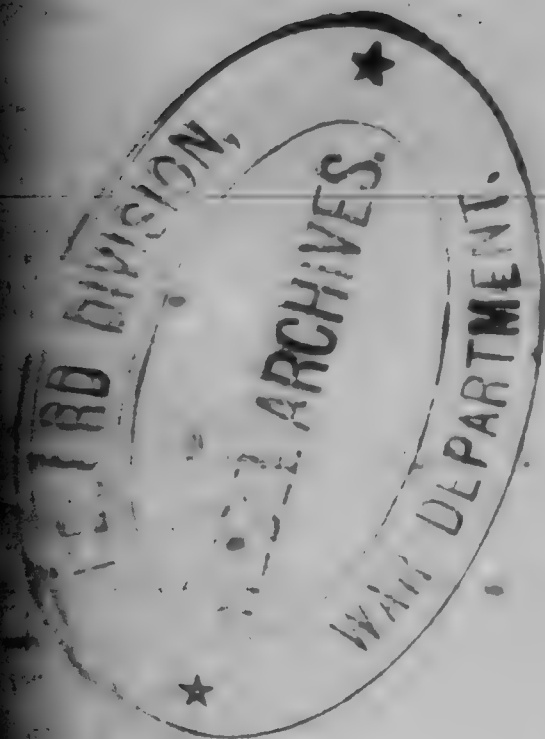
I am directed to inform you
to say that Capt (F.A.) Brown, 11th Regt. Cavalry, was
assigned to the duty of collecting taxes from the
cattle used by this company, but, owing to some
misunderstanding, followed the wrong route to
Virginia; and as he cannot easily return to
Virginia with the taxes collected, he has been
ordered to report to Lt Col. Corley, Chief of Mts.
for duty, until such time as he can return to
our own country with safety.

I am General, respectfully.

Your Obedt Servt

Wm. H. H. H.

A. H. H. General



B 139
Capt. S. A. Biscoe
A. E. M.
Army Valley District
Apr 27. 1862

Concerning money &
Quarterly Reports.
Enclosed money property
return Apr 1862

ED
M. J. [unclear]

Chap. 5, Book 4.

Bk 4

Recd May 1. 1862

Conrad's Store Apr. 27. 1862.

Col. A. Myers

Qr. M. General

Sir,

I herewith

forward my monthly report for March.
No. 1. Monthly Summary Statement, + No. 2
Report of Persons & Articles hired, &c, besides
Estimate of funds required No. 9.
I also send my Quarterly Report for the Qr. Ending
March 31, + Nos 10, 11, 13, 23, 24, 26, 28, 31, 34, 37,
39, 41, 42, 43, 45 Abstracts. "M. & N."

I am compelled to ask the indulgence of the
Department for not sending them in before
this, but the retreat of the Army, precluded
the possibility of my arranging them before.
With much respect.

I am Yours (A. Serot)
S. A. Briscoe
Capt & A. G. M.

August 2, 1862

Box 4

Opp. B. Book 4



Received by Special Agent

John H. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

B 355
Capt. G. H. Buscoe
A. G. M.

July 1861
Jolietville
Lamie Co. Ill.
Ill.

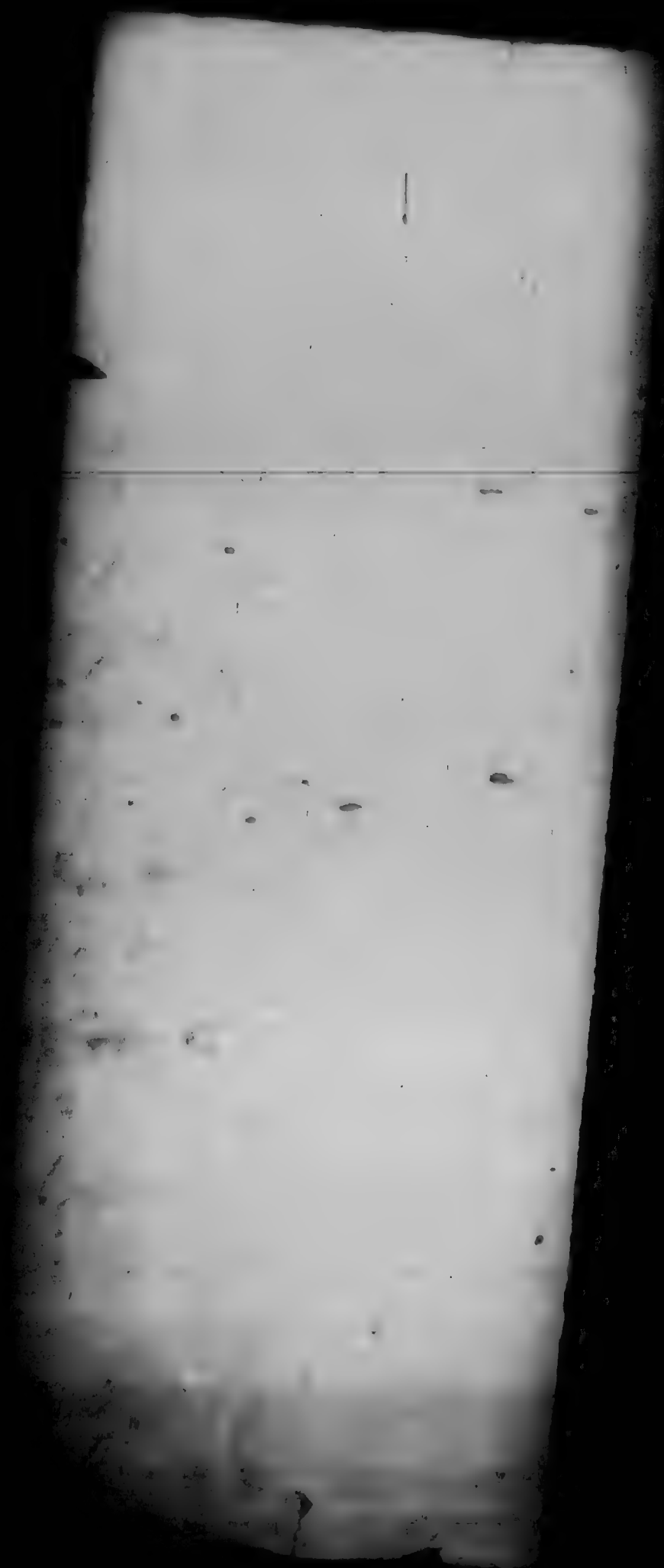
Containing Statement of
Accompanying Receipts
Report

money & property returns
2^d of 1862



(Ex 160)

Oct 5, 1862



35
Capt. P. H. Buisson
A. G. M.

July 1861
Jolietville
Laurie Co. Ga.
James H. Buisson

Containing statement of
accounting of Charles
Robertson

Money & property returned
2^d of 1862



Tolersville Louisiana Co. 1st

July 3rd 1862.

Col. A. C. Myers.

Or. M. Genl. C. S. Army.

Sir

I forward

to your Office with this letter my quarterly report
for 3rd Qr. 1862. with vouchers accompanying, viz;
No. 10. Quarterly Account current. - No. 11. Abstract of
Purchases - No. 13. Abstract of Expenditures - No. 23 Quarterly
Returns - No. 26. Abstract of Articles received to. - No. 31.
Abstract of Forage issued to. - No. 34 Statement of Forage
issued to public animals - No. 41. Ab. of Articles Expended
~~for duty~~ - No. 42 & 43 List of Articles Expended
~~for duty~~ - No. 44. N. Abstract of Articles Captured, taken
to. & No. 45 M. Abstract of Articles transferred to
officers. -

I am with much respect

Your Obedt. Servt.

J. A. Duane.

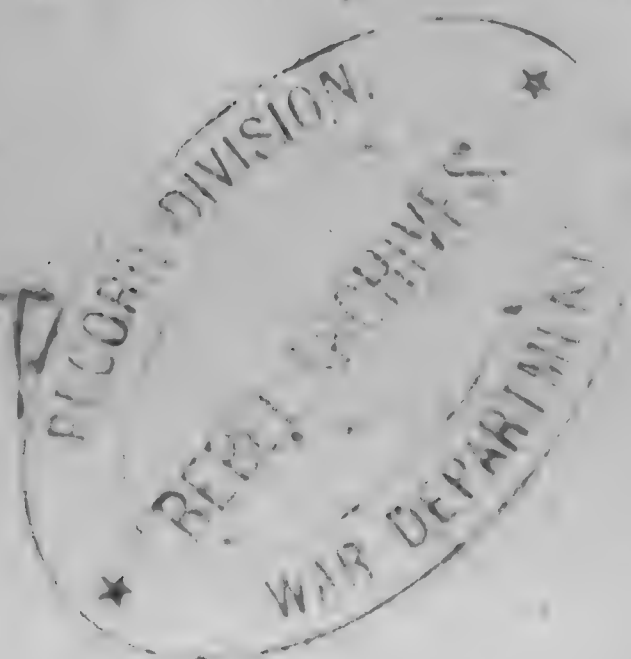
Capt. & A. G. M.

Wm. B. Travis

Chap. 5, Book 4

1818

of the ...



Bk 4
July 10, 1862

Toloville Louisa Co. Va.

Col. J. A. Myers Genl. June 6. 1862

Sir,

The receipt of Capt. Geo. (George)
for Geo. Thompson's Dallas. (Thompson) by mistake
was not enclosed in the letter, but is in the hands
of F. B. Green Esq. Richmond Va. I will as
soon as possible forward it to you. A nice
Sheffield & Co. Co. of Dallas (Dallas) is in my hands now.
I would have been glad to see it
was too much to attend to it.

With the compliments

Yours Respectfully
J. A. Myers
Capt. U.S.A.

Capt. F. A. Briscoe

Guinea March 14/63

ack. line of abn.
for 30 days &c

Clothing Depot
Richmond March 7th
Ref. ref. to Col. Gen.
with the recommendation
that the leave of abn.
seven weeks be granted.
under the circumstances
at this time
R. A. Briscoe
Adj. Gen.

Encls

A-7-61130-1

March 16/63

Sumner March 13
W. A. P. Haller Gen.
Richmond
Dear Sir

I would
most respectfully request
a leave of absence for thirty
days (30 days). I am informed
by the Chief Commissary that
there will not be any Court
of discipline or furlough party
during my absence with perfect ease,
and in the mean time I
can recruit my train.

Your attention will be
duly appreciated and
very much obliged

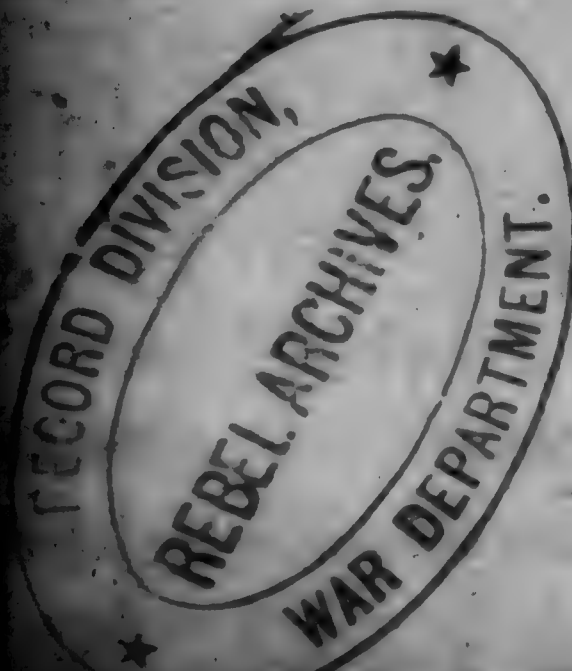
Yours most respectfully
F. A. Briscoe
Captain

B. 13
F. A. Biscoe
Asst. Dir. M.

McKame's River
Feb. 2. 1864

Reports what duty he is
now upon.

Enclose letter relative to
hiring teacher of foreign



Chap. 5, Book 17.

Bk 10

Feb 4th 64

Julius

Washington, D.C., the 10th of Decr 1863

Maj. Genl. A. A. Taylor

Quartermaster General, Richmond Va.

General -

I received on
yesterday a "Circular" from your Office, dated Oct. 1.
1863, containing several General Orders, and as
I think none of them applicable to me, unless it
is Paragraph I of General Order No: 118 of A. & J. G. O.
of Sept. 1. 1863, I therefore beg leave to report, that
in obedience to written orders from you and
Col. Barker Smith in charge of "Tax in kind" I came
here on 14th of December 1863, and have been
since constantly employed in collecting forage
for and transferring it to Officers of A. N. V. author-
ized to receive it, and that up to - day I have
gathered and bought, and delivered the follow-
ing quantity - to - wit -

(74,095) Seventy four thousand & ninety five pounds of grain.
(33,715) Thirty three thousand, seven hundred & fifteen pounds of long forage.

I find enough grain and forage in the
country to keep me profitably employed.

Very respectfully

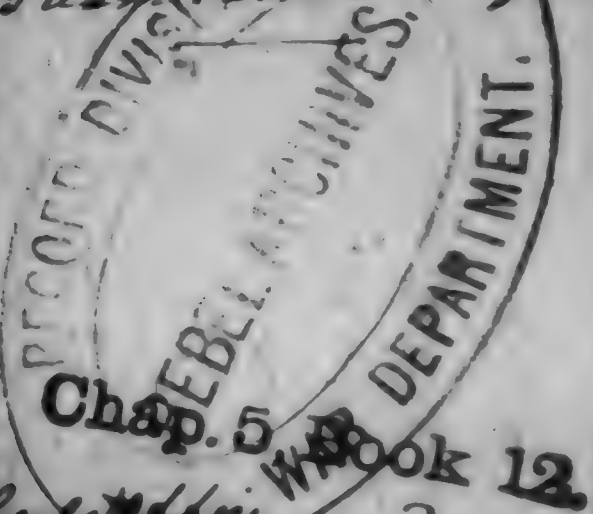
W. A. Biscoe Capt &c
et me

B 448

H.A. Briscoe Capt. & Q. M.

Wagonsboro Va. Feb. 14. 1868.

making an order to buy
in his leather, gather
Gov. leather in un-
thoughted hands and un-
together with leather near
the enemy's line at so far
localities, looking for
on 3 days and on a horse.



Wagonsboro Va. Feb. 21 68 }
Reply. ntd. & Maj. Tugan
Capt. Briscoe holds
behind formal authority
purs. That he is author-
it as coming as suggested.
has expected that he

would secure all the leather
on that could be had espe-
cially private stock. left
without any one in dan-
ge. The Govt. leather with
of course, be collected. In
the present, at least,
Capt Briscoe, will have
locally in Capt. Laifus
for aid in the way of
transportation.

By order of Maj. Tugan
W. H. B. B. B.
May

At. G. H. P. & Co
Va. 1861

General

From my long experience in purchasing
leather for the Government, I take the liberty
of making some suggestions to you as to
the best and most certain manner of
securing and always having on hand
a large supply of the above indispensable
article, that you may take such action
thereon as may be deemed most proper
for so desirable a purpose; for you
are aware that from the effective blockade
of our ports by the enemy, that we must
in the future look on by to our necessities
for Army supplies -
I have now the supervision of some (10)
tanneries, which are working on
Government account, and the Tanners
in which are regularly detailed, and I
know that they can "finish" a much larger
quantity of leather than they have in their
plants, if permission is granted me to
purchase or improve the leather which
may find in the large number of
tanneries in Va. where the owners of them
have been taken into the Army and no one

consequently, haven't it alluded to them.
There is too much of all the tan & hide
in the country - leather belonging to the Govt,
which no official seems to know any thing
about, having (the hides) of tan been left
there on a hurried march and on account
taken of them, and no report made of their
locality - and in visiting them you can
none learn the quantities of the public and
private stocks in them - and I have
no doubt but that a considerable amount
of Government leather in unauthorized
hands might by an examination of
Tanneries, be got there, which will
otherwise be lost -
Then too, the detailed Tanneries could
be finishing the leather they found
belonging to the Government and that
that might be purchased, while
the stock in the country is tanning,
provided it is removed to their Tanneries,
for one can see & can finish
upward of (1000) skins & have a good
hide a year - and some of the tan
works under my supervision have
capacity sufficient to tan that
number of hides -

A considerable number of the ... might
be gotten near the enemy's line and removed
to safe localities, to be finished, who can be
always wanted be available at the ...
"The clothing department could thus, if the
plan which I have suggested, the outlines
of which are given, be adopted, be
always supplied of the exact quantity of
leather - it would receive for ...
and make it continue to go on the working
up the same accordingly. We all
know the great advantages of the combination
labor and having one experienced head
to direct and control it.

It will be necessary for me to have
three wagons and harness, which can be
transferred to me by the Q. M. S. Department
or be purchased, if the authority is given
by you, in order to remove the private
leather I may purchase or the Govt.
leather I may find to the ...
worked as aforesaid, because it
is impossible to get transportation from
individuals.

Wm. G. A. A. Trowton.
Quartermaster General of C. S.
Richmond Va.

Very respectfully
J. H. Biscoe Capt
4th Regt

Write nothing above this line.

*

F. A. Briscoe

Quartermaster

16 Regt. Va.

June 1861

for vouchers

Issued Fouke

chat
Stott

Carried

X

Prepared by Matth, Examined by J. H.

BRISCOE, F. A., CAPT., A. Q. M.

- Oct. 24, 1861. Apptd. Capt. & A.Q.M., to report to Q. M. General.
Accepted Nov. 1, 1861. (Report A. O.)
- Dec. 27, 1861, At Charlestown, Va., signs as Capt. & A.Q.M.
~~to Feb. 13, 1862. (Personal Papers.)~~
- Feb. 13, 1862. Name appears on List of Officers on duty in Q. M.
Dept. in the Valley District, as Capt., post at Charlestown.
(Q.M.G.O. 422-B, Bk. 3.)
- April 19, 1862. Capt., A. Q. M., dropped on account of being
supernumerary. (A.G.O. 285-T.)
- April 29, 1862. In letter to Sec. of War he says he was appointed
the latter part of October last and was ordered by the Q. M. Gen.
to take charge of the post at Charlestown and forward supplies for
Gen. Jackson's Army. Afterwards reported to Gen. Jackson in
Winchester and was placed in control and direction of the whole
of the transportation of the Army of the Valley. Had charge of
this Dept. under Major Harman up to the time of receiving his dis-
charge. (W.D. 285-T.)
- July 3, 1862. From Toleraville, Va., sends reports, and signs late
Capt. & A.Q.M. (Q.M.G.O. 355-B, Bk. 4.)
- Sept. 13, 1862. At Richmond, Va., signs as Capt. & A.Q.M., Valley
District of Va. (W.D. 1040-B.)
- Oct. 4, 1862. Apptd. Capt. & A.Q.M., to rank Sept. 13, 1862, to
report to Q. M. Gen. Previously appointed. (Report A. O.)
- March 14, 1863. Capt. & A. Q. M., asks leave of absence for 30
days. (Q.M.G.O. 7-W., Bk. 7.)
- Jan. 25, 1864, to Feb. 14, 1864. Signs as Capt. & A.Q.M. (Q.M.G.O.
347-B., Bk. 9 & 488-B., Bk. 12.)

4

Nov. 5, 1863. Capt. Johnson, Judge Advocate General, commands that
charges against him be withdrawn and that he
be restored to duty (Report A. O.)

Briscoe, F A.
Capt. Asst. Q.M.

Subject: C.M.

Title of record: G.O. 8 Par. 28
Dept of Richmond/Elsey

Date: Feb. 10/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Prison 7 a
Capt a 2 m
Voucher to a/c Current

W. G. Druggan
Capt a 2 m

3rd Dec 1863

Prison 7 a
Capt a 2 m

amt of 50000

Aug 10th 1863

Confederate States of America
Quartermaster's Dept

\$50.000.00

Rec'd Richmond Va Aug 10. 1863
By Capt W G Ferguson I M C S Army
Fifty Thousand Dollars Quartermaster's Funds
for which I am accountable

Signed Duplicates.

W. H. Fisk
Capt & A Q M

This is a copy of Grant's note Sub 16231

31 Boleyns off

626 156.11 ^{it}

made 1734 1/2 yrs

No 57
Comptrolr of Pub.
to
Capt S. H. Hise

[Form 19.]

The Confederate States,

To *Wm. H. Harrison*

Dr.

1862

*Tras. H. Harrison for the day. Harrison's
day, at the time of the day
from the time of the day
at the time of the day
the road. The road was to be
at the time of the day.*

2 10

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles accounted for on my return for the month of 1862, and that the purchases were made by order of

Wm. H. Harrison A. C. S., C. S. A.

Received at *Wm. H. Harrison* on the *1st* of *Jan* 1862, of A. C. S., C. S. A.

100 dollars, in full of the above account.

Wm. H. Harrison

Abstract
Property to be accounted for
by
T. J. Wiscoe A. 2. M.
Oct: 1861

No. 49.

No. 141 *W 1* *ir*
25 1854

F.A. Priscare agm.

3rd Feb 1854

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

affirm
Signe; C.F. Com
L. C. C. T. A. G. A. L.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for Capt F. A. Biscoe Agent

Stationed at Orange City Fla

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz:

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Richmond* the *9th* day of *Feb*,
Assistant Quartermaster, Two reams writing Paper
five hundred Envelops & one bottle Ink

In full of the above Requisition.

1604, of Bapt. Geo. C. Ogden

Not / 300000
Cap 100000

2nd ...

1st ...

1st ...

13th ...

NO. 27.

No. 22 Abst. E. 2 Qr. 1862

Feb. 11th

to F. & W. Brown 29th

in 10 April 1862

(DUPLICATE)

Wm. Brown
1862

NO 27.
received
List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., delivered by Capt. J. A. Briscoe to
Wm. J. D. Williamson, at New Market on the
10th of April 1862.

I certify that I have this day delivered to Received of Mr. J. P. Buchanan Quarter-
master C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

J. L. K. ..., Quartermaster.

No 53

Albion M 4th 2r 1863

Receipt

Capt. F. A. Priscoe

Dec 10th 1863

Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED, at Charleston, this day, of H. L. Bell, Major,
and Post Quartermaster, the following Quartermaster's stores viz:

Eight (8) Horse Collars
Twelve (12) Cuirasses
~~Two (2) Saddles~~

H. L. Bell, Captain & Co.

Received 10th 1862

F. A. Briscoe, Capt. A. A. M.

Wagonsboro Va.

Sept. 13. 1864.

Enclosing Invoices and
Rail Road Receipt for
Goods.

Yours truly
D. A. M. Briscoe

Sept 15/64

Weymouth Va. September 18th 1864.
Maj. W. G. Ferguson & Co.

Richmond Va.

Maj.

I placed in the Depot - here -
yesterday, for shipment to you by the Ches. & Potomac Rail-
Road Co. the following Quaker's Store - viz:

- (37) Thirty Seven Rolls of Sole Leather, weighing 3,514 lbs.
 - (13) Thirteen Rolls of Upper Leather, weighing 892 "
 - (9) Thirteen Sacks of Wool - weighing 1,600 "
 - (11) Eleven Boxes of Cloth and Yarn, weighing 3,602 "
- making in the aggregate 9,608 lbs.

as will appear by one of said Rail Road Company's
receipts herein enclosed -

The said Store contains the following quantities
of goods and yarn - To-wit: -

- (422 1/2) One thousand, four hundred and twenty
two and one fourth yards of 3/4 Woollen Cloth -
- (813 1/4) Eight hundred and thirteen and one fourth
yards of 3/4 Woollen Cloth.
- (70 1/4) Twenty and one fourth yards of 5/4 Woollen
Cloth -

- (87) Eighty seven yards of White Flannel -
- (493) Four hundred and ninety three pounds
of Stocking Yarn -

as shown by invoices and corresponding receipts
herewith sent - Please sign enclosed
receipts and return them to me here at your
earliest convenience.

I am hauling now from Mt. Crawford my stores of leather,
wool and cloth to this point and I will forward
them to you as rapidly as possible - but he is doing
so, a good deal of the leather and cloth must be
"finished" -

Please answer my letter, written from Winchester,
Va. in regard to the prices of cotton warps and yarns,
and send me invoices for the same.

I have promised to pay in cotton cloth for
some of the stores I purchased and I will be
greatly obliged to you to send me here a balance
at least (2) two bales of the same, and more if
you can -

Very respectfully
H. A. G. M.
J. A. G. M.

Voucher No. 28.

Payable the 7th day of April 1863

to J. Briscoe

Capt. A. G. M. C. S.

From the 1st day of February 1863

To the 1st day of April 1863

Pay. - - - \$ 280.00

For. - - - X X

Amount, \$ 280.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Wm. H. Harrison* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		PERIOD OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
PAY—	<i>July 1</i>	<i>April 1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>280</i>	<i>00</i>	
	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>							
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>280</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is true and correct; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay for any part of the time therein charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my the horses were actually kept in service and were actually employed in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the staff appointment, I actually and legally held the position of a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for service; that I am not to receive with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. A. Elkan* *2, 9, 14*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. A. Elkan* *2, 9, 14* *1863*, the sum of *Two hundred eighty* Dollars.

this *6th* day of *April* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$ *280.00*

Forage, - - - *280.00*

(Signed Deponent.)

Wm. H. Harrison
Capt. A. Elkan

Briscoe, Henry

General & Staff Officers.
A. B. A.

[Confederate.]

arg.

REFERENCE SLIP.

with

Briscoe, Henry
24 Va. Inf.

Briscoe, Henry L.
Comsy Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

G *41* *La*

Henry Dinscoe
Capt Comey Capt

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *La*

To whom report *40 La Regt*

Date of appointment *Oct 4*, 1861.

Date of confirmation *Dec 13*, 1861.

To take rank _____, 1861.

Date of acceptance *Oct 5*, 1861.

Delivered *Genl H. Helmes*

Secretary of War *J. P. B. actg*

Remarks: *Promoted Brig*
Comey

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *230*

R. Bauman

(866)

Copyright.

40

Va.

Адрес: _____

**containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.**

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

, 186 .

Remarks: _____

~~Confidential~~ Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 240

T. Bay

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

B

H. L. Bruce

Capt. Assistance Adjutant

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who
have failed to render their accounts
for the quarter ending Sept. 29 1861.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d
Auditors Office Feb. 17, 1862.

Post or Station

Remarks:

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. L. Briscoe

Capt

Appears on a

LIST
of officers of the Provisional
Army, Confederate States, Acquia
District.

List not dated.

Remarks: Asst Commissary

Box 57

No. 12

Shepherd
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H. L. Driscoll

Maj & C. S. Scales' brigade

Appears on a

LIST

of Commissaries, Assistant Commis-
saries and Acting Assistant Commis-
saries on duty with the Army of
Northern Virginia.

List dated.

March 30

, 1865.

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 17

Shepherd
Copyist.

Briscoe, W. L.

Maj.

Seales' Brigade, Army Northern
Va.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 68/13

Mon 23 , 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Briscoe Jno. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1 12

Miss.

Jno L Briscoe
Capt 2nd Regt Miss Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States

Remarks Transferred B 357.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 98

W L Ray

(CONFEDERATE.)

O

12

Miss

Geo L Priscoe
Capt 2 M Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Miss

To whom report

12 Miss Regt

Date of appointment

Jan 14, 1862

Date of confirmation

Jan 14, 1862

To take rank

Dec 15, 1861

Date of acceptance

, 186

Delivered

Gen E T Beauregard

Secretary of War

J P B.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *191*

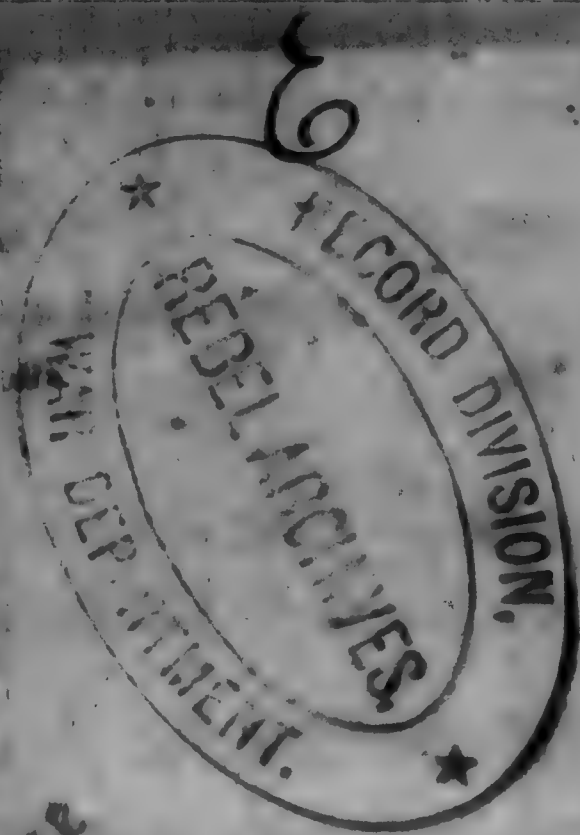
AB Duncan

(225)

200

Copies

John A. Brown
Hoping for House
recd. May 30th 1864



ms

Portant

Q. M. Office Anderson Div Com Train
1 May 1864

Sir.

I herewith enclose for your consideration and approval my claim to the Confederate State of America for one horse lost in the public service,

Very Respectfully

Your obt Servt

Josh. Penning

Capt & Surgeon in Charge

Anderson Div Commy Train

W. H. S. Taylor Esq

2nd Auditor Public Account of A
Richmond Va

Address

Care Maj J. A. Johnston

2nd Anderson Div

3rd Corps A. M. D. A.

Camp near Orange Ct Va
 We the undersigned Commissioners Officers in the
 Service of the Provisional Army of the Confederate
 States appointed for the purpose of appraising the
 one sound horse six years old and fifteen hands high
 the property of Captain John L. Reinecke & give
 as bounty value the said horse at five hundred
 and twenty five dollars

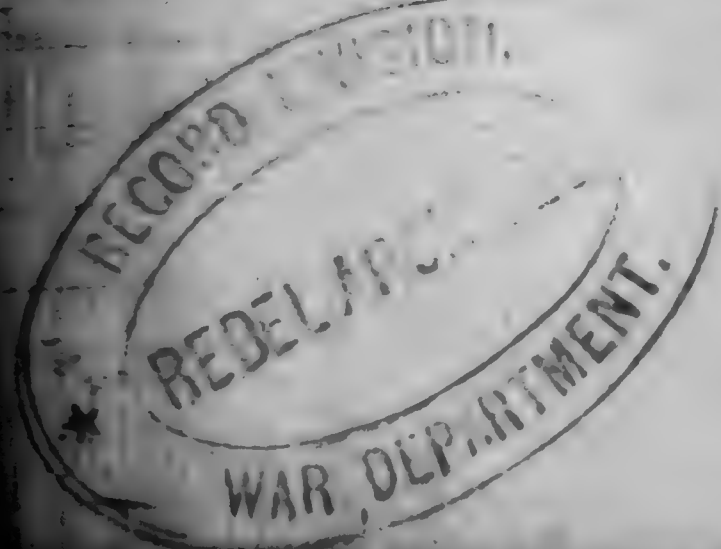
Witness our hands this 20th April 1864

J. L. [unclear]
 [unclear]
 [unclear]
 [unclear]
 [unclear]

Camp near Orange Ct Va
 We the undersigned ~~Commissioners~~ Officers in the
 Service of the Provisional Army of the Confederate
 States appointed for the purpose of appraising one
 sound horse six years old and fifteen hands high
 the property of Captain John L. Reinecke & give
 as bounty value the said horse at five hundred
 and twenty five dollars

this 20th April 1864

J. L. [unclear]
 [unclear]
 [unclear]
 [unclear]
 [unclear]



Confederate States

J. Jacob. Reinas

Cassington
\$500.00

1864
12 April I'm @ one some horse

I certify that the above account is correct and just and
that the service was rendered as stated and that they were
merely for the public service.

I certify on oath that the some horse specified in the
above account and the property of Captain Jacob
Reinas was lost while in the service of the
Confederate States of America by death, the result of Cholera
and that every means at his hand was exhausted
for the preservation of the life of the said horse.

J. M. England

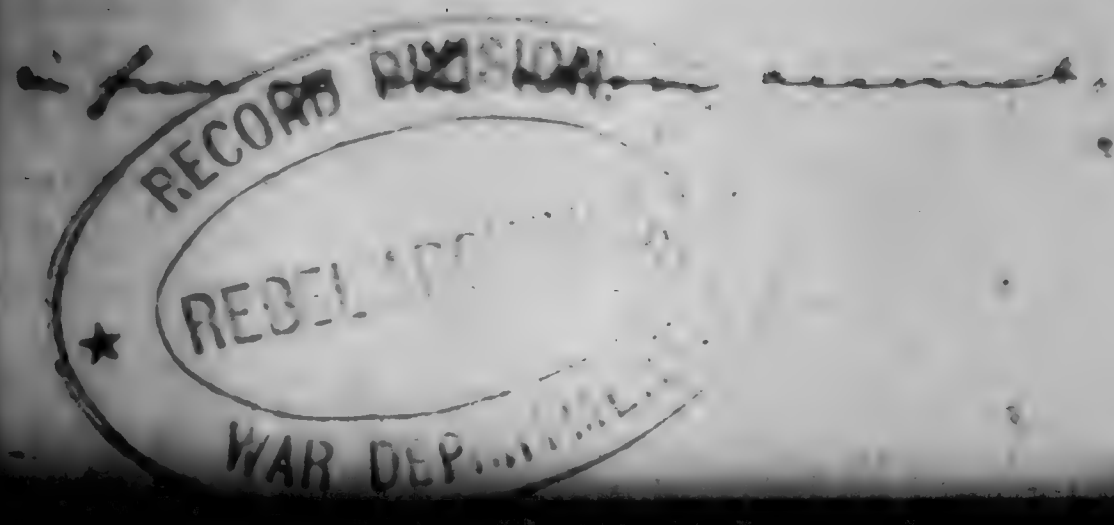
Seen to and submitted in duplicate before me a Commissioned
Officer in the service of the Provisional Army of the
Confederate States of America this 29th day of April
1864

J. D. Old Capt. F. A. B. S.
Anderson's Division
3rd Corps

Recd.
1864 of

any of

as shown



No. 22

Confederate States
J. Frank Benbow Captain
1864
12 April For 1000 Saddle Horses \$575.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just and
that the same amount was expended for the purchase
of horses.

I certify on oath that the saddle horses specified in the
above account and the property of Captain J. Frank
Benbow were lost while in the service of the
Confederate States of America by death, the want of
food, and that every means at his hand was exhausted
for the preservation of the life of the said horses.

Am England

Witness my hand and subscribed in duplicate before me a commissioned
officer in the service of the Provisional Army of the Confed-
erate States of America this 29th day of April 1864

W. A. Ald. Capt. & Co. S.

W. A. Ald. Capt. & Co. S.

3rd Corps

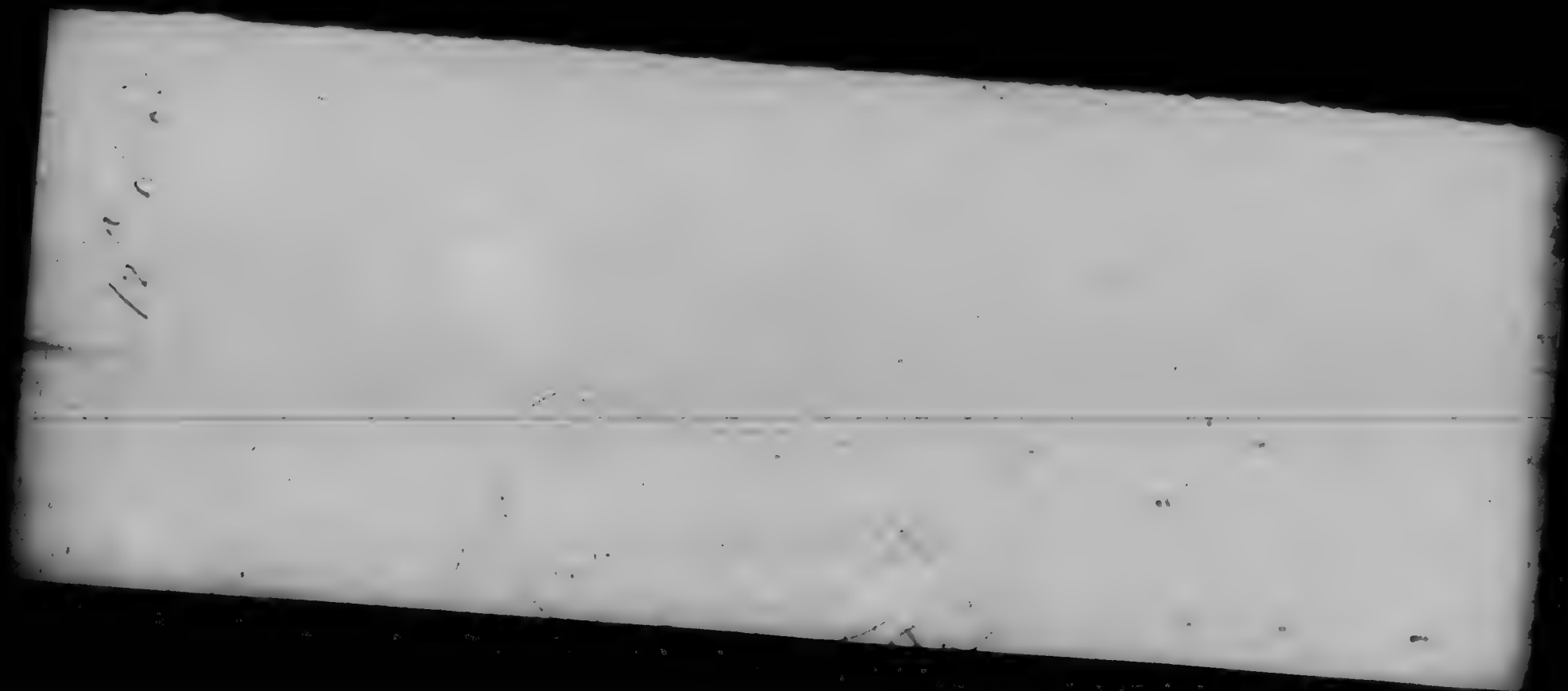
day of

Received

1864 of

in full of the above account.





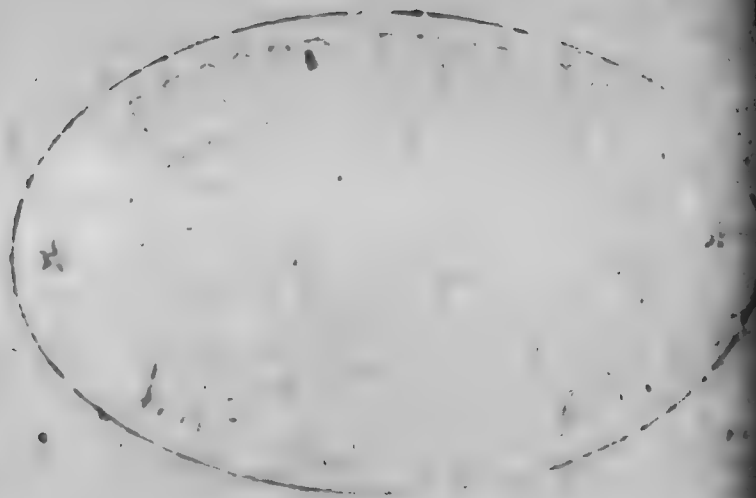
Special Delivery

My dear Mr. [illegible]
I have just received your letter of the 14th inst.
and am glad to hear from you.
I am well and hope this finds you the same.
Yours truly,
J. M. [illegible]

Abstract of Expenditures
in the Quaker Master Department
in the Quarters ending June
30 1863.

John L. Pincus, Captain

\$1725.58



No. 13.

Abstract of Expenditures on account of the Quartermaster's Department, by John L. Breaux, at *San Francisco Station*, in the
Quarter ending on the *30th* of *June*, 186*2*

DATE OF PAYMENT.	No OF CHRG.	TO WHOM PAID.	QUANTITY	AMOUNT.	
				DOLLARS	CTS
<i>June 10</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>J. H. Catlett</i>	<i>Grazing 182 Animals 2 days & 100 lbs. hay</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>40</i>
<i>13</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>P. C. Houser</i>	<i>Grazing 102 " 3d day</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>60</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>H. L. Fletcher</i>	<i>Grazing 153 " 1 day</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>19</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>J. P. Crier</i>	<i>Grazing 114 " 1 day</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>R. L. Simmons</i>	<i>Grazing 131 " 1 day</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>40</i>
<i>22</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>E. C. Marshall</i>	<i>Grazing 131 " 1 day</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>40</i>
<i>23</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>R. A. Lucas</i>	<i>Grazing 131 " 1 day</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>24</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>D. C. Shirley</i>	<i>Grazing 113 " 1 day</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>24</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>James Marley</i>	<i>Grazing 86 " 1 day</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>24</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Wm. Spady</i>	<i>Large Hay made to order for 1000</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>25</i>
<i>30</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Edw. L. Empson</i>	<i>Large Hay made to order for 1000</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>33</i>
<i>30</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>A. J. Johnson</i>	<i>Large Hay made to order for 1000</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>25</i>
				<i>172</i>	<i>58</i>

I certify that the above abstract is correct.

John L. Breaux
Quartermaster
San Francisco

(No. 22.)

No.

Abstract B

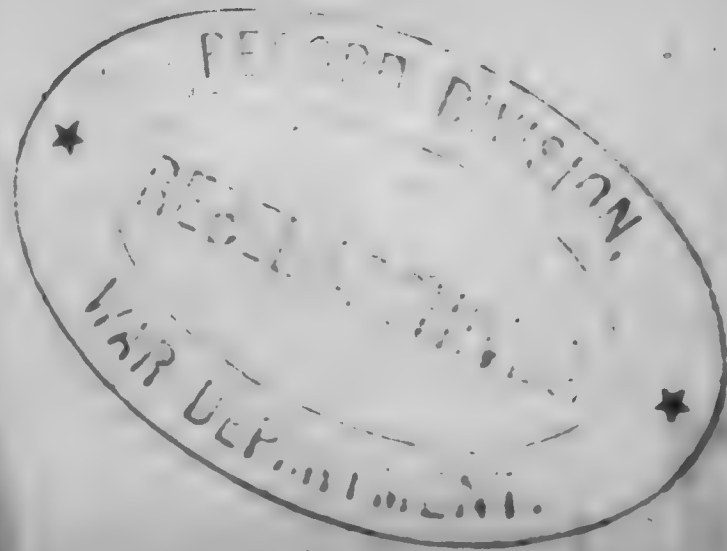
Qr. 186

Dollars

100

Paid of

186



(No. 22.)

The Confederate States.

To.

DOLLARS. CTS.

186

III

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Quartermaster.

186

Quartermaster C. S. Army,
dollars

Received at

of the sum of
cents, in full of the above account
and

(Signed in duplicate.)

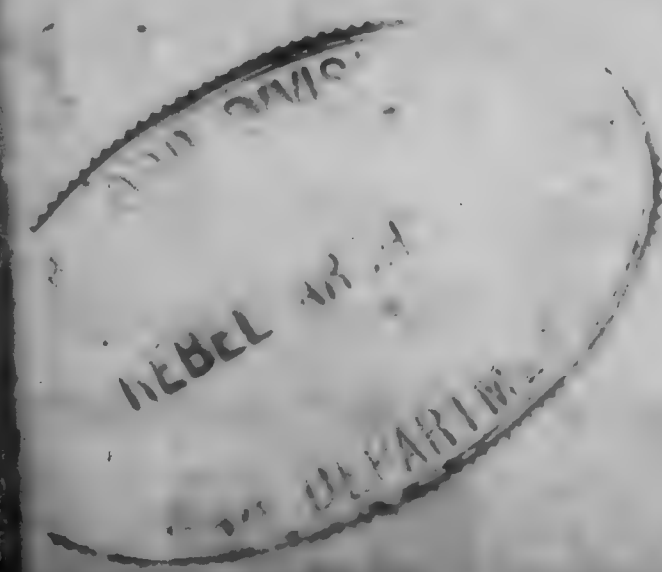
115

oucher no

AL Bivore

73000

Paid



2

NO. 22. — Voucher.)

Expend State of Mississippi
The State of Mississippi

To

John S. Duicoe

Dr.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

*For 15 days service as Clerk in Quarter Master & Commissary's Office
at Smith Mississippi Oct 60 for month*

30 00

30 00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Quarter Master.

Received, _____, 1861, of *Maj J. W. Thomson* *Fifty Thirty* dollars and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

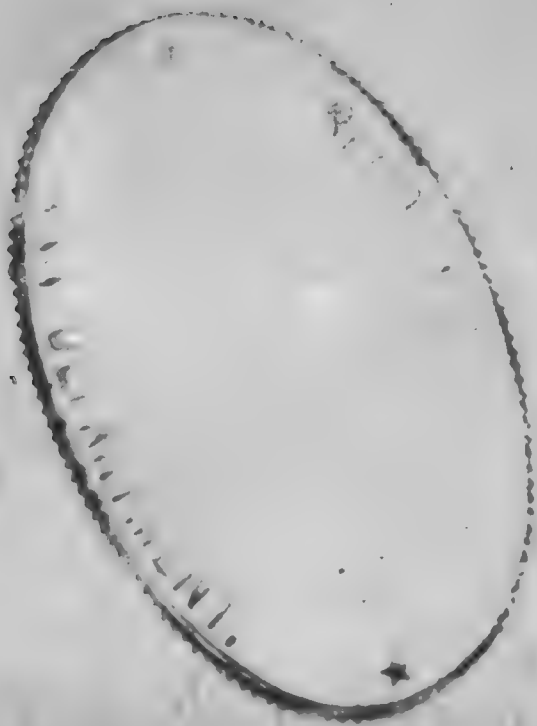
John S. Duicoe

(Signed in Duplicate.)

This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in Abstract B or C, according to the nature of the expenditure.

Colonel J. H. Keiser
in answer to Capt. Barlow

2^d Auditor's Report
Comptroller's office Oct 3. '63
I enclose herewith
Report of the 2^d Auditor
as required by
Comptroller



Report of the Second Auditor on the claim of
John Y. Bristol Capt. U. S. A. M. 12 reg. Ill. Inf.
Volunteer for cash advanced on account of the pay
of the late Captain J. A. Barton. C. S. 12th Miss. Reg. Inf.

The claimant advances a receipt to the late Captain
James A. Barton C. S. 12th Miss. Reg. Inf. on
account of his monthly pay. He then asks from
the Confederate States the payment of the debt
contracted to the deceased Captain. He cannot
succeed, the amount due to the late Captain J.
A. Barton by the Confederate States must be paid
to his heirs or administrators and his creditors.
must pay to them for the payment of their debts.
I think the claim must be rejected.
The article is respectfully submitted to the
Comptroller for decision.

Quassey Department
Second Auditor's Office
September 19th 1863
W. A. Taylor
Auditor.

The Estate of Captain James A. Barlow

Cad 12 Reg Inf 2nd

S. John L. Prisco Capt & ager

12 Reg Inf 2nd

1862

May 20 - In Cash advanced on account

of his monthly pay

\$178.00

I certify on oath that the above account is correct
and just, and that the amount is one hundred & seventy
eight dollars, which was advanced the said Captain
James A. Barlow Co 12 Reg Inf 2nd

John L. Prisco

Capt & ager

12 Reg Inf 2nd

sworn and subscribed to in duplicate before me
a Commissioned officer in the Confederate
Army this the 20th day of April 1863

Wm C. Winfield Major & c

Anderson River

The Catch of Captain James A. Barlow
Co 5 12 Reg Inf 2nd
J. John L. Brisson Capt & agmt
12 Reg Inf 2nd

1862 - In Cash advanced on account
May 20 - of his monthly pay. \$178.00

I Certify on oath that the above account is correct
and just, and that the amount is one hundred and
eighty eight dollars, which was advanced the said Captain
James A. Barlow Co 5 12 Reg Inf on account of
his monthly pay.

John L. Brisson
Capt & agmt
12 Reg Inf 2nd

Sworn and Subscribed to in duplicate before me
a Commissioner in the Confederate States
Army this 28th day of April 1863.
H. C. Kingfield Major & Co
Andersons Division

Andersons Division

Ap^l 28th 63

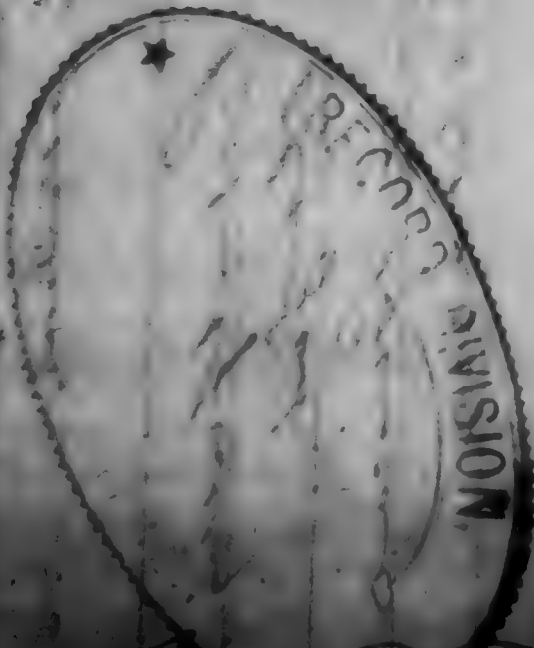
Claim =

For pay due to J. A.
Barton, dec, late Capt.

Recd. May 4th / 63.

Cap.

C. A. Bruce



W. L. Jones,

Master Master Office

Anderson Div April 28/63

Sir

I herewith enclose you an
account against the estate of Captain James
Anderson and is respectfully, which you
please file in your office for collection.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient

John L. Beisner

Attorney

The Second Auditor of
Public Accounts of
Richmond

20-

Briscoe, J. L.

Arrived A. Q. M.

Left 12 Maa

For DE Poosys

For ON Andersons

3 COFFS, A. N. Va.

DATE ~~20.10.64~~ not given

See List No 25.

QUARTER MASTER COM ISSUES

ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

FILED WITH L. T. RETURNS.

2-22

Write nothing below this line.

Brissac J. L.

CAPTAIN & A. Q. M.

REGIMENT

BRIGADE

DIVISION Anderson

In charge of Com. Train

3 CORPS, A. N. VA.

DATE Nov 13, 1863

July 20, 1864

March 5, 1865. Mahone's Division Supply Train

SEE LIST No. 1, 2, 4.

QUARTERMASTERS : COM ISSUES

ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

Write nothing below this line.

INDEXED

2

Prepared by , Examined by

BRISCOE, JOHN L., Captain & A. Q. M.

✓ April 30, 1861. Private John L. Briscoe, Co. E (afterwards A), 12th Miss. Inf., enlisted at Corinth, Miss. Aug. 31, 1861, absent, on detached service. Dec. 15, 1861, appointed Quartermaster. Not borne on later rolls of Co. (Rolls; Return, Jan., 1862; Report A. Q.)

✓ Jan. 14, 1862. Appointed, from Miss., Capt. Q. M. Dept.; confirmed same date; to take rank Dec. 15, 1861; to report to 12th Miss. Regt. (1-86-191; 5-231-8; Report A. Q.; Rel. Rank Book, Q. M. Dept.)

✓ Aug. & Sept., 1862. Capt. John L. Briscoe, A. Q. M., paid troops of the 12th Miss. Regt. (A. & I. Q. O.-1973-B-1863.)

✓ April 28, 1863. From Q. M. Office, Anderson's Div., signs as Capt., A. Q. M., 12th Miss. Regt. (Personal Papers.) *Albion J. Dep. from June 10 to 30 1863*

✓ June 30, 1863. ~~Was quarter ending with this date~~, signs as Capt. & A. Q. M., in charge of Anderson's Div. Com. Train. (Personal Papers.)

✓ Col. W. M. Taylor, 12th Miss., recommends Lt. J. L. Bracey for Capt. & A. Q. M., vice John L. Briscoe permanently detached in charge of Com. Train. (5-8-131 B; Report A. Q.) *↑ I. Q. M.*

✓ July 18, 1863. J. L. Bracey appointed Capt. & A. Q. M., 12th Miss., vice J. L. Briscoe transferred. (1-127-73; Report A. Q.)

✓ Capt. & A. Q. M., on staff of Maj. Gen. R. H. Anderson. (1-99-28; 1-122-12; Report A. Q.)

✓ May 1, 1864. From Q. M. Office, Anderson's Div. Com. Train, signs as Capt. & A. Q. M., in charge of Anderson's Div. Com. Train. (Personal Papers.)

✓ June 30, 1864. Name appears in list of Quartermasters, A. N. Vas, ~~retained at this date~~, who have sent in their returns for the quarter ending March 31, 1864, as Capt., A. Q. M., Com. Train Anderson's Div. (Q. M. G. O.-177-M-Bk. H.)

✓ July 8, 1864. Gen. Mahone writes to Q. M. G. O., urging immediate relief of Capt. John L. Briscoe. Letter was sent to A. G. O. with request that action of Ex. Board on this case be communicated to Q. M. G. O. as soon as practicable. (5-11-306 M; 1-65-1742 B; Report A. Q.)

✓ Above letter sent to Q. M. G. O. July 21, 1864; returned to A. G. O. July 29, and sent to Gen. R. E. Lee Aug. 4, 1864, with indorsement: "Whose action is approved." (1-30-461; Report A. Q.)

✓ Sept. 15, 1864. Re-assigned to duty as Capt. & A. Q. M., in charge of Com. Train, Anderson's Div. (Vol. 42-2, p. 1249.)

✓ Sept. 25, 1864. John L. Briscoe, Capt. & A. Q. M., reported under G. O. 71. (1-65-2857 B; Report A. Q.)

*Purchased from April 14 to June 30, 1863. As per report
Div Com. Train (P. P.)*

(CONFEDERATE)

B

J. L. Briscoe

Capt

Appears on a

REPORT
of Quartermasters and Assistant
Quartermasters on duty with the
Army of Northern Virginia.

Report dated

Nov 12

1863

Corps, Division, Brigade or Regiment
In charge of Com. train

Bonded or not Bonded

Remarks

Box 59

No. 11

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. L. Briscoe

Capt & A.Q.M.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters in the 1st and 3d
Corps and at Head Quarters Army of
Northern Virginia.

List dated. July 20, 1864.

Regiment

Brigade

Division

Corps

Anderson's
3d
Commissary Train

Recommended for
Anderson's Division

Remarks: On duty recommended for

Box 59

No. 13

Shepherd
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

J. L. Briscoe

Captain Division Supply Train
Mahone's Division

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty in the Army
of Northern Virginia.

List dated.

Nov 5

, 1865.

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 14

Shepherd

Copyist.

Received of Mr. J. H. Brown
the sum of \$100.00
for rent of land

42-1873

For J. H. Brown
J. H. Brown & Co. Inc.

General and Staff.
Mahone's Division.)

Ino. L. P. Rivera
Capt & i. g. m.

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

Corrected

Number of _____

430

Houston

Copyright

Tom. Ho. 2

Abraham M.

H. Appleton 1863

John F.
Lester & Son

302 West 50th St

Received of Mr. A. J. Henry on Pay
the following sum of money

\$ Eight Dollars

Wm. L. Pinckney
Capt. U. S. Army

Nov 3^d 1863

B
John A. Buias

Capt 100th Inf

100th Inf
100th Inf

Briskill, Daniel W.

(Staff)

[Confederate.]

Aug Aug

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Briskill, Daniel W.

446-8.

Brevet John P.

James B. B. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Surgeon | *Surgeon*

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Brevet John P.

Bristol, D. W.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Each Mark

See Also

Busta S W

Nash - towards

(CONFEDERATE.)

See  PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Dr. H. H. H. H. H.
(and Surg)
the mass of.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

0000

Bristol E. H.
Q M Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Post Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

E. H. Bristol
Put 2nd Dept

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital
Shreveport, Louisiana

Complaint Feb Rheumat

Admitted Dec 24, 1864.

Returned to duty Feb 7, 1865.

Deserted, 186.

Discharged from service, 186.

Furloughed, 186.

Died, 186.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Ch. & File No. 2974. page 108
" 230

H. M. Rowe

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

181

E. L. Bristol

port & m. dept

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Nov 24, 1864
Returned to duty Feb 4, 1865
Furloughed, 186 .
Transferred, 186 .
Died, 186 .
Deserted, 186 .
Discharged, 186 .
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6. File No. 2971, page 77

(635)

J. Steenson

1861

Capt. Steenson

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1 Jan 24

E. H. B. 100

Int. Gen. Hpt.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Febrio Remittens*

Admitted *Jan 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty *Feb 1*, 1864.

Discharged _____, 1864.

Furloughed _____, 1864.

Deserted _____, 1864.

Transferred _____, 1864.

Died _____, 1864.

Remarks:

No. 1546
Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 27

Me. Gallardo

Copyright

Bristow B W

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Post Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

B. W. Bristow
Asst Surg P. C. B.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Texas

To whom reported

Surg. Genl. by letter

Date of appointment

Nov 30, 1864

Date of confirmation

Dec 28, 1864

To take rank

July 8, 1864

Date of acceptance

1864

Delivered

Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 214

A. F. Taylor

(200)

570

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

P. M. P. M. P. M.

Ant. Aug.

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed in the General Hospital at Houston, Texas.

Roll dated

Dec 3

, 1864.

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

P. M. P. M. P. M.

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

B. W. Bristowe
Asst. Surg.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Jan.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: At Post Hospital

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

B. W. McIntire
asst. Surg.

Age .. years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: at Post Hospital

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

G. C. Thompson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

B. W. B. is the
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Nov.* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *In Post Hospital*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

G. C. Thompson

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

B. W. Bristowe
asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas.

for the month of March, 1866.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: On duty in Genl.
Hospital

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

G. C. Thompson
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

B. W. Bristowe
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Feb.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Present
On duty Gen'l.
Hospital

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 290.

A. C. Thompson

Contact Sanger

Dr B. N. Bristow

dep 2-148-35 - do 580 - mentioned

RECORD DIVISION

RECORDS DIVISION

RECORDS

Voucher, No.

Paid the

186

From the

186

To the

180

Fig. 502 (33)

To years' service,

INDEX

Abstract

850233

The Confederate States,

To *Wm. B. Bristol* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,.....	1864 Mar. 15 th	1864 Jul. 31 st	Mar	17	1100		502.33		Assigned to duty in Genl Hospital at Happpell Wells, Texas, by Special Order 412.04. Hd Quarterm District of Texas, New Mexico & Arizona, dated Austin July 22/1864
For myself for year's service,									
Forage— For..... horses,.....									
							502.33		

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that *I have received no pay here-*

to date since my assignment as Asst Surgeon on the fifteenth day of March, 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt & William Cook, Agent, Austin, Texas* this *31st* day of *July*, 1864, the sum of *Five Hundred and Two* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,..... *502³³/₁₀₀*
To..... year's service,..... (Signed Duplicate)
Forage,.....
Amount..... *502³³/₁₀₀*

W. B. Bristol
Asst Surg. P. A. C. S.

My dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst.
and in reply to inform you that the
same has been forwarded to the
proper authorities for their consideration.
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. B. Smith

and in reply to inform you that the
same has been forwarded to the
proper authorities for their consideration.
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. B. Smith

that I have
been in the
with the
of

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. B. Smith

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. B. Smith

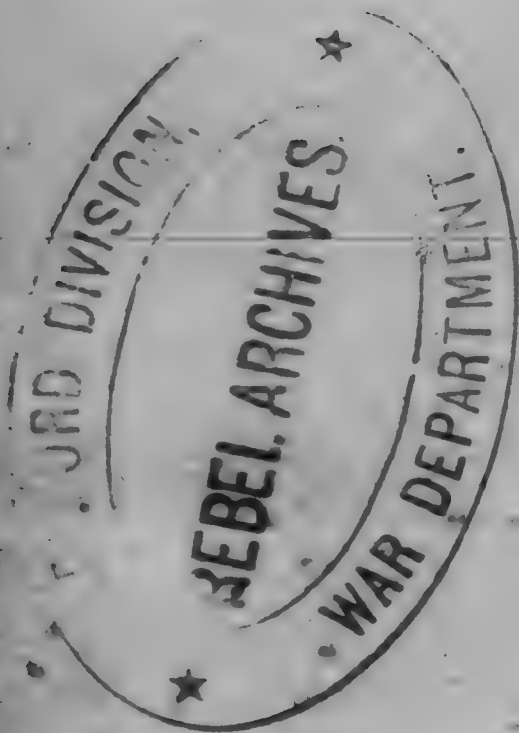
Attn: copy
J. B. Smith
Capt. J. B. Smith

71
110

Bristow, B. W.

Co. C. 5 Texas Inf.

Asst Surgn. C. S. A.



Genl Hospital
Columbiana
Mar 23/64
Bristow
Benj A Ruston
#

Reports for a foreign
ment to duty.

Received from the
Hon. Sec. of War
Res. assigned to Surg
Ruston -

By Order of
Maj Gen Wm S. S. S.
Lt. Col. S. S. S.
2430 Ave.
W. S. S.

Ruston & Mar 24/64

W. J. (Handwritten name)

Dear Sir,
No 63. The quantity of the
of the quantity of the
of the quantity of the

Handwritten mark or signature

for B is in dark at Guel
Handwritten text at bottom right

Bristol. Benj Wackeliffe

Tex.

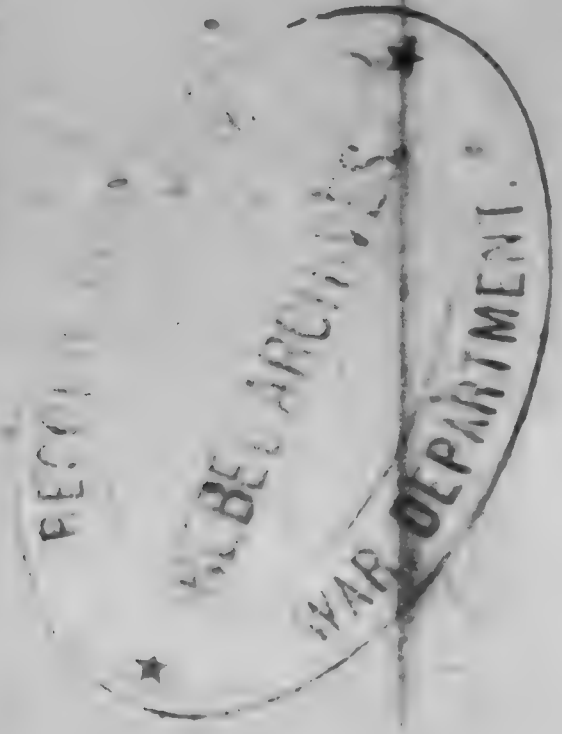
R

July 8 1864

20 Jan 41

paid 16th Jan 1941
Sirial N. N. T. 11 to
Gen. J. C. 11th Div. 11th Div.

One to the 11th Div. 11th Div.
Gen. J. C. 11th Div. 11th Div.



NOTE.—When this certificate is transferred it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER

I CERTIFY, That the within named,

of Captain
Regiment of

Company () of the

born in
in the State of

inches high, complexion, years, feet, and by

was enlisted by

at on the day of 186

to serve years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of

The said was last paid by

to include the day of 186, and has pay

due from that date to the present date

There is due to him Dollars traveling allowance

from the place of discharge to the

place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Dollars

He is indebted to the Confederate States Dollars

on account of

Given in duplicate this day of 186

Quartermaster, Company.

For pay from 31 October 1862 to 10

June 1863, being 7 months and 9 days.

at Cleveland Dollars per month.

80 30

For pay for ~~uniform~~ clothing from 25 June/62

to 19 June 1863, at

101 42

ten cents per day.

Amount.

7 51 72

Deduct for clothing ~~uniform~~ 200 cents

6 75

Balance paid.

1 17 97

Received of Maj. ~~Richard~~ ~~McNamara~~

C. S. Army, this 16th

day of May 1864. One hundred & seventy four Dollars and 97

Cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS:

Bill W. Driscoll
Bill W. Ball

R 171

W. Christy

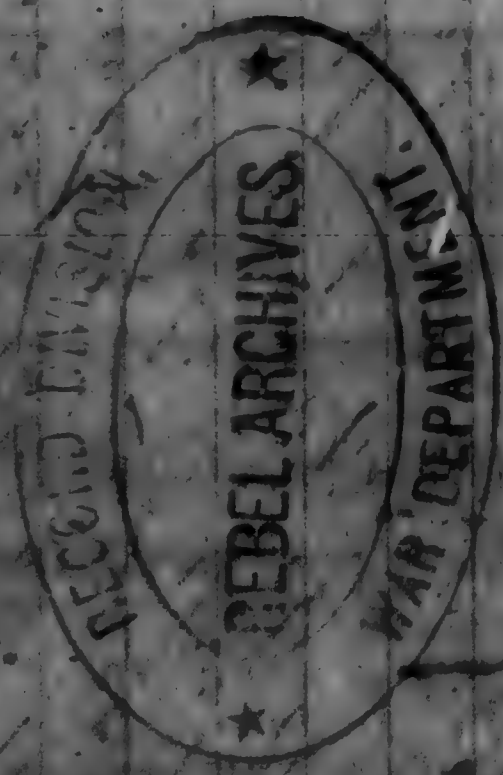
1st Surg. com. C.S.A.

Columbia River
May 2nd 1864

W. Christy
of Abscon

are of Abscon
two weeks in
hired -

J. J. Smith



Columbia River May 25/64.

Sir:

I have the honor to apply for leave
of absence from duty in the General
Hospital at this post, for two
weeks, on account of ill health
which I think will be removed by
a change of air and water for a
short time. This is so arranged
as not to interfere with the necessary
attention to sick in hospital, which
has been provided for.

I have the honor to be Sir,

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant.

B. M. Bristol.

Asst Surg in Charge

Genl Hospital Columbia R.

Surg J. I. Gauslin.

Inspector Genl Hospital.

Dist Texas

Bristow, Edmund H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Mounted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Free Will

REFERENCE

Bristow, Edmund H.
Free Will
Ref.

447
Britt, John C
Bushrod Johnson's Brig. Band

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46537585	18
2	530562	19
3	45710264	20
4	807009	21
5	889645	22
6	033883	23
7	052890	24
8	1047289	25
9		26
10	Reference envelope	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also John Carroll Britt
Bands, C.S.A.

Brittain Jabez M

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book mark.....

See also.....

13

(CONFEDERATE.)

38

Ga.

Jabez M. Brittain
Must Surg 38 Regt Ga

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

June 10, 1863.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Resigned
July 12, 1864.

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 150

J. M. Williams

Copies

Brittain J M

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Each Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

3
Rost. G. Brittain

Chaplain Fristoe's Regt.

Appears on a

ROSTER
of Brigade and Regimental Staff
of Freeman's Brigade, Shelby's
Division, Price's Army, Trans-
Mississippi Department.

Roster dated Oct 30, 1864.

Position on Staff Chaplain

By whom appointed Regtl. Order

Age 45

Date of appointment Sept 15/64

Nativity N. C.

Where appointed from Ark.

Remarks:

M Gaede

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ga

B

38

Jabez W. Brittain
Chaplain 38 Regt Ga Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: *Resigned July 17-64*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page *57*

N L Ray

(CONFEDERATE.)

Jabez M. Brittain
Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 382

(386)

577

Copy to

x
William J. M.
2d Lt. Co. 38 Ga. Vol.

See personal papers of

George L. Mathis
Co. 38 Reg't Ga. Vol.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the file.

T. Brittain. Jabez M.

McC. 38th Ga.

Chapman

1st Kansas Brigade

J. M. Whittain
Chaplain 38th Regt

Tenders resignation
as Chaplain of the
Regiment.

Part no 162 at 280
July 12 1864

Rec'd no 38th Regt
June 28th 1864

His Excellency Governor
Jefferson Davis

Capt. George B. ...

...

...

Respectfully
approved

Respectfully
July 7th

MS for ...
29 June 64

Respectfully
J. D. Gordon
Wm Cecil

At 2nd Buckner's Corps
June 29th 1864

Respectfully approved

John C. Buckner
Major Gen

At ...
June 30th 64

Respectfully
approved

...

The p. of the 38th Regt
Valley, 1st Div. 2nd Army 28th May

H. Cooper, Adj. Gen. 1st Div.

Having received the
appointment of Missionary to the Army of
N. Virginia from the "Southern Baptist Board
of Missions", and believing that more good
can be accomplished in that position than
the one I hold, I have the honor
to tender you my resignation as Chaplain
of the 38th Va. Regt.

I herewith enclose a copy of my ap-
pointment.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient servant

J. M. Whittain

Chaplain 38th Va Regt - Vol.

Can. B. 366.

Capt. Wm. D. J.
Comd. Co.

Respectfully
Dear Sir,
Do I understand
you are in
the

the

Respectfully
approved - Hoping
the appointment
will be made at
once - J. H. Gordon
Lieut.

Wm. D. J.
Aug 15th 1863

Respectfully
and

Wm. D. J.

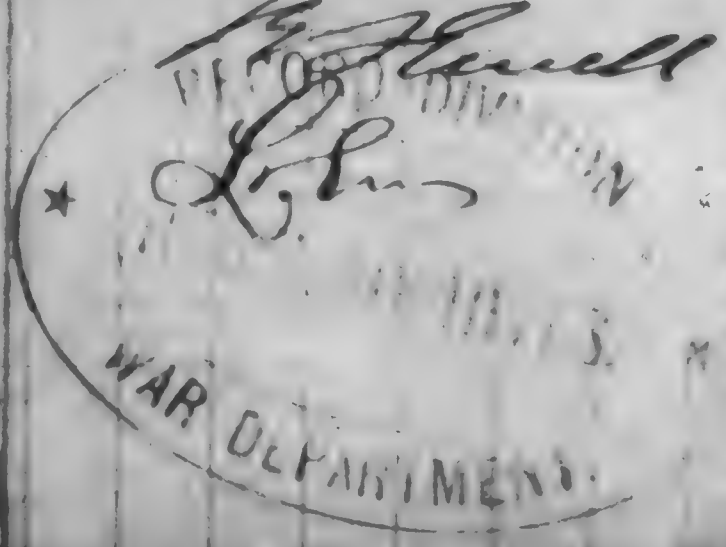
Wm. D. J.

Wm. D. J.

Aug. 7. 63

Respectfully
approved -

Wm. D. J.



Wm. D. J.
Aug 12th 1863

Respectfully
approved -

Wm. D. J.
Aug 12th 1863

Respectfully
approved -

1800

1800

app. B. 386

file 1. 2nd
33d 6th Regt

Recommendation
of Mr. Pittman
said Regiment for Chaplain

Wm. G. Giddens, Brigade
August 12th 1863

Respectfully forwarded attention
of the endowment

Wm. G. Giddens

Brig. Genl.

Wm. G. Giddens

Wm. G. Giddens

Aug 21st 1863

Recd. & Co.

Aug 21st 1863

Ha. Qu. 2 Aug 21st

Aug 14th 1863

Respectfully forwarded

W. J. Ewell
Lt. Genl.

Recd. & Co.

Wm. G. Giddens

Wm. G. Giddens

Wm. G. Giddens

Wm. G. Giddens

Wm. G. Giddens

Wm. G. Giddens

Wm. G. Giddens

Wm. G. Giddens

Wm. G. Giddens

Wm. G. Giddens

Wm. G. Giddens

Wm. G. Giddens

Brittain Jabez M

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
[Confederate.]

[Faint handwritten signature]

[Faint handwritten signature]

Brittain, Rufus

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. Adjt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....
2.....
3.....
4.....
5.....
6.....
7.....
8.....
9.....
10.....
11.....
12.....
13.....
14.....
15.....
16.....
17.....
18.....
19.....

20.....
21.....
22.....
23.....
24.....
25.....
26.....
27.....
28.....
29.....
30.....
31.....
32.....
33.....
34.....
35.....
36.....
37.....
38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Sheet.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B
 Rufus Brittain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

To whom report

29 Va Regt.

Date of appointment

Aug 5, 1863.

Date of confirmation

Jan 13, 1864.

To take rank

June 20, 1863.

Date of acceptance

Aug 15, 1863.

Delivered

Genl R.E. Lee

Secretary of War

J.A.S.

Remarks:

advt. - rank

1 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 457

R. Duncan

Buttain. Rupa

7-1-18 in staff

C.H. 29 V. 18

Ap. 1811

1811

* R. 13th

Adjutant 29 Va. Inf.

See personal papers of

Arch. Perry

Serjeant Co. J. 29 Reg't Va. Inf.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

The Confederate States,

To

Rufus Brittain

Dr.

To Bounty for re-enlistment in Company *H* 29th Regiment

ma
\$50 00

Vols.

Received, Camp Cumbo, Russell, Va., the 26th day of *April*,
1862, from Capt. V. C. Huff, Quartermaster Confederate States Army.
Fifty Dollars, in full of the above account.

Rufus Brittain

B 305

Respectfully, Yvonne L. L.

Cor 29

June 23rd 1863.

W. B. Brown

Mr. W. Fickell. Esq.

Reply. answered

Recd Aug 6th 1871

Head Quarters 1st Army Corps

Respectfully forwarded:

St. Louis

4/16

17 May

1897-1898

.....

1990

2087000

6084

Reply, Sub. to the Story

14

Enthüllung

1000

Calvin

家

By order

of a Confession

Camp 28th

1st Infantry
June 20th 1863

Brig Gen W. H. Rose
Sir

The Adjutant
of the 1st Infantry
has the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the 18th inst.
and in reply to inform you that
I have respectfully recommended
that you be appointed to fill the
position of Adjutant of the 1st Infantry
at Camp 28th. I am, Sir, very
respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
W. H. Rose

Britten, A. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
[Confederate.]

A. G. M.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Britten, A. B.
31 Ark. Inf.
1st Lt.

Britton Edward W

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark.....

See also

3 Tex Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

B
E. W. Britton
Surgeon *P. S. A.*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Texas*

To whom report *Sur. General by letter*

Date of appointment *Nov. 3*, 1864.

Date of confirmation *Dec 28*, 1864.

To take rank *Mch 3*, 1864.

Date of acceptance, 186

Delivered *Richmond*

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 186

C. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

3

Tex.

Edward W. Britton
Asst. Surg. 3 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of the Forces stationed on the Lower Rio Grande,
Texas,

for the month of

Dec. , 1861.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Absent.

Post or Station

Fort Brown

Remarks: On det. service since
Dec. 18. 1861 per letter dated
that Dr. 3 Reg. Tex. Infy.
Fort Brown Dec. 18. 1861 (over)

Detached men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 233.

Adlye

(301)

246

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

3

Tex.

Edward W. Britton
Asst. Surg. 3 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Fort Brown, Texas,

for the month of

Dec.

, 1861.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: In detached service since Dec.
18 1861 per letter dated H. D. 3 Regt. Tex.
Inf. P. A. Fort Brown, Texas, Dec. 18, 1861, to
be placed to Garza, Texas.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 226.

B. V. Brown

(2001)

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 3 Tex.

C. W. Britton
Asst. Surg. 3 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Ringgold Barracks, Texas.

for the month of

Nov

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: Assigned to duty in charge of
Hospital at Corpus Christi, Texas per
H.Q. No. 426 dated Feb 2nd. Adm. Mil. Dist.
Rio Grande, Corpus Christi, Texas.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received , 1862 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 317.

A. S. Andrews

(601)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 3 Tex.

E. W. Britton
Asst Surg. 3 Regt Tex.
Inf

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Ringgold Barracks, Texas.

for the month of

Oct.

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: Assigned to duty in
charge of Hospital at Corpus Christi
Texas per A.O. No. 426 dated 1st Dec.
1861. Dist. His Grande Orficio
Christi Tex. Sept. 9, 1862

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received , 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 316.

A. S. Andrews

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

3

Tex.

C. W. Britton

Asst. Surg. 3 Regt Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Ringgold Barracks, Texas.

for the month of

Sept.

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks Assigned to duty in charge
of Hospital at Corpus Christi, Texas.
per S.O. No 426 dated Head Quarters
Dist. No Grande Corpus Christi, Texas.
Sept 2 1862.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 315.

A. J. Andrews

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 3 . Tex.

E. W. Britton
Asst. Surg. 3 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Ringgold Barracks, Texas.

for the month of

Aug

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave

Enlisted men casually at Post:

, 186

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 314.

G. S. Andrews
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

3

Tex.

C. W. Britton

Asst Surg 3 Regt Tex. Inf

Appra.

Return

of Post of R. S. Gold Barracks, Texas,

for the month of

June

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 312.

A. S. Andrews

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

E. F. Britton
Asst. Surg

Appears in a

Return

of Medical Officers serving in

District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona.

Return dated Houston, Tex.

Nov. 11, 1863

Station Saline Pass

Class Post Hospital

Remarks

Book mark

and Pack

(500)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

E. H. Britton
a. a. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving in

District of Texas

during the month of *Oct*, 186*2*

Post or station

Corpus Christi

With what troops serving

Detachment

Luahete Regt. Infantry

Remarks:

*Temporarily assigned
to duty at Corpus Christi*

Book mark:

an Sarks

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ed

3

Tex.

Edwards Station
Asst. Surg. 5 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of the Forces stationed on the Lower Rio Grande,
Texas,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1861.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Post or Station

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 1861.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 232.

va Rye

231)

(CONFEDERATE)

B

3

Tex.

Edward W. Patton
Asst. Surg. 3 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Fort Brown, ~~Texas~~,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1861.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Joined Nov. 3, 1861*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 1861.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 225.

B. V. Brown

(981)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

E. W. Britton
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of the Medical Officers serving in the District of
Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, Trans-Missis-
sippi Department,

for the month of

Oct.

, 1863.

Post or station

In the field

With what troops serving

3 Regt. Tex

Remarks:

Inftry.
Regt. Asst.

H. H. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

3

Tex.

E. W. Britton

Asst. Surg. 3 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Ringgold Barracks, Texas.

for the month of

July

186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 313.

A. S. Andrews

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

3

Tex.

E. W. Britton
Asst. Surg. 3 Reg Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of the Forces stationed on the Lower Rio Grande,
Texas,

for the month of

May, 1862.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Post or Station

Ft. Brown

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

186

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 237.

oabge

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

D. 2 Tex.

E. W. Britton
Asst. Surgeon 2 Regt Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of the Forces stationed on the Lower Rio Grande,
Texas,

for the month of *Mar.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present
Post or Station *Fort. Brown.*

Remarks:

Unlisted men casually at Post:

When received , 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 236.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. W. Patton
Chas. Surg. 5 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of the Forces stationed on the Lower Rio Grande,
Texas,

for the month of

Jan., 1862

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Absent

Post or Station

Fort Brown

Remarks:

*On det. service since
Dec. 1861 to proceed to
Laredo Tex. per letter dated
Ad. 2nd. 3 Reg Tex Inf. (over)*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 234.

C. R. Rye

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Tex.

E. W. Dillon

Assistant S. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of the Forces stationed on the Lower Rio Grande,
Texas,

for the month of

Feb.

, 1862

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Post or Station

*Present
Fort Brown*

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 235.

W. R. Rye

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

3

Tex.

E. W. Britton
Asst. Surg. 3 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Fort Brown, Texas,

for the month of

May

, 1862.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: With leave (per verbal order
of Col. Ford) since May 1, 1862.
prior or place unknown.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Continuation File No. 231.

B. V. Brown

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

3

Tex.

E. W. Britton
Asst. Surg. 3 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Fort Brown, Texas,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1862.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks On det. Sr. since Dec. 18, 1861
for letter dated HQ. 3 Regt. Tex.
Inf. Fort Brown Texas, Dec. 18, 1862
to proceed to Garedo, Texas.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

, 186

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 227.

B. V. Brown

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

3

Tex.

E. W. Britton
Ant. Surg. 3 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Fort Brown, Texas

for the month of

Feb.

, 1862.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Unlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 228.

A. V. Brown

(361)

2400

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 3 Tex.

E. W. Britton
Ant. Surg. 3 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Fort Brown, Texas,

for the month of Mar., 1862

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received 186 ..

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 229.

B. H. Brown

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

3

Tex.

E. W. Britton
Asst Surg. 3 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Fort Brown, Texas,

for the month of

Apr.

, 1862.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Unlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 230.

B. V. Brown

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

3

Tert.

E. W. Britton
Asst. Surg. 3 Regt. Tert.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Corpus Christi, Texas,

for the month of

Dec.

, 1862.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks: Not stated
Post surgeon

Enlisted men casually at Post:

, 186

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 214.

D. S. Blackwell
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

3

Tex.

L. W. Britton
Asst. Surg. 3 Regt. Tex.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Corpus Christi, Texas,

for the month of Nov., 1862.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Post surgeon

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received 1862.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Facellaneous File No. 213.

D. Blackwell

(201)

500

Copyist

Houston

July 20 1861

Col. P. N. Trickett
at his office

1st Reg. Tex. Inf.
in the assignment of
Surgeon General as Chief
Surgeon of the 2nd division

I have the
honor to acknowledge the
receipt of your letter of the 19th
inst. in relation to the
assignment of Surgeon
General to the 2nd division.

It is requested that
the accompanying Order
be issued from the
Adjutant General's Office.

L. H. Fiske,
Surgeon General

Houston, Tex. July 29/61
Respectfully referred to
Surgeon General E. Slaughter
Chief of Staff in reply to the
remark that the following
Endorsement was made upon
a communication as referred
to the Surgeon of the
3rd Reg. Tex. Inf. Surgeon G. C.
Haden, Med. Director 1st Div.
Respectfully referred to
Surgeon General E. Slaughter
Med. Director 1st Div.
and is informed that a
copy is being sent to the

#27212
attended
Order issued -
July 29/61

RECEIVED
ARCHIVE
ADJUTANT

268
for the above 2 July
John A. B. 1880

1880
1880
1880

RECORDS
FEDERAL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

It is the duty of the War Department to preserve the records of the Army and Navy, and to make them available to the public. The records of the War Department are divided into three classes: (1) the records of the War Department, (2) the records of the Army, and (3) the records of the Navy. The records of the War Department are the records of the War Department, and the records of the Army and Navy are the records of the Army and Navy. The records of the War Department are the records of the War Department, and the records of the Army and Navy are the records of the Army and Navy.

482
3rd Regt 2nd Div
Surrey. Pub Oct 25-11-1863

Walt R. & Rind
Capt Capt Genl
Houston Texas

the

Back Beilman

Deserving of our best this today and
our wish from the Army Medical Board
to attend examination at Houston
on the 26th inst or as soon thereafter as
the circumstances - The boat is now in
charge of his own Regt the 1st Regt
a company Cavalry and the 1st Regt
Regt Houston, and there is no
doubt but to receive him.
Under the circumstances and
with the consent of the Govt
Brandy Post. I have directed him
to remain on duty here until
further orders. Which I hope
will meet with the approval
of the Army Genl. and his
examination will be held here.

The boat is anxious to submit to
his examination and I would wish
him at the present time if I did
not prefer to the best of his

At Los Angeles
Cal Int
273
S. L. P. 125 1283

RECORD DIVISION
Comd. 3rd Texas Inf
★ REBEL ARCHIVES.

WAR DEPARTMENT
of Surgeon Brutton for
his Command stating
that there is no such
thing

E. W. Brutton
Surgeon

Head Quarters 3rd Regt Texas Infy
Sabine Pass Oct 25th 1863

Capt A. S. Reid
Apt Asst. Genl
Houston Texas

Sir:

Doct. Butler

Surgeon of our Regt has to-day rec'd an order
from the Army Medical Board to attend examination
at Houston on the 26th inst or as soon thereafter as he
is able.

The Doct is now in charge of his own
Regt the Post Hospital a Company Cavalry & the
Small Pox Hospital and there is no Surgeon here to relieve
him. Under the circumstances and with the consent of
St. Col Griffiths Comd Post I have directed him to remain
on duty here until further orders, which I hope will come
with the approval of the General Comd and proper
authorities ~~with~~ the Board.

The Doct is anxious to submit
to his examination and would wish to do so at the present
time if I felt that justice to the sick under his
charge would permit ^{him} to go. In many
of the cases in Hospital, one actually existing. Could
a Surgeon be sent to take his place for the time he might
go; but then there might be a question as to the policy
of changing Surgeons during the existence of the disease
we now have, the one present being made familiar with
the case and progress, must be more successful in its
treatment.

That this may reach you as early as possible
I forward in duplicate, one by way of Galveston & one
by way of Beaumont.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully Yours
A. S. Reid

Capt A. S. Reid

Button. Edward Wheaton
Tex.

RECEIVED

md 3 1864

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

R.W. Britton

Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of the Medical Officers of the Regular Army, Volunteer Corps and Militia, including Physicians employed under contract, serving in the District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona,

for the month of **Nov.**, 186**3**.

Post or Station **In the Field**

With what troops serving **3rd Regt. Texas Inf.**

Remarks: **Regimental appointment**

R. P. BAKER

Copy to

N^o 33

N^o 40 Abstrait E. 29th 1863

Requestion for Forge

J^r E N Smith

3rd June 1863

Britton

Requisition for Forage for horses in the service of
 E. M. Britton Asst Surgeon U.S.A. for 30 days, commencing June 1st and ending June 30th 1863.

King Come To												
Period			No of Horses	Daily Allowance for each			Total Allowance					Remarks
				Corn	Oats	Hay	Corn	Oats	Hay	Podany		
Date	From	To		Lb	Lb	Lb	Bushels (56 Lbs)	Lb	Bushels (32 Lbs)	Lb	Lb	Lb
June 1863	1	30	2	9		14	9	30	"		840	"

Total: I certify, on honor that the above requisition is correct and just: and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time specified.

E. M. Britton
 Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

Received 3rd June 1863 of H. A. Gilpin Cash & Co. 9th District of Conn \$400.00 of Hay in full of the above requisition.

540 1/2

E. M. Britton
 Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

Voucher No. 79

Paid the 21st day of April 1861

...C. H. Britton...

...Self Surgeon...

From the 1st day of Oct 1861

To the 28th day of Feb 1862

Pay \$ 537

Forage...

Amount... \$ 537

The Confederate States of America.

To.....

Lt. Surgeon E. W. Britton C. S. A. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement
and
Expiration.

Term of service
charged.

Pay, per
month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

From—

To—

Months.

Days.

Dolls.

Cts.

Dolls.

Cts.

Pay—

1st Mar 61. 28th May 61 5 - 110 - 550 =

For myself

For year's service

Forage for horses

\$550 =

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

and to the..... day of.....

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of.....

this *1st Mar 61* day of *April*.....

1861 the sum of *Five hundred* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *550.*

Forage.....

Amount..... *550 =*

(Signed Duplicate.)

E. W. Britton Lt. Surg.

Britton Thomas N.

10th S.C. Inf

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Comy Asst. Comy

CASE NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Matter.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Thomas N. Britton
1st Corney

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

S.C.

10 S.C. Regt

Oct 4, 1862.

Oct 4, 1862.

July 30, 1862.

Jan 5, 1863.

Black Wings P.O.

G.H.R.

Dropped under
Q O 70, 1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 241

R.B. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE)

B

10

S. C.

Thos M Britton
Asst Com 10 Regt & Co Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 51

W L Ray

(CONFEDERATE)

B

J N Britton

Capt A C S

Appears on a

REPORT
of Staff Officers in Polk's Corps,
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Shelbyville
March 10, 1863.

Division

Brigade

Anderson's
Whether commissioned or not

Commissioned
By whose authority acting

Remarks: 10 & 12th J C Regt

Box 49

No. 24

Sampson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. H. Britton

Captain Anderson's Brigade

Appears on a

REPORT

of Staff Officers, Withers' Division, Polk's Corps, Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Shelbyville, Tenn. March 4, 1863.

Department A. C. S.

Whether commissioned or not
Commissioned

By whose authority

Remarks: 18th & 19th S. C. Vols.

Box 34

No. 14

Shepherd

Copied

* Britton, Mrs. Nelson

A.C.S. - the

Board of Inquiry 10th SC. Infy
Comm. May 26th 1862

† Capt. J. H. Britton - a.c.s

Resignation

Approved & Respectfully forwarded:
A. M. Mansfield
Col 10th S.C. Inf. C.S. PA

Approved, & respectfully
forwarded -

C. H. Kipley
- Brig. Gen. Comdg.
6th Brigade
Within 10 days

Respectfully forwarded
M. H. H. H.
S. C. Inf.

Forwarded
B. H. H. H.
S. C. Inf.

Approved
S. C. Inf.

At Camp near Dept
Camp near May 27

Respectfully returned. If the
officer cannot perform
his duties, a surgeons
certificate of disability
should accompany this
type of resignation.

By command of
Genl Beauregard
M. H. H. H.
Adj.

See so. no 79.
P. H. H. H.
1862 P. H. H. H.

Approved, to take
effect from date -
G. H. H. H.
Genl Beauregard

Respectfully forwarded
M. H. H. H.
S. C. Inf.

Approved
S. C. Inf.

Head Quarters 10th SC Regt V.P.A.
Corinth Miss: May 26th 1862

Major Geo G. Garner
A.A. General
Army of the Mississippi
Corinth

Major I beg humbly to forward for acceptance
this my letter of resignation of the position of Asst.
Commissary of Subsistence of the 10th Regt SC V.P.A.
Bodily disease & growing infirmity, render this course
on my part necessary.

Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt.
G. N. Britton
Capt. & A.C.S. CS V.P.A.

Heard Dec 18th 1862
 General Dept. May 21st 1862

Major Geo. W. Farnes
 10th Regt. Maine
 10th Maine

of the 10th Maine
 The my letter of resignation of the 10th Maine
 Commanding of the 10th Maine
 Thelby, 10th Maine
 on my last meeting.

Wm. H. Thelby
 10th Maine
 10th Maine

Surgeons Certificate
 for Capt.
 J. A. Britton -
 A. C. S. P. S.
 Who claims to have his name



Thos. Quailers 10th Sept. 1864
Comd. Co. 10th Regt. S.C.V.

I certify that Captain J. N. Britton Com-
missionary 10th Regt. S.C.V. has been sick for
some time past. His state of health is such
that it is desirable that he should be relieved
from the duties of his office -

Loe Fleming
attesting

10th Regt. S.C.V.

Rec'd submitted to the Secy of
War.
Dec 21 1861

Affairs

By order of the
Major General

as is

Letters Received

A & I G O,

Count H. H. H. H. H.

Co. 10th S. C. A. Co.

Wm. M. M. M. M. M.

Wm. M. M. M. M. M.

72697. app. Feb

10th Nov 1862

Col. A. M. Manigault

RECORD DIVISION
* REBEL ARCHIVES
as Com. DEPARTMENT

Office of C. S. S.
Richmond Va. 1/2
Respectfully referring to
Adm. of the C. S. S.

LOB North

Rec'd 1 Dec 1862

Ret. and 40

Dec 8 62

add. 100

at the Secy

10th So. Ca Vols
Head Quarters } 4th Brigade 2^d Div. 1st Army
Camp near Selahoma Texas. Aug 10th 1864

Col. L. B. Northrop

Chief of Substructure C. S. A. Richmond

Col.

There being no Commissary of Substructure, in
this Regt. since its reorganization in May last. I would
respectfully recommend the appointment of Mr.
J. A. Britton. the former Commissary, whose character
& efficiency, make his services desirable both to myself
& my command, I made a application for his
apptmt. on the 30th July last, but have never since recd.
any reply or notice of his apptmt., Should his name
be approved of by the Department, how will please
inform him of it, & send his official bond to

No. 16.

No. 177

ABSTRACT B.

1851

J. W. Britton

100

100

J. W. Britton

Confederate States of America

To Capt J. H. Miller Dr.

DOLLARS

DATE *25th Oct* For Mileage from *Georgetown* to *Abilene*
28th Oct being *108* miles at *10c* per mile *\$10 80*
186

\$ 10 80

I Certify on oath that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey and under the order hereon annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with any transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

J. N. Britton Comy 10 Regt

Received *Oct 28th 1861* of *Capt H. S. Agnew*
Gen *80* dollars, *80* cents, in full of

the above account.

100

COPIED DUPLICATES

J. N. Britton Comy
10 Regt S. C. V.

at the ...
in ...

... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

No. 26

Capt. J. Nelson Butler

Receipt for
Submarine stores

15th July 1861.

a
✓

Received from Capt S D. Lee, P. S. A. A.
 W. S. S. Charleston S. C. 15th July 1861 the following
 Subsistence Stores, viz:

Articles	Weight	Value
24 White Beans	✓ 20.659 lb.	2 16 7
106 Bole Hard Bread	✓ 9.048 "	" 6 6 1/2
4 Bole Rice	✓ 2.740 "	" 2 5 1/2
10 Bole Coffee	✓ 1.084 "	" 2 3 1/2
5 whole & half Bole Beans	✓ 2.52 1/2 gal.	" 30 "
3 White Sugar	✓ 25.25 lb.	" 5 4 1/2
11 Bole Candles	✓ 440 "	" 22 "
17 Bole Soap	✓ 1.050 "	" 4 "
16 Bole Salt	✓ 18 bushels	" 5 2 1/2
104 Bole Flour	✓	" 5 7 1/2

G. Nelson Button,
 Commissary 10th Regt
 S. C. I.

63

RECEIPT

Subsistence Stores

14th April

1862

RECEIVED, at

Chautauque

the *14th* day of *April*

1862,

CAPTAIN H. C. GUERIN, P. A. and A. C. S., the following Articles of Subsistence Stores (Provisions).

Number or Quantity.

ARTICLES.

CONDITION.

REMARKS.

<i>2</i>	<i>Trinity 750 lb</i>	<i>Ham</i>	<i>Good</i>	
<i>10</i>	<i>Bk 1000</i>	<i>St. Paul</i>		
<i>1</i>	<i>Pkg 20</i>	<i>Soap</i>		
<i>1</i>	<i>7/2</i>	<i>3 Candy</i>		

✓

Capt H. C. Guerin
A. C. S. C. S. A.

No. 64

Capt J. N. Britten

RECEIPT

FOR

Subsistence Stores

14th April 1862

1862

RECEIVED.

Charleston

the 14 day of April

1862, of

CAPTAIN H. C. GUERIN, P. A. and A. C. S. following Articles of Subsistence Store P. S. S. S.

REMARKS.

ARTICLES.

CONDITION.

Number of

1 15lb Ham
1 Bay 10lb Ham
1 2 1/2 lb Sugar
1 19 Rice
1 3 or 2 Cornish
1 per 1/2 lb Soap
1 1/2 lb Salt

Good

Recd 9th 13th

A. C. S. C. S. A.

No 58
J. N. Britton A.C.S.

RECEIPT

FOR

Subsistence Stores,

12th April

1862

RECEIVED.

Major *Charles F. C.*

the *12th* day of *April*

1862, of

~~Captain~~ *H. C. GUERIN, P. A. and A. C. S., the following Articles of Subsistence Stores* *P. A. S. A.*

Number of

ARTICLES.

CONDITION.

REMARKS.

1. Bag 80lb Bacon Good

G. N. Britton
A. C. S. A.

No 80
T. N. Britten A.C.S.

RECEIPT

FOR

Subsistence Stores,

21st April

1862

RECEIVED. at

Charles S

the 21st day of April

1862. of

(Sgt) H. C. GUERIN, P. A. and C. S., The following Articles of Subsistence Stores (Provisions)

Number or Quantity

ARTICLES.

CONDITION.

REMARKS.

2 Pieces	2 1/4 lb.	Beef	Good	
3 Bags	69 lb.	Rice		
2 Bags	43 1/4 lb.	Sugar		
2 Pkgs		T. Candles		
1 Candle		Salt		
2 Pkgs	5 gills	Honey		
1 Box	1 Bag 4 Boxes 38 lb.	Hot Bread		
7 B. Pkgs	1 Bg 65 lb.	Soap		
3 Pkgs	11 lb.	Salt Beef		
1 Bag	7 lb.	Beef		
2 Pieces	20 3/4 lb.	Beef		
1 Pkg.	2 Candles	T. Candles		

J. N. Britton

A. C. B. C. S. A.

RECEIVED.

at *Mount Pleasant*

the *11th* day of *April*

1862. of

Major
CAPTAIN H. C. GUERIN, P. A. and A. C. S., the following Articles of Subsistence Stores (Provisions).

Number or Quantity

ARTICLES.

CONDITION.

REMARKS

9 Tins 2462 lbs *Meats*
43 Bbls 4231 lbs *Old Bread*
2 Boxes 633 lbs *Beef*
1 Box 70 lbs *Lard*
1 Box +
1 Pky } 24 lbs *A. Candles*

Good

"

"

"

"

Capt H. N. Britton
A. C. S., C. S. A.

No 131

Capt J. M. Britton

Certified Compliance
of

Substance done

3rd April 1862

Invoice of Supplies. Store transferred to Maj
 H. C. Quinn. Report to Capt - J. B. Porter, Feb 10th
 Capt H. C. Quinn's receipt -

Col	Weight -	Articles	Value
Apr 24	750 lb	Feed 3.00	150
" 3	1100 "	"	"
" 7	1150 "	"	"
" 9	1150 "	"	"
" 11	<u>1050</u>	"	"
	5200 lb		

Charleston S.C. } Liquid. H. C. Quinn
 Feb 10th 1862 } Maj J. B. Porter

I certify the above to be a true copy and that the
 Store was shipped to the points designated in the above
 Invoice.

H. C. Quinn
 Maj J. B. Porter

No. *23*

Capt J. M. Britton

RECEIPT

FOR

Subsistence Stores,

5th April

1862

RECEIVED.

Mount Pleasant the *5th* day of *April*

1862. of

CAPTAIN H. C. GUTHRIE, P. A. and A. C. S., the commanding Art. of Subsistence Stn.

Number

ARTICLES.

CONDITION.

REMARKS.

2 Bx 2 1/2 lbs Rice
1 Bx 2 1/8 lbs Sugar
1 Bx Salt

Good

Please sign nature Capt J. M. Barton
A. C. S., C. S. A.

No 47

Capt J. N. Britton

RECEIPT

FOR

Subsistence Stores,

10th April

1862

RECEIVED, at *Mount Pleasant* the *10th* day of *April* 1862. of
Major
~~Captain~~ *H. C. GUERIN, P. A. and M. C. S.,* the following Articles of Subsistence Stores (Provisions).

Number or Quantity.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION.	REMARKS.
<i>7 Bbls 1400 lbs</i>	<i>Salt Beef</i>	<i>Good</i>	
<i>1 Tree 574 lbs</i>	<i>Cod Fish</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>5 Bbls + 1 Bg of 32 lbs</i>	<i>Flour</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>8 Trees 4915 lbs</i>	<i>Rice</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>1 Bbl 288 lbs</i>	<i>Sugar</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>1 Box 27 lbs</i>	<i>T. Candles</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>1 " 62 lbs</i>	<i>Soap</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>1 Bag 2 Bushels</i>	<i>Salt</i>	<i>"</i>	

✓

Capt G. N. Button
A. C. S. C. B. A.

No. 18

Capt. J. N. Britton

RECEIPT

FOR

Subsistence Stores,

3rd April

1862

RECEIVED, at

Mount Pleasant

the

3^d day of

April

1862. of

CAPTAIN H. C. GUERIN, P. A. and A. C. S., the following Articles of Subsistence Stores (Provisions).

Number or Quantity

ARTICLES.

CONDITION.

REMARKS.

*450 lbs
1/2 Sack*

*Bacon
Salt*

Good

Capt J. K. Milton

A. C. S., C. S. A.

N 36

Capt J. M. Britten

RECEIPT

FOR

Subsistence Stores,

8th April

1862

RECEIVED, at

Mount Pleasant

the

5th day of

July

1862, of

CAPTAIN H. C. GUERIN, P. A. and A. C. S., the following Articles of Subsistence Stores (Provisions).

Number or Quantity

ARTICLES.

CONDITION.

REMARKS.

<i>4 Dices</i>	<i>1349 lbs</i>	<i>Salt Beef</i>	<i>Good</i>	
<i>1 Hhd</i>	<i>750 lbs</i>	<i>Bacon</i>		
<i>4 Sheds 4/1 Box of 14 1/2 lbs</i>		<i>Flour</i>	"	
<i>5 Dices</i>	<i>3216 lbs</i>	<i>Rice</i>	"	
<i>1 Bbl</i>	<i>240 lbs</i>	<i>Sugar</i>	"	
<i>1 Box</i>	<i>23 lbs</i>	<i>Yellow Corn Meal</i>	"	
<i>2 Box</i>	<i>60 lbs</i>	<i>Soap</i>	"	

✓

Capt J. N. Button
A. C. S. C. S. A.

No 84

J. W. Britton & Co.

RECEIPT

FOR

Subsistence Stores,

22nd April 1862

RECEIVED, at *Charleston S. C.* the *22nd* day of *April* 1862. of
Major *H. C. GUERIN, P. A. and A. C. S.,* the following Articles of Subsistence Stores (P. A. S. S. S.).

Number or Quantity

ARTICLES.

CONDITION.

REMARKS.

Two 22 lbs
Bag 30 lbs

Hams
Red Bread

Good
"

Please sign return -

Y. N. Button
A. C. S. C. S. A.

✓ 1864
Britts, —

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	48588122	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

(Confederate.)

Appearance of:

List
of Confederate prisoners delivered off Mobile
Harbor, Ala., August 4, 1863.

List dated

1863

Remarks:

, 1863

Roll endorsed: "Off Mobile Harbor, Aug. 4th, 1863. Re-
ceived of Lieut. Winslow in charge of prisoners on board U. S. S.
Quincy, (611) six hundred and eleven prisoners.
O. C. Demore, 2d Lt. U. S. A."

Number of roll:

By sheet

Approved

Copies

Britts, John H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg. | *Surg.*

ORG. NUMBER

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of original pages kept

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Mo

John H. Battle
Surg

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Mo

To whom report

Surgeon General

Date of appointment

Sept 26, 1862

Date of confirmation

Sept 26, 1862

To take rank

June 24, 1862

Date of acceptance

Feb'y 6, 1863

Delivered

Surg Genl

Secretary of War

G. H. R.

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 274

R. D. Duncan

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

G. S. A.

J. H. Britts
Surg. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Montgomery, Ala.,

for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: St. Mary's Hospital

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received, 1865.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 15.

D. S. Blackwell

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

4

7 Mo =

John F. Britto
Surgeon + Regt Mo

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers

in

2d Corps,

reported by Thos. D. Wooten, Chief Surgeon,
2d Corps.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Command

4 Mo

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Williams

Copy

3
(CONFEDERATE.)

1. 3, 21st
Montgomery
Appears on a

Return
of Medical Officers serving
in
of Hospitals
Army of Tennessee,
during the month of Feb, 1865.

Post Montgomery
Hospital St Marys

Remarks: DA

at mark: Ham

Britts
(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. SA.

B

J. H. Baitte
Surg. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Montgomery, Ala.,

for the month of *Oct.*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186*4*

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 14.

D. S. Blackwell

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

4 73rd

Mo.

John H. Butte
Burg 4 Regt. Mo. Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment June 24, 1862

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Ad. Arch. Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 348

L. H. Taylor

Britta. John H.

Pr. Lt. 1 Cdt

Dungen 1 ms. 2f.

as Dungen

Britta, John H.

Private

1st

Captain

} Mo. S. G.

Dr. Surgeon
(see notes)

4. Mo. diff.
(see notes)


1627
Regiment for
Medical & Hospital Supplies
1st for

for the 1st of
Station & Grain Supply
Period One Month
Command

Officers	47
Enlisted men	1784
Other Enlisted persons	10
	2297

W. H. Anderson
Co. Street

for the 1st of
for the 1st of


 Requisition for
 Medical & Hospital Supplies
 Station, Trans-Siberian Railway in Russia
 From May 1st 1863 to June 1st 1863
 Command. Officers 47 - Enlisted Men 732
 Others Entitled to Medicine 10 Total - 791

Articles	On Hand	Quantity	Articles	On Hand	Quantity
Acidi Nitrici ✓ lb	✓	1/8	" Chloratis ✓ lb		1
" Lannici — oz		1	" Nitrici ✓ " "		1/2
Cerati Resinici ✓ lb		1	" Sodici ✓ 2 " "		1/8
" Simplicis — lb		3	Sulu Opaei — " "		1/2
Chlorozin ✓ lb		1	" " et Opaei oz		4
Copaiaba — lb		1	" Opaei ✓ 1 oz		1
Eup Jekthgeol — 3 dr		4	Quinacae Sulphat ✓ 4 oz	✓	8
Massa pill Hyg ✓ lb		2	Sacchari ✓ 5 lb		5
Myrica Sulphat ✓ 2 drs		2	Saponis ✓ 3 lb	✓	5
Olei Olivar — bot		4	Sodae Bicarb ✓ 6 lb	✓	1/2
" Ricini ✓ 1 lb		4	Splidini galici ✓ 1 lb		4
Pill Costar. cit ✓ 3 lb		4	Syrup Scillat ✓ 1 lb		2
Potae Bitartrat ✓ 1/2 lb		1	Syrup Potat dem ✓ 5 oz		1/2

Articles	Q ^{ty}	Value	Articles	Q ^{ty}	Value
Suit Sewing Machine	X	100	Pin and Paper	X	2
" Sewing Machine	X	15	Silk Sewing Machine	X	1/2
Needles Sewing Machine	No	4	Tools		20
Syringes Sewing Machine	No	3	Candle	X	2
Tea	X	2	Sulphur		5
Whiskey	X	1	Ferris		1/2
Magneto Sewing Machine	X	3	Alcohol		3
Bandage		3		X	3
Lantern		1		X	1
Suit	X	3		X	1
Museum Sewing Machine		1		X	1
Paper Envelopes	X	50		X	1
Wrapping	X	3		X	1
Writing	X	4		X	1
Pens Steel	X	2		X	1

Wm. H. Drills
Sewing Machine

March 31

J. H. Butts.



107

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the application for an original
 discharge of James H. Smith in the 10th Regiment, Co. K.
 dated June 10, 1865, at Fort Leavenworth, Kas.
 my right and responsibility by James H. Smith shall
 be discharged on the 10th of June 1865.
 I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Your obedient servant,
Wm. H. Smith
 of residence in Montgomery, Ala.
 and address, Montgomery, Ala.

(SIGNATURE) Wm. H. Smith

A. CARRINGTON,
 Capt. U. S. A. R. E. S.
 Richmond, Va.

(CIVIL.)
 (COUNTY) OF Montgomery STATE OF Ala TO WIT:
 I, the undersigned, Wm. H. Smith has this day personally appeared before me, a
Justice of the Peace, and made oath to the truth of the above statement, and I furthermore certify, from my
 personal observation, that the said Wm. H. Smith has lost his limb, as stated in
 his application.
 Given under my hand this 18th day of April 1864.
J. H. Smith
 Justice of the Peace

The Adjutant General, Department and Bureau during relief from the Association for the Relief of Maimed Soldiers, will fill up this form,
 to the effect of a letter of the form, being filled up by the Adjutant General, and forward to the Corresponding Secretary
 of the Association. An order will be returned for the same, which will be forwarded as soon as possible.

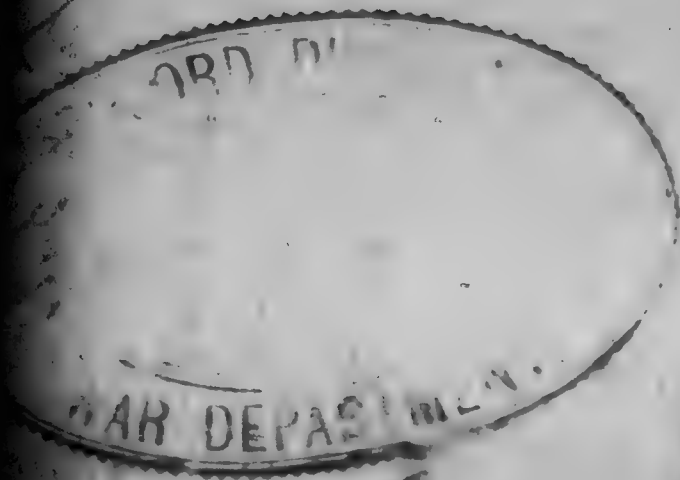
Britt, Geo. H.

Contract Medical Officer

~~31~~
No. 22—(VOUCHER.)

John H. Batts.
\$64.⁰⁰

24 Aug. '22.



No. 22.---(VOUCHER.)

The Confederate States

To Dr. Geo. H. Butt

D.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

DATE.

April 28
1862

For Service as Contract medical
office from April 4th to April
28th 1862 inclusive 24 days
at \$86 per month

64 00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED

August 1st 1862, of Geo. A. James, Major & Q. M. S.,
Confederate States Army, sixty four dollars and 00 cents, in
full of the above account.
(Signed Duplicate.)

NOTE.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in Abstract B or C, according to the nature of the expenditure.

Med. Dept.

Geo. H. Butt

VOUCHER NO. 146

Paid 1st day of July 1864
Surgeon M. N. Smith
C. S.

From the 1st day of Jan 1864

To the 31st day of Jan 1864

Pay \$ 162

Forage \$

Amount \$ 162

Montgomery Appeal print. Montgomery.

Cash

M. N. Smith

The Confederate States of America.

To *Wm H. Smith* *DP*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM.	TO.	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.	
Pay—	<i>1864 1864</i>								
For myself <i>Simpson January January</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>31st</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>on</i>	<i>162⁰⁰</i>		<i>162⁰⁰</i>		
For Year's Service									
Forage for Horses.							<i>\$162⁰⁰</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from..... *J. L. Calhoun* *a m*

and to the *31st* day of *December* *1863*

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of..... *May 24th Calhoun & m*

this *24th* day of *February* *1864*, the sum of..... *One Hundred*

and Sixty Two dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

PAY.....

FORAGE.....

AMOUNT.....

SIGNED DUPLICATES

Wm. H. Smith
Simpson

Voucher No. 136.

Paid 30th day of Nov. 1864,

John H. Butts,

Surgeon U.S.A.

From the 1st day of Oct. 1864

To the 30th day of Nov. 1864,

Pay \$ 324.00.

Forage.....\$

Amount...\$ 324.00.

Butts

The Confederate States of America,

To Surgeon John H. Britts, P. & C. S. — Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM.	TO.	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	Oct. 1. 1864.	Nov. 30. 1864.	2		162.	00.	324.	00.	Stationed at St. Mary's Hospital, Montgomery, Ala.
For.....year's service.....									
Forage for.....horses.....									
									\$ 324.00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. John R. Keen, 1st Louisiana Cavalry and to the 90th day of September, 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. John R. Keen, 1st Louisiana Cavalry, No. 30th Q. M. C. S. Army, this 30th day of September, 1864, the sum of Three hundred and twenty-four dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 324.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 324.00

(SIGNED DUPLICATED)

John H. Britts
Surgeon, P. & C. S. Army

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT,

Montgomery, Ala., October 4th 1864.

Paid Surgeon John C. Britton & Co. Regt. Vols.
From September 1st 1864 to September 30th 1864
One hundred & fifty two Dollars.

152.00

John Decker

Capt. 9th Ala. I. L. L.

VOUCHER NO. 72

Paid 7 day of June 1864

John H. Britts

Surgeon C. S.

From the 1 day of February 1864

To the 31 day of May 1864

Pay \$ 648 00

Forage \$

Amount \$ 648 00

Memphis Appeal print, Montgomery

The Confederate States of America,

To *James J. Hill* Dr -

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM—	TO—	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.	
Pay—									
For myself					62		6		
For Year's Service									
Forage for Horses.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *James J. Hill* *Dr*

and to the *James J. Hill* day of *June* 186*3*

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received *James J. Hill* *Dr* *Q. M., U. S. Army,* this *7th* day of *June* 186*3*, the sum of *62* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

PAY *62*

FORAGE

AMOUNT

SIGNED DUPLICATE

W. H. Hill
Surgeon U. S. A.

[No. 21.]

No. 610 ABSTRACT B. 40 Qr. 1863

Surg. John H. Britts

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars 165⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Paid 40 of Dec 1863

[No. 21.]

The Confederate States,

Surgeon John H. Brink

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.									
	For commutation of quarters at <i>Montgomery Ala</i> from the <i>1st</i> of <i>Dec</i> 18 <i>63</i> , to the <i>31st</i> of <i>Dec</i> 18 <i>63</i> , inclusive...rooms, at... <i>15</i> dollars each per month.	<i>1.</i>										
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—											
	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Cords.</th> <th>Feet.</th> <th>Inch's.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>For myself.....<i>3 1/2</i></td> <td><i>0</i></td> <td><i>0</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Being.....<i>3 1/2</i></td> <td><i>0</i></td> <td><i>0</i></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Cords.	Feet.	Inch's.	For myself..... <i>3 1/2</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	Being..... <i>3 1/2</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	at <i>30</i> pr. cord.	<i>103</i>
Cords.	Feet.	Inch's.										
For myself..... <i>3 1/2</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>										
Being..... <i>3 1/2</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>										
			<i>163</i>									

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station which could be assigned to *Surg Brink* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

for Surg J. D. Calhoun
Quartermaster

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Montgomery Ala*, by *Surg J. D. Calhoun* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Montgomery Ala* this *31* day of *Dec* 18*63*
of *John H. Brink* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *Sixty five* dollars
and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J. M. DeLoach

John H. Brink
Surgeon P. A. C.

MICROCOPY

331

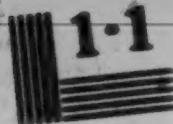
ROLL

32

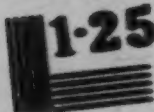
END



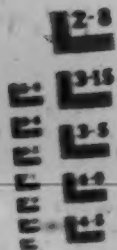
1.0



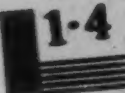
1.1



1.25



1.5



1.4



2.5



2.2



2.0



1.8



1.6

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

